

# **THE KOTHMANNNS OF TEXAS**

## **1845-2015**

### **FAMILY REGISTER**

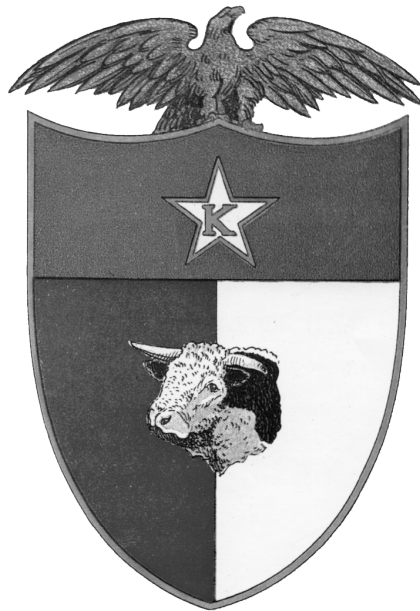
STAMMVATER: Hennig Heinrich Kothmann

Hennig Heinrich Kothmann and Ilse Dorothee Marwede, both born in Wedelheine,  
Germany (dates not available).



# Chapter I

## First Generation

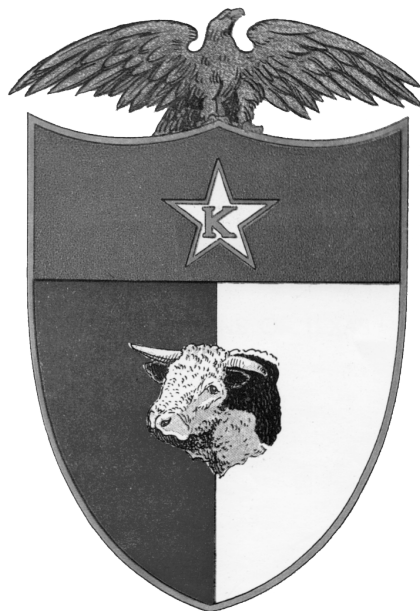


0 Heinrich Conrad Kothmann, born January 31, 1798,  
Wedelheine, Germany; died August 27, 1881, buried Art,  
Texas. Married first in 1824 to:  
\*Johanne Sophie Wolters, born unknown; died March 1,  
1831; 2 children by this union.  
\*Ilse Katherine Pahlmann married him in June 22, 1832;  
born March 1, 1810; died February 15, 1905; 8 children by  
this union.

4311 Total descendants  
10 Children  
71 Grandchildren  
258 Great grandchildren  
440 Great great grandchildren  
874 Great great great grandchildren  
1476 Great great great great grandchildren  
1108 Great great great great great grandchildren  
74 Great great great great great great grandchildren

# Chapter 2

## Second Generation



**Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and first wife Johanne Sophie Wolters:**

1 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann, born March 1, 1825, Wedelheine, Hanover, Germany; died 1874, buried near San Fernando, Llano, Texas. Married in September 7, 1854 to:

\*Sophie Dorothee Hartwig, born March 7, 1828; died 1869.

468 Total descendants

9 Children

17 Grandchildren

41 Great grandchildren

97 Great great grandchildren

161 Great great great grandchildren

133 Great great great great grandchildren

10 Great great great great great grandchildren

2 Henriette Sophie Kothmann, born 1824?, Wedelheine, Germany; died date unavailable, buried near Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in 1854? to:

\*Heinrich Cordes, born 1820; died 1875.

62 Total descendants

1 Child

8 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

14 Great great great grandchildren

18 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great great grandchildren

**Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and second wife Ilse Katherine Pahlmann:**

3 Ilse Katherina Kothmann, born December 23, 1833, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died November 25, 1895, buried at the Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 11, 1851 to:

\*\*Captain Robert Jones, born date unavailable; died date unknown; Divorced he deserted her; 1 child by this union.

\*Henry F. Keyser married her in November 27, 1854; born June 23, 1831; died May 17, 1899; 4 children by this union.

578 Total descendants

5 Children

32 Grandchildren

74 Great grandchildren

113 Great great grandchildren

185 Great great great grandchildren

158 Great great great great grandchildren

11 Great great great great great grandchildren

4 Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann, born February 10, 1835, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died September 1, 1915, buried at the Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in July 9, 1856 to:

\*Sophie Hartwig, born March 16, 1833; died July 24, 1883; 9 children by this union.

\*Mary Miller married him in May 21, 1884; born August 1, 1847; died August 20, 1933; 1 child by this union.

1228 Total descendants

10 Children

64 Grandchildren

113 Great grandchildren

234 Great great grandchildren

411 Great great great grandchildren

319 Great great great great grandchildren

28 Great great great great great grandchildren

5 Karl Dietrich Kothmann, born February 14, 1837, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died July 14, 1914, buried at the family cemetery, Fly Gap, Mason, Texas. Married in October 11, 1862 to:

\*Louise Stahl, born March 1, 1845; died November 4, 1918.

1104 Total descendants

14 Children

68 Grandchildren

119 Great grandchildren

247 Great great grandchildren

396 Great great great grandchildren

249 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great great grandchildren

6 Marie Caroline Kothmann, born November 23, 1840, Wedelheine, Germany; died 1846, buried in Indianola.

7 Marie Dorothee Kothmann, born December 6, 1842, Wedelheine, Germany; died December 29, 1902, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in April 24, 1866 to:

\*William Anton Knolle, born August 10, 1844; died May 6, 1911.

180 Total descendants

9 Children

15 Grandchildren

18 Great grandchildren

32 Great great grandchildren

53 Great great great grandchildren

53 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Karl Kothmann, born March 24, 1846, Indianola, Texas; died October 24, 1870, buried at Art, Texas. Married in March 15, 1866 to:

\*Katherine Hoerster, born April 11, 1848; died February 16, 1937.

395 Total descendants

3 Children

17 Grandchildren

33 Great grandchildren

75 Great great grandchildren

133 Great great great grandchildren

125 Great great great great grandchildren

9 Great great great great great grandchildren

9 Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann, born February 18, 1850, Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 19, 1935, buried in the family Cemetery on the ranch, Union Community. Married in January 17, 1874 to:

\*Augusta Alberson, born January 8, 1857; died September 4, 1931.

261 Total descendants

11 Children

24 Grandchildren

31 Great grandchildren

57 Great great grandchildren

91 Great great great grandchildren

47 Great great great great grandchildren

A Caroline Kothmann, born March 26, 1852, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 13, 1942, buried

Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married first in January 16, 1869 to:

\*Louis Knolle, born August 15, 1847; died August 1885; 7 children by this union.

\*Luther Lagle married her in February 15, 1887; born November 4, 1859; died December 27, 1901; 2 children by this union.

137 Total descendants

9 Children

13 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

28 Great great grandchildren

53 Great great great grandchildren

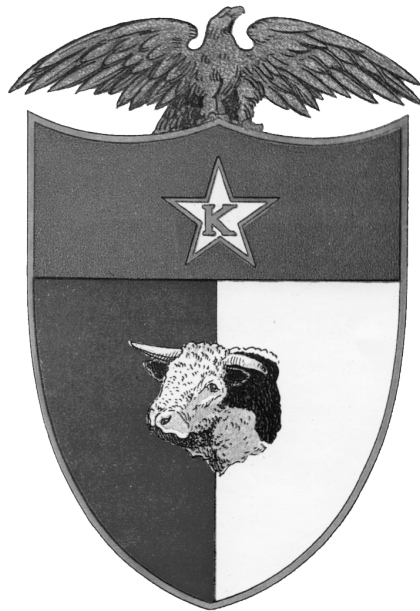
20 Great great great great grandchildren





# Chapter 3

## Third Generation



**Children of Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann (1) and Sophie Dorothee Hartwig:**

11 Henry Kothmann, born December 11, 1855; died July 29, 1910, buried in the family cemetery, San Fernando, Llano County.

12 Fritz Kothmann, born April 4, 1857, near Fredericksburg; died March 16, 1933, buried Llano County near Field Creek. Married in June 14, 1881 to:

\*Minnie Thode, born May 10, 1856; died April 4, 1942.

45 Total descendants

4 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

11 Great great great grandchildren

13 Wilhemine 'Mina' Kothmann, born September 11, 1858; died March 29, 1863, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

14 Hanna Kothmann, born July 1, 1860; died date unavailable, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

15 Ernest Kothmann, born October 15, 1861; died date unavailable, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

16 John W. Kothmann, born September 16, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 21, 1942, buried San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 24, 1887 to:

\*Anna Schweers, born November 25, 1866; died December 13, 1952.

395 Total descendants

11 Children

32 Grandchildren

80 Great grandchildren

140 Great great grandchildren

122 Great great great grandchildren

10 Great great great great grandchildren

17 Emma Kothmann, born July 16, 1864; died October 24, 1866, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

18 William H. Kothmann, born February 14, 1866, inbetween Hedwig's Hill and Willow Creek; died August 14, 1951, buried Pontotoc, Texas. Married in February 24, 1897 to:

\*Mary Frances McLeod, born June 4, 1871; died July 7, 1951.

19 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

19 Infant Kothmann, born 1869; died 1869, buried at Lower Willow Creek.

**Children of Henriette Sophie Kothmann (2) and Heinrich Cordes:**

21 Sophie Cordes, born July 12, 1856; died December 21, 1888, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 10, 1876 to:

\*William Dietz, born April 1, 1855; died April 4, 1928.

61 Total descendants

8 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

14 Great great grandchildren

18 Great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great grandchildren

**Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and first husband Captain Robert Jones:**

31 Augustus Russell Jones, born May 7, 1852, Mason County, Texas; died April 24, 1919, buried at Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 27, 1875 to:

\*Texanna 'Annie' Miller, born January 24, 1854; died September 18, 1882.

61 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

20 Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and second husband Henry F. Keyser:**

32 Mary Keyser, born September 24, 1855, Mason County; died May 2, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 17, 1877 to: \*Emil C. Hopf, born November 20, 1852; died December 21, 1915.

116 Total descendants

10 Children

20 Grandchildren

23 Great grandchildren

41 Great great grandchildren

19 Great great great grandchildren

3 Great great great great grandchildren

33 Caroline Keyser, born March 4, 1859; died April 30, 1892, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 1876 to:

\*Charles Keller, born March 3, 1849; died April 24, 1889; 6 children by this union.

\*Frederick Anton Gerdes married her in April 25, 1891; born March 4, 1863; died October 19, 1948; 0 children by this union.

104 Total descendants

6 Children

17 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

34 Great great grandchildren

31 Great great great grandchildren

1 Great great great great grandchild

34 Emma Dora Keyser, born June 1, 1863; died December 19, 1919, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in November 26, 1881 to: \*Henry Warren McGhee, born January 1, 1854; died May 31, 1919.

174 Total descendants

6 Children

18 Grandchildren  
37 Great grandchildren  
57 Great great grandchildren  
52 Great great great grandchildren  
4 Great great great great grandchildren

35 Henry C. Keyser, born January 7, 1867, Mason County; died September 19, 1923, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 6, 1887 to:  
\*Lina Evers, born March 22, 1868; died November 1, 1936.  
118 Total descendants  
7 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
22 Great grandchildren  
38 Great great grandchildren  
36 Great great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great great grandchildren

**Children of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and first wife Sophie Hartwig:**

41 Fritz Kothmann, born May 9, 1857, Hedwig's Hill, Mason County; died May 25, 1922, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in July 27, 1881 to:  
\*Dina Pluenneke, born April 1, 1856; died June 28, 1933.  
63 Total descendants  
5 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren  
3 Great great grandchildren

42 Mathilda Kothmann, born April 5, 1859, Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 6, 1942, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 22, 1880 to:  
\*Fritz Julius Lehmborg, born October 25, 1858; died March 23, 1890; 5 children by this union.  
\*J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert married her in June 6, 1892; born September 15, 1866; died December 1, 1948; 5 children by this union.

405 Total descendants  
10 Children  
24 Grandchildren  
61 Great grandchildren  
123 Great great grandchildren  
170 Great great great grandchildren  
17 Great great great great grandchildren

43 August Kothmann, born May 3, 1861, Upper Willow Creek; died May 14, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason Country, Texas. Married first in March 26, 1884 to:  
\*Elizabeth Geistweidt, born December 25, 1862; died August 2, 1896; 6 children by this union.  
\*Helena Gammanthaler married him in December 6, 1900; born August 24, 1872; died December 13, 1938; 6 children by this union.

183 Total descendants  
12 Children  
20 Grandchildren  
34 Great grandchildren  
55 Great great grandchildren

54 Great great great grandchildren  
8 Great great great great grandchildren

44 Charles Kothmann, born January 16, 1865, Upper Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 22, 1943, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in August 2, 1888 to:

\*Sophie Brandenberger, born May 11, 1868; died May 14, 1962.

65 Total descendants  
6 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
17 Great grandchildren  
25 Great great grandchildren  
11 Great great great grandchildren

45 Louis Kothmann, born June 1, 1867; died October 30, 1868, buried Lower Willow Creek.

46 Emilie Kothmann, born December 30, 1869; died December 29, 1886, buried Industry, Texas.

47 Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann, born September 10, 1872, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 1, 1951, buried London, Texas. Married in November 8, 1899 to:

\*Amelia Hahn, born November 8, 1875; died January 28, 1972.

144 Total descendants  
8 Children  
17 Grandchildren  
33 Great grandchildren  
65 Great great grandchildren  
21 Great great great grandchildren

48 Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann, born May 29, 1875, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died November 1, 1956, buried Kothmannville Community. Married in April 6, 1890 to:

\*Lina Rosa Loeffler, born January 8, 1872; died June 17, 1956.

203 Total descendants  
12 Children  
20 Grandchildren  
41 Great grandchildren  
66 Great great grandchildren  
61 Great great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great great grandchildren

49 Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann, born December 13, 1877, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died October 15, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Church Cemetery. Married in March 8, 1900 to:

\*Hulda Brandenberger, born August 9, 1880; died June 10, 1972.

101 Total descendants  
4 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
29 Great grandchildren  
54 Great great grandchildren  
2 Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and second wife Mary Miller:**

4A Elgin Otto Kothmann, born December 15, 1887,

Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 3, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County. Married in May 17, 1910 to:

\*Anna Jordan, born February 29, 1888; died February 25, 1968.

60 Total descendants

7 Children

10 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

22 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Karl Dietrich Kothmann (5) and Louise Stahl:**

51 Hulda Clara Kothmann, born October 15, 1863, Lower Willow Creek Mason County; died November 10, 1908, buried New Fountain Cemetery. Married in June 27, 1885 to:

\*John Muennink, born August 1, 1859; died March 23, 1948.

283 Total descendants

14 Children

21 Grandchildren

48 Great grandchildren

98 Great great grandchildren

97 Great great great grandchildren

5 Great great great great grandchildren

52 Alwina Kothmann, born May 19, 1865, near the Llano River Mason Country; died August 9, 1924, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in April 22, 1886 to:

\*John August Schneider, born August 26, 1857; died March 24, 1946.

272 Total descendants

10 Children

23 Grandchildren

46 Great grandchildren

96 Great great grandchildren

92 Great great great grandchildren

3 Great great great great grandchildren

53 Clara Kothmann, born January 8, 1867; died January 20, 1870, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

54 Louise Kothmann, born January 29, 1868; died August 15, 1884, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

55 Adolph Dietrich Kothmann, born May 5, 1869, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 6, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in May 25, 1892 to: \*Lydia Hoerster, born November 14, 1872; died April 17, 1960.

92 Total descendants

9 Children

12 Grandchildren

24 Great grandchildren

36 Great great grandchildren

11 Great great great grandchildren

56 Clara Kothmann, born October 22, 1870, Mason County near Hedwig's Hill; died January 16, 1949, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Country. Married in December 31, 1895 to:

\*Charles Grote, born February 3, 1870; died January 13, 1957.

102 Total descendants

6 Children

11 Grandchildren

27 Great grandchildren

28 Great great grandchildren

29 Great great great grandchildren

57 Frank Kothmann, born December 31, 1872, Mason County; died January 21, 1931, buried Llano Cemetery. Married in September 24, 1902 to:

\*Eda Sophie von Bruehl, born May 25, 1882; died January 30, 1974.

37 Total descendants

4 Children

5 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

16 Great great grandchildren

58 Emil William Kothmann, born November 8, 1874, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 24, 1960, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 13, 1899 to:

\*Minnie Jordan, born September 14, 1878; died January 15, 1962.

28 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

4 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

13 Great great great grandchildren

59 Alex F. Kothmann, born February 14, 1876, Fly Gap Mason County; died November 24, 1954, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in January 23, 1901 to:

\*Alma S. Kothmann (411), born August 3, 1882; died November 22, 1958.

All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.

41 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

19 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

5A Anna Kothmann, born June 29, 1878, Fly Gap Mason County; died August 15, 1961, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

5B Albert S. Kothmann, born August 6, 1879, Fly Gap Mason County; died May 10, 1962, buried Trinity United Methodist Church, Castell, Texas. Married first in January 18, 1905 to:

\*Milda Kothmann (412), born July 15, 1885; died April 20, 1906; 1 child by this union.

All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.

\*Hulda Wiedemann married him in June 25, 1908; born February 22, 1881; died Decembr 21, 1944; 4 children by this union.

60 Total descendants

5 Children

10 Grandchildren

22 Great grandchildren  
22 Great great grandchildren  
1 Great great great grandchild

5C Lillie Amanda Kothmann, born September 9, 1881, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 14, 1970, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in October 25, 1898 to:

\*Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster, born May 8, 1874; died April 12, 1949.

45 Total descendants

5 Children

9 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

17 Great great grandchildren

5D Nellie Louise Kothmann, born January 19, 1883, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 7, 1961, buried Art, Texas. Married in October 7, 1903 to:

\*Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste, born August 21, 1880; died July 31, 1951.

130 Total descendants

9 Children

21 Grandchildren

40 Great grandchildren

56 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

5E Sam Kothmann, born March 15, 1885; died January 9, 1901, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

#### **Children of Marie Dorothee Kothmann (7) and William Anton Knolle:**

71 William L. F. Knolle, born April 17, 1867, Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 7, 1931, buried Brenham, Texas. Married in March 23, 1897 to:

\*Emma Louise Pesch, born May 6, 1878; died October 29, 1932.

6 Total descendants

4 Children

2 Grandchildren

72 Fred Knolle, born January 12, 1869; died as an infant.

73 Charles Knolle, born November 8, 1871; died June 13, 1939, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Industry, Texas. Married in December 24, 1891 to:

\*Annie Knolle, born April 6, 1870; died June 24, 1949.

64 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

21 Great great grandchildren

21 Great great great grandchildren

74 Robert H. Knolle, born July 5, 1873, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 2, 1927, buried LaGrange, Texas. Married in April 24, 1900 to:

\*Lena Schwartz, born February 26, 1880; died March 21, 1934.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

75 Ida Wilhelmina Knolle, born February 4, 1875; died September 8, 1941, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Married in December 11, 1895 to:

\*August William 'A.W.' Brill, born May 1, 1872; died September 12, 1954.

94 Total descendants

3 Children

9 Grandchildren

18 Great grandchildren

32 Great great grandchildren

32 Great great great grandchildren

76 Alfred L. Knolle, born March 18, 1877; died November 20, 1956. Married in July 24, 1912 to:

\*Mildred Kirlicks, born November 7, 1891; died December 1, 1965.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

77 Pearl Knolle, born June 15, 1879, Industry, Texas; died September 18, 1948, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in October 18, 1899 to:

\*Albert St. Claire Baring, born January 23, 1874; died February 1, 1952.

5 Total descendants

4 Children

1 Grandchild

78 Lillian Knolle, born April 19, 1881; died April 1, 1882.

79 Nellie Knolle, born March 16, 1883, Houston, Texas; died July 20, 1907, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in 1906 to:

\*Mr. Harigal, born date unavailable; died date unavailable.

#### **Children of Karl Kothmann (8) and Katherine Hoerster:**

81 Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann, born February 3, 1867, Mason County, Texas; died April 23, 1933, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California. Married in date unavailable to:

\*Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson, born September 29, 1871; died May 7, 1947.

269 Total descendants

5 Children

17 Grandchildren

54 Great grandchildren

90 Great great grandchildren

94 Great great great grandchildren

9 Great great great great grandchildren

82 William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann, born September 4, 1868, Upper Willow Creek, Art, Texas; died February 15, 1955, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 12, 1890 to:

\*Maude Ann Rebecca Polk, born December 13, 1875; died July 19, 1958.

46 Total descendants

7 Children

9 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

14 Great great grandchildren

8 Great great great grandchildren

83 Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann, born January 31, 1870, Upper Willow Creek, Art Texas; died March 20, 1953, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 22, 1887 to:

\*Louis Leifeste, born January 1, 1864; died September 30, 1943.

77 Total descendants

5 Children

7 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

29 Great great grandchildren

23 Great great great grandchildren

**Children of Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann (9) and Augusta Alberson:**

91 Lisette A. Kothmann, born June 20, 1874; died April 1, 1943, buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in February 18, 1903 to:

\*William Henry Schneider, born November 18, 1870; died June 26, 1941.

28 Total descendants

4 Children

2 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

12 Great great great grandchildren

92 Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann, born February 7, 1876, near Castell, Texas; died May 17, 1962, buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in November 13, 1901 to:

\*Alma Carolyn Oestreich, born July 6, 1881; died February 6, 1968.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

3 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

93 James Frank Kothmann, born December 11, 1878, Mason County; died August 21, 1944, buried Castell, Texas. Married in 1898 to:

\*Henriette Schneider, born September 10, 1875; died March 28, 1958.

88 Total descendants

4 Children

10 Grandchildren

21 Great grandchildren

37 Great great grandchildren

16 Great great great grandchildren

94 Ned Frank Kothmann, born January 12, 1880, near Castell, Texas; died December 15, 1959, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in May 9, 1906 to:

\*Rebecca Oestreich, born November 15, 1879; died May 31, 1956.

67 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

32 Great great grandchildren

12 Great great great grandchildren

95 Max F. Kothmann, born December 13, 1882, Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 27, 1954, buried Family Cemetery. Married in October 9, 1907 to:

\*Hulda Lange, born January 8, 1887; died May 25, 1954.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

1 Great great grandchild

96 Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann, born March 7, 1885, Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 10, 1967, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason County. Married in November 25, 1908 to:

\*Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried, born December 6, 1888; died December 27, 1968.

19 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

3 Great great great grandchildren

97 Viola Kothmann, born October 2, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died July 22, 1960, buried Llano, Texas. Married in February 24, 1915 to:

\*Hugo Oestreich, born September 4, 1883; died February 13, 1952.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

98 Frank Jesse Kothmann, born November 15, 1889; died In Infancy.

99 Leona Edna Kothmann, born November 20, 1890; died May 3, 1958, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in March 24, 1909 to:

\*Charles H Beesley, born December 9, 1884; died November 16, 1964.

21 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

4 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

9A Frantz Ernest Kothmann, born September 14, 1892; died in infancy.

9B Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann, born November 26, 1894; died January 16, 1967, buried homeplace near Castell, Texas. Married in December 22, 1921 to:

\*Caroline Louise Bauer, born January 14, 1902; died November 21, 1998.

6 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

**Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and first husband Louis Knolle:**

A1 Robert Lee Knolle, born December 18, 1869, Industry, Texas; died December 30, 1952, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas. Married first in December 28, 1892 to:  
\*Ida Helena Niebuhr, born May 4, 1874; died March 22, 1898; 2 children by this union.  
\*Stella Young married him in October 25, 1899; born October 26, 1874; died July 1, 1959; 2 children by this union.

68 Total descendants  
4 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren  
28 Great great grandchildren  
20 Great great great grandchildren

A2 Louis Knolle, born December 11, 1871, Industry, Texas; died 1880, buried Industry, Texas.

A3 Kate Hulda Knolle, born December 28, 1874, Industry, Texas; died December 1, 1966, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in October 17, 1899 to:  
\*George Wesley Prinzing, born December 23, 1868; died March 5, 1946.  
13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

A4 Cora Castaglia Knolle, born August 2, 1876, Industry, Texas; died December 29, 1947, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in October 17, 1894 to:  
\*Arthur Ernest Knolle, born June 28, 1873; died December 11, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A5 Olivia Knolle, born May 30, 1879, Industry, Texas; died February 23, 1947. Married in January 16, 1900 to:  
\*Ernest Charles Haeber, born December 6, 1872; died February 14, 1962.  
30 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren  
15 Great great grandchildren

A6 Monroe Knolle, born July 24, 1880, Industry, Texas; died 1882, buried Industry, Texas.

A7 Nellie Knolle, born June 4, 1884, Industry, Texas; died February 6, 1934, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas. Married in February 28, 1902 to:  
\*John Henry Hempel, born December 7, 1873; died May 8, 1957.  
15 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and second husband**

#### **Luther Lagle:**

A8 Dessie Lagle, born February 16, 1889, Industry, Texas; died June 14, 1944, buried Dallas, Texas. Married in December 21, 1916 to:  
\*George Buchanan Finley, born January 31, 1882; died October 1972.

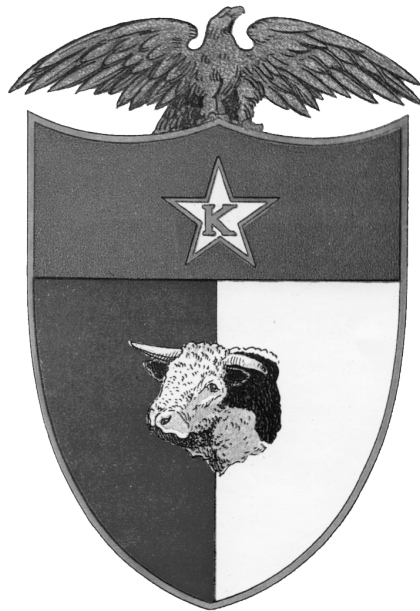
A9 Leonard William Lagle, born July 12, 1891, Industry, Texas; died May 24, 1961, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 4, 1921 to:  
\*\*Mary Leora Elder, born September 30, 1899; died July 23, 1976; Divorced divorced.





# Chapter 4

## Fourth Generation



### Children of Fritz Kothmann (12) and Minnie Thode:

121 Delmore Ernest Kothmann, born June 17, 1884, Field Creek Llano County; died June 28, 1885.

122 Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann, born July 28, 1888, Field Creek, Llano County; died November 8, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in November 18, 1908 to:

\*Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn, born February 4, 1877; died May 19, 1973.

34 Total descendants

4 Children

8 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

10 Great great grandchildren

123 Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann, born August 28, 1890, Field Creek, Llano County; died February 26, 1968, buried Pontotoc, Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in April 24, 1913 to:

\*Wilma Hoover, born July 23, 1892; died December 19, 1954.

7 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

124 Reseda Edwina Elizabeth Kothmann, born January 24, 1893, Field Creek, Llano County; died June 22, 1893, buried Llano County.

### Children of John W. Kothmann (16) and Anna Schweers:

161 Emilie Johanna Kothmann, born July 30, 1888, Kerrville, Texas; died October 6, 1983, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 15, 1908 to:

\*Robert Adolph Laechelin, born July 6, 1886; died May 14, 1933.

176 Total descendants

10 Children

29 Grandchildren

57 Great grandchildren

72 Great great grandchildren

8 Great great great grandchildren

162 Minnie Kothmann, born April 20, 1890, Kerrville, Texas; died July 5, 1979, buried Bandera Cemetery. Married in May 12, 1909 to:

\*Leroy Eckhart, born October 21, 1888; died April 16, 1949.

23 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

163 Janie Kothmann, born April 15, 1892, San Antonio, Texas; died March 25, 1969. Married in June 15, 1915 to:

\*\*William H. Neill, born September 11, 1890; died January 6, 1979; Divorced 1936.

25 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

164 Alice Alvina Kothmann, born June 22, 1895, San Antonio, Texas; died April 14, 1984, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in August 13, 1917 to:

\*Ray K. Lambert, born October 22, 1897; died June 3, 1972.

23 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

165 Wilkes J. Kothmann, born April 10, 1896, San Antonio, Texas; died July 15, 1977, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 11, 1919 to:

\*Lillie Mertz, born February 21, 1897; died July 9, 1997.

50 Total descendants

6 Children

12 Grandchildren

19 Great grandchildren

13 Great great grandchildren

166 Helen Kothmann, born November 3, 1898, San Antonio, Texas; died May 17, 1993, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in January 30, 1917 to:

\*Stanley A. Wall, born March 20, 1897; died July 21, 1957.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

167 Roy Monroe Kothmann, born November 7, 1900, San Antonio, Texas; died January 5, 1958, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 17, 1922 to:

\*Anita Agnes Riley, born November 13, 1905; died July 18, 1989.

43 Total descendants

2 Children

8 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

16 Great great grandchildren

168 Lesley D. Kothmann, born October 27, 1902, San Antonio, Texas; died July 8, 1953, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in October 1, 1927 to:

\*Louise O. Mills, born August 12, 1906; died January 11, 1991.

169 Milton H. Kothmann, born June 2, 1905, San Antonio, Texas; died November 9, 1930, buried in the San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in February 26, 1925 to:

\*\*Edith Edna Marchman, born August 17, 1906; died date unavailable; Divorced January 8, 1929.

16A Driskel William Kothmann, born January 6, 1908, San Antonio, Texas; died August 10, 1975, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 11, 1929 to:

\*Ruby Alma Grote (565), born September 25, 1909; died January 31, 1996.

All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.

24 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

16B Russell Ralph Kothmann, born December 2, 1912, San Antonio, Texas; died December 12, 1962, buried San fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 9, 1935 to:

\*\*Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt, born September 1, 1917; died June 30, 2008; Divorced Yes.

19 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of William H. Kothmann (18) and Mary Frances McLeod:**

181 John Vernon Kothmann, born February 4, 1898, Field Creek, Texas; died April 29, 1975, buried Pontotoc, Texas. Married in May 5, 1919 to:

\*Myrtle Carol Smith, born May 12, 1901; died June 6, 1945.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

182 Kathryn Kothmann, born December 8, 1910, Pontotoc, Texas; died February 20, 1948, buried Pontotoc Cemetery. Married in June 20, 1928 to:

\*Forest E. Simpson, born November 2, 1906; died October 4, 1982.

4 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

#### **Children of Sophie Cordes (21) and William Dietz:**

211 Willie Dietz, born September 4, 1878; died November 1878.

212 Lina Dietz, born October 22, 1879; died December 2, 1953, buried Highland Memorial Park, Marion Co., FL. Married in December 27, 1911 to:

\*Herman Kroll, born October 10, 1870; died January 1958.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

213 Henry Louis Dietz, born December 28, 1880; died March 18, 1935, buried Der Stadt Friedhof in Fredericksburg, Texas.

214 Anna Dietz, born December 8, 1882; died November 13, 1955, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

215 Auguste Dietz, born January 23, 1885, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1976, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 5, 1907 to:

\*Otto Rudolph August Kiehne, born May 6, 1884; died June 21, 1975.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

216 Albert Dietz, born February 14, 1887, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 19, 1962, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 12, 1913 to:

\*Helene Ranzleben, born March 16, 1893; died January 30, 1942.

45 Total descendants

1 Child

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

18 Great great grandchildren

8 Great great great grandchildren

217 Emil Dietz, born December 21, 1888; died January 5, 1889.

218 Baby boy Dietz, born December 21, 1888; died December 21, 1888, buried with mother.

#### **Children of Augustus Russell Jones (31) and Texanna 'Annie' Miller:**

311 Arthur Henry Jones, born August 2, 1876, Mason Co., Texas; died March 27, 1957, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Co., Texas. Married first in 1920 ? to:

\*E. Frances Williamson, born 1893; died date unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Henrietta Caroline Wissing married him in 1900; born August 21, 1881; died June 21, 1965; Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*Edna Morgan married him in date unknown; ; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

312 Kinney Jones, born June 20, 1878; died date unavailable.

313 Cora Emma Jones, born November 16, 1881, Llano, Texas; died February 26, 1959, buried St. John's Memorial Cemetery, Cold Spring Harbour, New York. Married first in unknown to:

\*\*John Charles Pooley, born June 13, 1880; died March 5, 1956; Divorced 1917; 3 children by this union.

\*Kurt George Hugo Schellack married her in October 24, 1919; born July 19, 1892; died May 29, 1973; 2 children by this union.

49 Total descendants

5 Children

11 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

20 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Mary Keyser (32) and Emil C. Hopf:**

321 Emma Christine Hopf, born September 27, 1878, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1970, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in December 25, 1906 to:

\*Edgar Robert Dabney, born February 10, 1876; died June 28, 1951.

19 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

322 Max Hopf, born January 5, 1880, Fredericksburg, Texas; died February 21, 1947, buried Steen Cemetery near Hochheim. Married first in September 1, 1903 to:

\*Josephine Williams, born June 1, 1880; died November 6, 1906; 0 children by this union.

\*Mary Cloudt married him in August 16, 1916; born July 23, 1889; died January 21, 1936; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

323 Hugo Alfred Hopf, born October 10, 1881; died April 1, 1940, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 7, 1907 to:

\*Zelma Dean Swift, born April 11, 1887; died October 28, 1976.

29 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

324 Edwin Hopf, born March 31, 1884, at the Hopf Ranch; died February 2, 1948, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 24, 1918 to:

\*Lottie Mae Keyser, born August 4, 1889; died March 18, 1962.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

325 Alfonso Louis Hopf, born April 17, 1885; died November 15, 1965, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in July 14, 1914 to:

\*Daisy B. Roberts, born January 26, 1894; died May 21, 1980.

31 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

4 Great great grandchildren

1 Great great great grandchild

326 Valentine Augustus Hopf, born February 14, 1887; died June 29, 1973, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in November 14, 1914 to:

\*Ella Grosenbacher, born February 3, 1890; died July 24, 1956.

17 Total descendants

4 Children

3 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

4 Great great grandchildren

327 Emil H. Hopf, born September 8, 1888, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 11, 1958, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married

in January 2, 1921 to:

\*Jennie Ida Dietert, born March 7, 1899; died January 30, 1980.

328 Henry F. Hopf, born April 25, 1891; died February 7, 1949, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in October 9, 1917 to:

\*Ola Welch, born July 17, 1900; died February 7, 1969.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

329 Cora Ann Hopf, born July 17, 1893, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 1975, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 10, 1920 to:

\*George 'Robert' Nabers, born May 15, 1899; died August 16, 1948.

32A Oliver Roland Franz Hopf, born August 27, 1896; died March 14, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery. Married in November 17, 1917 to:

\*Leasa May Whitewood, born October 27, 1899; died March 10, 1975.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

2 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Caroline Keyser (33) and first husband Charles Keller:**

331 Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller, born September 9, 1877; died May 20, 1915, buried at the Family Cemetery on their Ranch. Married in June 12, 1901 to:

\*Carolina 'Lina' Kothe, born January 26, 1879; died February 20, 1922.

30 Total descendants

11 Children

4 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

9 Great great grandchildren

332 Otto Adolphus Keller, born October 24, 1879; died May 14, 1936, buried Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in January 16, 1914 to:

\*\*Jean Bert Wever, born September 22, 1896; died October 13, 1983; Divorced divorced.

20 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

333 Henry William Keller, born January 11, 1882, Mason County; died October 30, 1942, buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in March 1, 1905 to:

\*Cora Augusta C. Keyser, born December 30, 1882; died January 10, 1949.

48 Total descendants

4 Children

7 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

21 Great great grandchildren

1 Great great great grandchild

334 Alonzo Eugene Keller, born March 1, 1883; died October 11, 1962, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 10, 1908 to:  
\*Constance Kothe, born December 20, 1887; died October 7, 1960.

335 Archie James Keller, born September 13, 1885; died March 9, 1908, buried in Mexico. He died in Mexico..

336 Little Sister Keller, born November 1887; died February 1, 1889.

**Children of Emma Dora Keyser (34) and Henry Warren McGhee:**

341 Edwin Warren McGhee, born May 15, 1883, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died June 23, 1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in July 16, 1907 to:  
\*Margaret Wright, born August 8, 1884; died November 6, 1970.

116 Total descendants  
8 Children  
23 Grandchildren  
42 Great grandchildren  
40 Great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great grandchildren

342 Lottie Pearl McGhee, born October 7, 1885, Mason, Texas; died March 2, 1957, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in May 14, 1905 to:  
\*Benton Earl Bell, born February 2, 1883; died December 2, 1952.

17 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren  
1 Great great great grandchild

343 Harry Warren McGhee, born December 8, 1890; died August 2, 1948. Married in September 8, 1917 to:  
\*Willie Edna Megee, born November 20, 1893; died May 15, 1964.

4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren

344 Clara Mae McGhee, born May 25, 1894; died April 29, 1976, buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas. Married in October 2, 1913 to:  
\*B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone, born August 15, 1885; died September 29, 1942.

16 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

345 Margaret Malvina McGhee, born October 28, 1896, Waco, Texas; died December 9, 1996, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in May 19, 1924 to:  
\*Oscar Barney Westbrook, born August 10, 1892; died December 17, 1968.

8 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren  
2 Great great grandchildren

346 John M. McGhee, born July 6, 1902, Brownwood, Texas; died February 4, 1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in March 3, 1934 to:  
\*Bonita Brown Hillyer, born August 18, 1911; died May 7, 1971.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Henry C. Keyser (35) and Lina Evers:**

351 Meta Keyser, born July 27, 1888; died September 14, 1933. Married in October 28, 1920 to:  
\*Felix Hahn, born March 3, 1892; died March 23, 1977.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

352 Henry Carl (Karl) Keyser, born September 28, 1889; died October 3, 1889.

353 Albert Charles Keyser, born October 7, 1890, Loyal Valley; died December 24, 1949, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 27, 1912 to:

\*Hulda Ellebracht, born April 30, 1893; died February 23, 1980.

23 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great grandchildren

354 Lillie Eilse Keyser, born October 12, 1893; died April 18, 1987. Married in December 14, 1915 to:  
\*Walter Fritz Bierschwale, born May 9, 1889; died October 18, 1975.

45 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
16 Great grandchildren  
18 Great great grandchildren

355 Bertha Lina Emma Keyser, born March 23, 1897, loyal Valley area; died January 19, 1918, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 25, 1917 to:  
\*Oscar Stein, born August 10, 1896; died May 22, 1960.

356 Henry Ludwig Keyser, born March 6, 1899; died July 3, 1983. Married in October 5, 1922 to:  
\*Lenora Frantzen, born October 27, 1901; died September 27, 1991.

18 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren

357 Herman Adolph Keyser, born August 31, 1901; died April 24, 1934, buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in February 8, 1928 to: \*Estella Treibs, born September 28, 1909; died June 14, 2000.  
24 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Fritz Kothmann (41) and Dina Pluenneke:**

411 Alma S. Kothmann, born August 3, 1882, near Castell, Texas; died November 22, 1958, buried Castell, Texas. Married in January 23, 1901 to: \*Alex F. Kothmann (59), born February 14, 1876; died November 24, 1954.  
All children listed under Alex F. Kothmann's KBN.  
41 Total descendants

412 Milda Kothmann, born July 15, 1885, near Castell, Texas; died April 20, 1906. Married in January 18, 1905 to: \*Albert S. Kothmann (5B), born August 6, 1879; died May 10, 1962.  
All children listed under Albert S. Kothmann's KBN.  
8 Total descendants

413 Fritz Wesley Kothmann, born February 21, 1888; died May 2, 1890, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

414 Norma Kothmann, born March 21, 1891; died December 9, 1972, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 25, 1912 to: \*Otto C. Raeke, born January 8, 1885; died January 5, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

415 Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann, born August 21, 1896; died August 8, 1980, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 25, 1920 to: \*Perry Alford Bode, born January 9, 1893; died May 3, 1978.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and first husband Fritz Julius Lehmberg:**

421 Baby Girl Lehmberg, born November 30, 1881; died as an infant.

422 Daniel Fritz Lehmberg, born October 5, 1882, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died January 29, 1953. Married in November 14, 1906 to: \*Ella Jordan, born January 30, 1883; died July 7, 1972.  
64 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
16 Great grandchildren  
24 Great great grandchildren  
14 Great great great grandchildren

423 Ida Sophia Lehmberg, born June 29, 1884, near Art, Texas; died May 1, 1955, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 25, 1905 to: \*William Ernest Jordan, born September 4, 1881; died April 17, 1950.  
103 Total descendants  
4 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
31 Great grandchildren  
53 Great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great grandchildren

424 Frieda Emilie Lehmberg, born January 30, 1887; died July 31, 1887.

425 Walter C. Lehmberg, born August 2, 1888, ranch at Lower Willow Creek, Mason; died September 30, 1964, buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1909 to: \*Lydia Jordan, born February 27, 1889; died December 14, 1954; 7 children by this union.  
\*Zella Wood married him in January 1, 1959; born July 23, 1894; died November 30, 1971; 0 children by this union.

137 Total descendants  
7 Children  
18 Grandchildren  
44 Great grandchildren  
68 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and second husband J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert:**

426 Milda Cora Eckert, born October 11, 1893, near Art, Texas; died July 4, 1981, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in October 14, 1917 to: \*Walter Louis Leifeste (832), born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976.  
All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

427 Kinney Milton Eckert, born July 23, 1895, near Art, Texas; died September 5, 1964, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 28, 1920 to: \*Zilla Wood, born July 23, 1894; died June 6, 1984.  
22 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
10 Great great grandchildren

428 Elgin Eckert, born August 11, 1897, near Art, Texas; died October 17, 1952, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 1, 1920 to: \*Rachel Louise Lemburg, born June 15, 1901; died February 1, 1996.  
12 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

429 Ella Eckert, born January 16, 1900, near Art, Texas;

died May 24, 1997, buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
 Married in December 17, 1919 to:  
 \*Frank E. Jordan, born November 19, 1896; died February 28, 1987.  
 51 Total descendants  
 4 Children  
 13 Grandchildren  
 19 Great grandchildren  
 15 Great great grandchildren

42A Lillie Eckert, born August 31, 1903, near Art, Texas; died January 4, 2002, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
 Married in June 6, 1934 to:  
 \*John Lewis Baskett, born July 2, 1902; died October 3, 1987.

**Children of August Kothmann (43) and first wife Elizabeth Geistweidt:**

431 Edgar A. Kothmann, born February 12, 1885, Mason County, Texas; died August 20, 1937, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in December 24, 1907 to:  
 \*\*Rosa Schupp, born March 4, 1888; died November 12, 1962; Divorced date unknown; 0 children by this union.  
 \*\*Martha C. married him in July 7, 1929; born November 29, 1890; died unknown; Divorced October 29, 1936; 0 children by this union.

432 Marvin William Kothmann, born November 2, 1886, Mason County Texas; died September 26, 1970, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.  
 Married in August 26, 1908 to:  
 \*Ella Lena Schupp, born October 7, 1886; died August 7, 1964.  
 85 Total descendants  
 8 Children  
 15 Grandchildren  
 26 Great grandchildren  
 34 Great great grandchildren  
 2 Great great great grandchildren

433 Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann, born July 31, 1889; died October 13, 1923, buried Lockhart, Texas. Married in February 7, 1918 to:  
 \*Stanley Mohle, born February 11, 1890; died January 2, 1976.  
 21 Total descendants  
 1 Child  
 2 Grandchildren  
 3 Great grandchildren  
 9 Great great grandchildren  
 6 Great great great grandchildren

434 Walter Alfred Kothmann, born November 27, 1891; died October 6, 1961, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas. Married in June 10, 1914 to:  
 \*Edna Dittmar, born May 23, 1894; died March 10, 1977.  
 22 Total descendants  
 3 Children  
 4 Grandchildren  
 6 Great grandchildren  
 9 Great great grandchildren

435 Ida Emilie Kothmann, born March 10, 1894, Mason

Country Texas; died December 3, 1963, buried Elgin Texas.  
 Married in January 14, 1926 to:  
 \*Frank J. Hanke, born October 11, 1889; died October 5, 1978.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

436 Baby Boy Kothmann, born August 2, 1896; died August 2, 1896.

**Children of August Kothmann (43) and second wife Helena Gammanthaler:**

437 Elsie Helen Kothmann, born September 29, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County Texas; died October 29, 1975, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

438 Arthur Wesley Kothmann, born January 9, 1903, Mason, Texas; died September 10, 1945, buried Der Stadt, Fredericksburg, Texas □ Married in August 8, 1933 to:  
 \*Dora Jane Hohmann, born December 5, 1910; died November 19, 2001.  
 15 Total descendants  
 2 Children  
 4 Grandchildren  
 7 Great grandchildren  
 2 Great great grandchildren

439 August Sterling Kothmann, born February 2, 1904; died January 1967, buried Creel Cemetery, Allan Parish in LA Plot G-7. Married in December 28, 1933 to:  
 \*Mary 'Eunice' Huffman, born September 15, 1912; died September 6, 1989.

43A Wesley Howard Kothmann, born April 28, 1905, Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1969, buried near Shannon Cemetery in South Clay County. Married in November 28, 1942 to:  
 \*Eula Christine Simmons, born November 18, 1924.

43B Gideon Fields Kothmann, born August 4, 1906; died January 18, 1977, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.  
 Married in July 8, 1936 to:  
 \*Verna Mae Billings, born June 4, 1910; died October 13, 1958.  
 22 Total descendants  
 3 Children  
 7 Grandchildren  
 12 Great grandchildren

43C Gilbert Charles Kothmann, born January 10, 1908, Kothmannville, Mason County; died April 2, 1996, buried Premier Ranch. Married in December 24, 1943 to:  
 \*Johnnie Louise Ziriaux, born November 20, 1920; died March 4, 1995.  
 4 Total descendants  
 1 Child  
 2 Grandchildren  
 1 Great grandchild

**Children of Charles Kothmann (44) and Sophie Brandenberger:**

441 Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann, born May 25, 1889, near Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1975, buried Rest

Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in October 20, 1923 to:

\*Bertha K. Luckenbach, born March 18, 1893; died October 20, 1970.

32 Total descendants

3 Children

10 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

442 Damon Harry Kothmann, born December 12, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died September 11, 1984, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in November 11, 1935 to:

\*Edna K. Kettner, born December 14, 1895; died August 6, 1978.

443 Dora Novella Kothmann, born October 12, 1892, near Castell, Texas; died July 14, 1982, buried Art, Texas.

444 Ike Otto Kinney Kothmann, born September 2, 1894, near Castell, Texas; died September 14, 1980, buried Live Oak Cemetery, Brady, Texas. Married in December 21, 1935 to:

\*Mary Kathleen Brook, born June 5, 1895; died December 19, 1972.

445 George Wesley Kothmann, born August 25, 1896, near Castell, Texas; died January 9, 1982, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in November 26, 1925 to:

\*Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563), born August 22, 1899; died July 7, 1990.

All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

9 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

446 Dessie Kothmann, born May 29, 1903, near Castell, Texas; died October 11, 1905, buried Art, Texas.

#### **Children of Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann (47) and Amelia Hahn:**

471 Goodall Russell Kothmann, born December 10, 1900, Castell, Texas; died March 7, 1985, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in May 30, 1927 to:

\*Nellie Mae Cummins, born July 31, 1902; died October 12, 1978.

49 Total descendants

2 Children

7 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

472 Walton Lee Kothmann, born April 26, 1902, Mason County; died March 16, 1954, buried Rest Haven Cemetery Menard, Texas. Married in June 25, 1927 to:

\*Bertha Ann Wootan, born August 2, 1908; died February 26, 1997.

28 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

473 Howard Harris Kothmann, born March 6, 1904, Mason County; died December 24, 1974, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in August 16, 1941 to:

\*Mable Perkins, born July 9, 1918; died April 18, 2002.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

474 Raleigh W. Kothmann, born June 24, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 12, 1971, buried Junction Cemetery, Junction, Texas. Married in April 12, 1936 to:

\*Lena Meta Oehler, born March 5, 1914; died July 10, 2000.

21 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

11 Great grandchildren

475 Rankin Davidson Kothmann, born August 5, 1908, near Castell, Texas; died May 23, 2002, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in August 11, 1935 to:

\*Ona Kathryn Greer, born November 20, 1915; died August 19, 2011.

16 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

476 Loree Kothmann, born April 16, 1911, near London, Texas; died January 28, 1986. Married in September 18, 1942 to:

\*W. O. 'Dick' Woodress, born March, 16, 1908; died January 8, 1969.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

477 Woodrow W. Kothmann, born July 1, 1914, near London, Texas; died October 16, 1999, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

478 Ruth Kothmann, born December 31, 1916, near London, Texas; died October 21, 2012, buried New Gooch Cemetery. Married in August 10, 1941 to:

\*Harry Spaeth, born October 28, 1903; died July 31, 1981.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann (48) and Lina Rosa Loeffler:**

481 Elo Andrew Kothmann, born May 9, 1891, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died April 22, 1979, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in June 13, 1918 to:

\*Edna Durst, born June 16, 1892; died January 24, 1983.

90 Total descendants

5 Children

14 Grandchildren



26 Great grandchildren  
42 Great great grandchildren  
3 Great great great grandchildren

482 Robert Enoch Kothmann, born March 10, 1893, Mason County; died December 31, 1965, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married first in November 28, 1928 to:

\*Ella Marie Garrison, born April 6, 1895; died August 17, 1951; 1 child by this union.

\*Jessie Cleo Watson married him in February 7, 1952; born September 24, 1911; died July 29, 1976; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

483 Seth David Kothmann, born April 12, 1895, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 21, 1985, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas. Married in November 27, 1924 to:

\*Lydia May Keith, born March 30, 1907; died May 13, 1982.

34 Total descendants  
4 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
16 Great grandchildren  
7 Great great grandchildren

484 Ernest Benjamin Kothmann, born March 25, 1897, Kothmannville, Mason County; died August 21, 1969, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in June 24, 1927 to:

\*Bertha May Looney, born February 22, 1902; died March 17, 1979.

17 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

485 Reuben Kothmann, born February 16, 1899, Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 24, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

486 Herbert Kothmann, born January 21, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County; died March 14, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

487 Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann, born February 6, 1903, Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 14, 1989, buried H. Dan Homeplace, Mason County Texas. Married in April 16, 1938 to:

\*Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555), born September 8, 1902; died March 19, 1985.

All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

488 Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann, born March 3, 1905, Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 29, 2002,

buried St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Meyersville, Texas. Married in April 19, 1928 to:

\*William Henry Ruschhaupt, born November 8, 1903; died October 16, 1991.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

489 Josie Kothmann, born December 13, 1907, Kothmannville, Mason County; died December 4, 1991, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 14, 1929 to:

\*Oliver C. W. Kowert, born July 5, 1904; died August 12, 1990.

18 Total descendants  
1 Child  
5 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren

48A Alice Jane Kothmann, born August 12, 1910, Kothmannville, Mason County; died September 11, 1974, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

48B Helen Hartwig Kothmann, born February 14, 1914, Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 15, 1994, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in April 5, 1941 to:

\*Ernie Glen McNatt, born October 17, 1915; died August 25, 1997.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

48C Lansing Daniel Kothmann, born April 4, 1916, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 13, 1999, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason. Married in August 22, 1940 to:

\*Gerda Lehmann, born October 30, 1919; died December 16, 2013.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

#### **Children of Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann (49) and Hulda Brandenberger:**

491 Clarence Crisp Kothmann, born February 11, 1901, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1937, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

492 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, born July 14, 1902, near Castell, Texas; died October 15, 1975, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas. Married in April 1, 1929 to:

\*Evelyn Richerson, born April 29, 1910; died July 26, 1995.

42 Total descendants  
6 Children  
14 Grandchildren  
21 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

493 Quincy Garrison Kothmann, born September 13, 1910, near Hilda, Texas; died August 28, 1990, buried Hilda

Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas. Married in June 23, 1944 to:

\*Alice Thekla Loeffler, born April 30, 1914; died December 26, 2004.

22 Total descendants

4 Children

10 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

494 Edith Eileen Kothmann, born January 15, 1920, near Hilda, Texas; died August 12, 2007, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason. Married in August 2, 1941 to:

\*Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch, born August 5, 1917; died October 8, 2002.

33 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

#### **Children of Elgin Otto Kothmann (4A) and Anna Jordan:**

4A1 Henry Fritz Kothmann, born April 1, 1911, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 30, 2000, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 9, 1936 to:

\*Levista Leah Cox, born September 2, 1910; died March 27, 2001.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

4A2 Clinton Kothmann, born December 31, 1912, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 16, 1922, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.

4A3 Karl William Kothmann, born December 17, 1914, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died May 14, 1981, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married first in February 21, 1938 to:

\*Mary Lee Watkins, born July 13, 1918; died December 16, 1967; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Becky J Gualt married him in January 1, 1972; born January 15, 1924; died December 25, 1995; Divorced November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

\*Mae Priess married him in February 28, 1976; born June 29, 1922; died February 21, 1998; 0 children by this union.

18 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

4A4 Victor Lagle Kothmann, born April 1, 1917, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 23, 2000, buried Gooch, Mason. Married first in June 8, 1940 to:

\*Jewell Grosse, born March 22, 1920; died March 30, 1960; 3 children by this union.

\*Frances Sue Graham married him in July 29, 1961; born February 14, 1915; died April 19, 2007; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

4A5 Baby Boy Kothmann, born January 4, 1921, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died January 4, 1921, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.

4A6 David Eli Kothmann, born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died July 20, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County. Married in November 10, 1943 to:

\*Forrestine Haney, born April 10, 1924; died January 25, 2010.

23 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

4A7 Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann, born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 6, 2010, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in November 22, 1941 to:

\*\*Marshall H. Klingelhoefer, born August 24, 1915; died February 3, 2005; Divorced March 1945; 1 child by this union.

\*Austin R. Moody married her in October 12, 1963; born August 20, 1928; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

#### **Children of Hulda Clara Kothmann (51) and John Muennink:**

511 Fritz Dietrich Muennink, born September 15, 1886, New Fountain, Texas; died June 26, 1921, buried New Fountain Cemetery. Married in July 30, 1908 to:

\*Katie Louise Wiemers, born July 6, 1887; died December 25, 1965.

75 Total descendants

6 Children

12 Grandchildren

23 Great grandchildren

30 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

512 John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink, born September 23, 1887, New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1947, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in October 16, 1913 to:

\*Mary Mumme, born October 5, 1895; died April 20, 1991.

41 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

21 Great great grandchildren

513 Louise M. Muennink, born February 5, 1889, New Fountain, Texas; died March 30, 1889, buried New Fountain United Methodist Church Plot 1P-125.

514 Malinda C. Muennink, born January 8, 1890, New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died July 22, 1905, buried

New Fountain - Plot 1P-131.

515 Frank George Muennink, born August 1, 1892, New Fountain, Texas; died August 17, 1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in November 11, 1915 to:

\*Amalia Emma Mumme, born April 9, 1893; died February 23, 1965.

67 Total descendants

3 Children

11 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

27 Great great grandchildren

1 Great great great grandchild

516 Lydia Hulda Muennink, born February 14, 1894, New Fountain Perpetual Care, Hondo, Texas across from family home; died April 4, 1895, buried New Fountain Plot - 1P-126.

517 Hulda Jane Muennink, born August 17, 1895, New Fountain, Texas; died December 10, 1980, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 15, 1921 to:

\*\*Emil Dietrich Wiemers, born January 16, 1892; died January 28, 1978; Divorced February 29, 1952.

36 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

13 Great great grandchildren

518 Andrew Cornelius Muennink, born January 8, 1897, New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1978, buried Oakwood Cemetery Hondo, Texas. Married in November 29, 1924 to:

\*Janie Stiegler, born January 16, 1903; died March 26, 1989.

49 Total descendants

5 Children

13 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

519 Lillie Florence Muennink, born October 26, 1898, New Fountain, Texas; died August 28, 1982, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Plot 1P-123.

51A Alvin H. Muennink, born September 1, 1900, New Fountain, Texas; died September 9, 1900, buried New Fountain, 1P-127.

51B Nellie Louise Clara Muennink, born August 12, 1901, New Fountain, Texas; died February 28, 1994, buried New Fountain United Methodist church cemetery. Plot 1P-123.

51C Irene Alvina Muennink, born October 13, 1903, New Fountain, Texas; died June 20, 1993, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-124. Married in December 28, 1935 to:  
\*Edwin John Wiemers, born July 21, 1906; died March 1, 1996.

51D Clarence Albert Muennink, born March 7, 1906, New Fountain, Texas; died April 3, 1982, buried Yancey Cemetery, Yancy, Texas. Married in May 20, 1929 to:

\*Dallas Lorraine Downs, born August 26, 1909; died February 8, 1994.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

51E Ervin A. Muennink, born July 22, 1907, New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died September 21, 1907, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-128.

### **Children of Alwina Kothmann (52) and John August Schneider:**

521 Sam R. Schneider, born May 25, 1887, near Castell, Texas; died August 11, 1969, buried Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in September 27, 1910 to:

\*Mary Davis, born December 31, 1887; died September 3, 1946; 2 children by this union.

\*Frieda Moellendorf married him in March 10, 1953; born September 9, 1888; died February 15, 1984; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

522 Frank Schneider, born July 28, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died January 15, 1972, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in December 26, 1928 to:

\*Alva Nowlin, born April 11, 1904; died January 27, 1983.

523 Annie Louise Schneider, born February 16, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died May 2, 1975, buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in December 14, 1910 to:

\*Max Robert Bode, born December 30, 1885; died August 30, 1934.

77 Total descendants

7 Children

12 Grandchildren

26 Great grandchildren

30 Great great grandchildren

524 John August Schneider, born December 14, 1891, near Castell, Texas; died July 21, 1982, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in November 1, 1927 to:  
\*Elsie Viola Henderson, born June 16, 1899; died December 12, 1974.

4 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

2 Great grandchildren

525 Ida Alwina Schneider, born April 5, 1894, near Castell, Texas; died July 30, 1987, buried New Fountain Cemetery, New Fountain. Married in October 30, 1912 to:  
\*John Henry Wiemers, born October 3, 1889; died July 23, 1978.

84 Total descendants

5 Children

13 Grandchildren

29 Great grandchildren

34 Great great grandchildren

3 Great great great grandchildren

526 Infant Schneider, born stillborn, near Castell, Texas; died date unavailable.

527 Lee Schneider, born October 15, 1897, near Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1979, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in December 15, 1920 to:  
\*Annie Moore, born January 29, 1896; died October 20, 1963.

13 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
2 Great great grandchildren

528 Hulda Nellie Schneider, born April 22, 1900, Field Creek, Texas; died April 21, 2003, buried Hondo, Medina County. Married in January 7, 1920 to:  
\*Theodore George Wiemers, born June 20, 1898; died April 9, 1976.

57 Total descendants  
5 Children  
10 Grandchildren  
18 Great grandchildren  
24 Great great grandchildren

529 Lillian Louise Schneider, born October 5, 1902, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died June 24, 1964, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Texas per DC. Married in July 2, 1930 to:  
\*Ed Moore, born September 17, 1898; died April 27, 1973.

52A Ernest Wesley Schneider, born January 4, 1905, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died December 18, 1994, buried Llano, Texas. Married in October 8, 1926 to:  
\*Lula Mae Phillips, born June 13, 1910; died February 19, 2000.

8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Adolph Dietrich Kothmann (55) and Lydia Hoerster:**

551 Alfred Emil Kothmann, born April 3, 1893, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died November 11, 1918, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

552 Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann, born September 30, 1894, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 29, 1992, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in November 29, 1930 to:  
\*Leonard C. Pluenneke, born September 5, 1885; died January 3, 1978.

10 Total descendants  
1 Child  
5 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

553 Lillie Mathilda Kothmann, born July 30, 1898, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died October 18, 1988, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in September 10, 1924 to:  
\*Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman, born November 11, 1898;

died October 9, 1988.

21 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
11 Great great grandchildren

554 Nellie Melinda Kothmann, born March 16, 1901, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1995. Married in October 10, 1925 to:

\*Alton Emil Hausler, born December 18, 1900; died January 16, 1997.  
5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

555 Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann, born September 8, 1902, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died March 19, 1985, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery. Married in April 16, 1938 to:

\*Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487), born February 6, 1903; died November 14, 1989.

All children listed under Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann's KBN.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

556 Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann, born August 24, 1904, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 7, 1982, buried Art, Texas. Married in February 28, 1936 to:  
\*Nelda Mae Jordan, born August 24, 1916; died March 4, 2006.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

557 Leonard Erwin Kothmann, born March 24, 1906, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1997, buried Hilda. Married in April 12, 1944 to:  
\*Emma Clara Anderegg, born August 3, 1910; died November 3, 2007.

18 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren

558 Lydia Dessie Kothmann, born August 9, 1909, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 28, 1998. Married in July 18, 1931 to:

\*Grover Aaron Fuchs, born April 30, 1908; died March 9, 1980.

10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

559 Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann, born March 29, 1912, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 17, 1992. Married in May 25, 1939 to:

\*Clara Hulda Woerner, born October 10, 1920; died November 6, 2011.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children

4 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

**Children of Clara Kothmann (56) and Charles Grote:**

561 Elna Louise Grote, born October 9, 1896, Mason, Texas; died January 24, 1959, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 31, 1917 to:

\*Eli Earnest Jordan, born January 1, 1889; died June 23, 1965.

20 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren  
10 Great great grandchildren

562 Ben Fritz Grote, born August 22, 1899, Mason, Texas; died January 10, 1986, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 19, 1921 to:

\*Bertha Jordan, born August 18, 1895; died November 16, 1974.

15 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

563 Bessie Wilhelmina Grote, born August 22, 1899, Mason, Texas; died July 7, 1990, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in November 26, 1925 to:

\*George Wesley Kothmann (445), born August 25, 1896; died January 9, 1982.  
All children listed under George Wesley Kothmann's KBN.  
26 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren

564 Elsie May Grote, born August 23, 1908, Mason, Texas; died November 4, 1908, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

565 Ruby Alma Grote, born September 25, 1909, Mason, Texas; died January 31, 1996, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 11, 1929 to:  
\*Driskel William Kothmann (16A), born January 6, 1908; died August 10, 1975.  
All children listed under Driskel William Kothmann's KBN.  
24 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren  
8 Great great grandchildren

566 Maybelle Claire Grote, born June 19, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 27, 1982, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio. Married in October 22, 1938 to:

\*Robert Earl Doerr, born October 22, 1913; died June 8, 1990.  
11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Frank Kothmann (57) and Eda Sophie von Bruehl:**

571 Elsie Leonie Kothmann, born July 16, 1903, Llano, Texas; died January 22, 1976, buried Llano City cemetery. Married in September 2, 1926 to:

\*Lee Clifford Watkins, born February 24, 1902; died May 15, 1970.

11 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

572 Leonie Louise Kothmann, born June 5, 1907, Llano, Texas; died July 26, 1907.

573 June Eda Kothmann, born June 24, 1908; died November 25, 1997, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in September 7, 1932 to:

\*Howard Fred Lange, born June 11, 1909; died December 5, 1982.  
8 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

574 Adele Annette Kothmann, born August 6, 1916, Llano, Texas; died December 27, 2003. Married in July 6, 1937 to:

\*Phil David Milliger, born December 28, 1912; died December 9, 1994.  
14 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

**Children of Emil William Kothmann (58) and Minnie Jordan:**

581 Clarence Peter Kothmann, born March 2, 1901, Mason, Texas; died March 31, 1995, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 14, 1926 to:  
\*Mary Kate Kettner, born April 23, 1904; died October 28, 1991.

26 Total descendants  
1 Child  
4 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren  
13 Great great grandchildren

582 Ruben Sam Kothmann, born November 24, 1909, Mason, Texas; died November 25, 1909.

**Children of Alex F. Kothmann (59) and Alma S. Kothmann:**

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann, born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in May 20, 1926 to:

\*Rubye Ida Leifeste, born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.  
25 Total descendants  
2 Children

7 Grandchildren  
14 Great grandchildren  
2 Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann, born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas. Married in May 8, 1929 to:  
\*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff, born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann, born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann, born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972, buried Fredericksburg?. Married in September 2, 1938 to:  
\*Audrey Faye Kidd, born June 1, 1921.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

#### **Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and first wife Milda Kothmann:**

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann, born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 8, 1930 to:  
\*Pearl H. Knolle (714), born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.  
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.  
\*Gwendolyn Connelly married him in March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

#### **Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and second wife Hulda Wiedemann:**

5B2 Andrew Roman Kothmann, born August 12, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died October 30, 2010, buried New Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 19, 1945 to:  
\*Ida Louise Smith, born February 23, 1923; died June 14, 2002.  
15 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

5B3 Irene Kothmann, born June 10, 1912, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 25, 1986, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 9, 1931 to:  
\*Alvin Zesch, born July 5, 1903; died September 3, 1997.  
13 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

5B4 Ruby Nell Kothmann, born July 11, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 12, 1976, buried Castell, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1942 to:  
\*Andrew Benjamin Greaber, born October 4, 1899; died April 22, 1950; 2 children by this union.  
\*Thurman Lewis Burroughs married her in May 11, 1972; born December 11, 1901; died December 10, 1972; 0 children by this union.

\*John Davis Rogers married her in November 7, 1974; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants  
2 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

5B5 Franklin Kothmann, born April 14, 1919; died August 29, 1922.

#### **Children of Lillie Amanda Kothmann (5C) and Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster:**

5C1 Ervin Daniel Hoerster, born September 15, 1900; died August 2, 1984, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 19, 1926 to:  
\*Bertha Lydia Jordan, born October 22, 1895; died March 25, 1968; 2 children by this union.  
\*Helen Eloise Bickenbach married him in December 5, 1971; born September 11, 1918; died May 27, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5C2 Marvin Dietrich Hoerster, born May 4, 1903, Mason, Texas; died May 14, 1973. Married in June 25, 1931 to:  
\*Pearl Bessie Moerner, born January 13, 1906; died July 1, 1995.  
10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

5C3 Elsie Hoerster, born October 27, 1907; died February 3, 1915.

5C4 Myrtle Ida Hoerster, born May 14, 1910; died June 18, 2001. Married in June 18, 1935 to:  
\*Vernon Van Fritze, born September 15, 1911; died January 5, 1991.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

5C5 Franklin Roy Hoerster, born February 17, 1920, Hoerster Ranch, Hedwig's Hill, Mason; died October 5, 1992, buried Grit Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in May 11, 1941 to:  
\*Jane Brandon Hofmann, born June 9, 1922; died August 11, 2014.  
19 Total descendants

3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Louise Kothmann (5D) and Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste:**

5D1 Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste, born September 25, 1904, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died October 11, 1979, buried Garden of Memories, Elkhart, Texas. Married in September 1, 1927 to:  
\*Anna Lee Lassiter, born March 28, 1905; died July 14, 1991.  
26 Total descendants  
5 Children  
10 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren

5D2 Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste, born February 26, 1906, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died July 9, 1987, buried Art, Texas. Married in November 8, 1929 to:  
\*Martha Katherine Tadlock, born October 19, 1908; died June 22, 1991.  
13 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren  
3 Great great grandchildren

5D3 Dessie Fredericka Leifeste, born December 22, 1907; died March 25, 1984, buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas Block 2, Masonic Garden. Married in August 18, 1929 to:  
\*Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, born December 9, 1901; died November 6, 1977.  
14 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

5D4 Bessie Louise Leifeste, born December 22, 1907; died December 23, 1978, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 23, 1929 to:  
\*Monroe Lee Hausler, born March 21, 1905; died June 26, 1976.  
6 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

5D5 Esther Ernestine Leifeste, born September 13, 1910, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died June 6, 1999, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio. Married in April 21, 1935 to:  
\*Harvey Jordan Turner, born January 14, 1907; died February 5, 1992.  
23 Total descendants  
2 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
14 Great grandchildren

5D6 Myrtle Belle Leifeste, born May 18, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 21, 1994, buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in June 12, 1937 to:

\*Storey A. Turner, born February 2, 1910; died September 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.

\*Ivan Heinen married her in July 25, 1957; born July 21, 1899; died April 6, 1993; 0 children by this union.

5D7 Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste, born March 13, 1917, Fly Gap, Mason County; died April 2, 1996, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 12, 1940 to:  
\*Melrose Grace Geistweidt, born August 12, 1921; died August 1, 2012.  
19 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren

5D8 Vernelle Ida Leifeste, born November 3, 1920, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 7, 1986, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 12, 1942 to:  
\*Robert Woodrow DuBose, born May 25, 1918; died September 2, 2000.  
17 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

5D9 Florence Anna Lee Leifeste, born February 26, 1923, Art, Texas; died September 12, 2009, buried Art West Cemetery. Married in January 24, 1952 to:  
\*Oscar Blake, born September 4, 1913; died March 26, 1976.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of William L. F. Knolle (71) and Emma Louise Pesch:**

711 Ellwood William Knolle, born February 23, 1898, Berlin Texas; died March 4, 1944, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in September 24, 1922 to:  
\*Elsie Mary Grebe, born May 16, 1898; died January 23, 1969.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

712 Ruby Edith Knolle, born November 17, 1900; died July 12, 1901, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.

713 Dorris Mona Knolle, born July 25, 1905; died January 11, 1996. Married in May 17, 1925 to:  
\*Walter Ernst Vater, born February 14, 1901; died February 22, 2001.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

714 Pearl H. Knolle, born January 8, 1908, near Washington-on-the-Brazos; died November 6, 1963. Married in October 8, 1930 to:  
\*Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1), born April 11, 1906; died May 27, 1993.  
All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN.

**Children of Charles Knolle (73) and Annie Knolle:**

731 Ruby Ethel Knolle, born November 24, 1892; died June 14, 1977, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas. Married in June 2, 1910 to:  
\*Arthur George Hermann, born December 13, 1885; died October 18, 1970.

42 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

16 Great great grandchildren

732 Miles Knolle, born January 14, 1894, Industry, Texas; died March 3, 1968, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in December 8, 1917 to:

\*Susie Lipscomb, born November 16, 1893; died February 27, 1987.

20 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Robert H. Knolle (74) and Lena Schwartz:**

741 Ivan J. Knolle, born May 15, 1902; died March 4, 1959, buried La Grange Cemetery, La Grange, Texas. Married in March 26, 1930 to:

\*Gladys Rabb, born November 16, 1900; died November 2, 1989.

#### **Children of Ida Wilhelmina Knolle (75) and August William 'A.W.' Brill:**

751 Arno William Henry Brill, born November 13, 1896, Industry, Texas; died August 2, 1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex, Austin. Married in December 25, 1917 to:

\*Kathleen Inks, born December 22, 1899; died August 1, 1996.

76 Total descendants

5 Children

13 Grandchildren

26 Great grandchildren

32 Great great grandchildren

752 Lionel Knolle Brill, born May 14, 1898; died September 21, 1950, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Married first in 1920 to:

\*\*Ouida Winifred Albright, born November 24, 1904; died October 7, 1984; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*Mary Terrell married him in January 8, 1927; born December 24, 1904; died October 24, 1993; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

753 Virgil August Brill, born May 17, 1905; died January 23, 1972, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in December 30, 1922 to:

\*Carrie Archibald, born April 7, 1905; died October 13, 1986.

14 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Alfred L. Knolle (76) and Mildred Kirlicks:**

761 Henry Kirlicks Knolle, born October 6, 1918, Houston, Texas; died June 5, 2011, buried At Sea. Married in December 4, 1976 to:

\*Joy Ann Gibson, born September 11, 1925.

#### **Children of Pearl Knolle (77) and Albert St. Claire Baring:**

771 Arnaldo W. Baring, born April 3, 1901, Temple, Texas; died December 27, 1986, buried died in Harris County, Texas. Married first in October 5, 1927 to:

\*\*Alice Lydia Hays, born February 16, 1898; died February 25, 1987; Divorced August 1936; 1 child by this union.

\*Margaret Beckmann married him in March 23, 1940; born June 28, 1905; died February 3, 1984; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

772 Infant Baring, born March 15, 1906; died March 15, 1906, buried Magnolia, Houston, Texas.

773 Dorothy Baring, born May 1, 1909; died May 3, 1909, buried Magnolia, in Houston, Texas.

774 Gibbs Baring, born May 1, 1909; died May 2, 1909, buried Magnolia, Houston, Texas.

#### **Children of Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann (81) and Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson:**

811 Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann, born March 19, 1891, Mason, Co., Texas; died April 7, 1984, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehama California. Married first in December 12, 1907 to:

\*\*Samuel Henderson Miller, born December 5, 1887; died January 21, 1964; Divorced unknown; 2 children by this union.

\*Curtis Milton Coyle married her in May 13, 1922; born July 27, 1879; died July 6, 1969; 1 child by this union.

53 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

26 Great great grandchildren

812 Ernest Kothman, born April 10, 1892, Mason, Texas; died June 1, 1950, buried Tulare Public Cemetery, Tulare, California. Married first in date unavailable to:

\*Flora Powell, born April 4, 1897; died April 15, 1923; 1 child by this union.

\*Elsie Lucretia Veatch married him in December 16, 1923; born April 1, 1887; died April 30, 1959; 1 child by this union.

63 Total descendants

2 Children

14 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren



14 Great great grandchildren  
8 Great great great grandchildren

813 Bertha Kothmann, born August 30, 1897, Texas; died October 31, 1981, buried Lawncrest Memorial, Redding, California. Married in 1916 to:  
\*Henry 'Claude' Adair, born January 23, 1893; died December 2, 1962.  
33 Total descendants  
6 Children  
13 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren  
7 Great great grandchildren

814 Edgar Charles Kothman, born December 17, 1904, Mason, County, Texas; died February 12, 1943, buried Roseville, California. Married in May 10, 1920 to:  
\*Grace Cordelia Lee, born June 20, 1903; died May 10, 1997.  
115 Total descendants  
6 Children  
19 Grandchildren  
42 Great grandchildren  
47 Great great grandchildren  
1 Great great great grandchild

815 Baby Kothmann, born date unavailable; died as an infant.

**Children of William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann (82) and Maude Ann Rebecca Polk:**

821 Emmit 'Floyd' Kothmann, born January 7, 1894, Mason County; died December 26, 1966, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in August 16, 1914 to:  
\*Veda Bell Eaker, born January 5, 1899; died November 2, 1986.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

822 Cordelia Jane Kothmann, born October 13, 1896, Mason, Texas; died December 24, 1991, buried Old Gooch Cemetery. Married in January 1, 1920 to:  
\*Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste, born October 30, 1892; died August 29, 1950.  
10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren  
4 Great great grandchildren

823 Alpha Katherine Kothmann, born May 12, 1898, Behrens Community, Mason County; died April 8, 1990, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 15, 1920 to:  
\*Andrew Clay Walker, born September 6, 1895; died April 14, 1989.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

824 Howard Bert Kothmann, born August 6, 1902, Mason, Texas; died July 29, 1929, buried Gooch, Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 31, 1924 to:  
\*Gladys Angeline Behrens, born May 23, 1907; died July 17, 1997.

825 Raymond David Kothmann, born April 13, 1905; died October 15, 1927, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

826 Ross Olen Kothmann, born July 5, 1907; died February 25, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in May 17, 1931 to:  
\*Benellen Land, born December 30, 1910; died February 25, 1972.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

827 Nell Maude Kothmann, born March 27, 1911, Mason, Texas; died June 12, 1988, buried Mason, Texas. Married in January 11, 1930 to:  
\*Howerd Eugene Comer, born December 10, 1904; died October 9, 1976.  
18 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren  
4 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann (83) and Louis Leifeste:**

831 Selma Katherine Leifeste, born July 19, 1890, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 13, 1958, buried Highland Memorial Park, Weslaco, Texas. Married in March 29, 1917 to:  
\*Hubert Conrad Drawe, born June 30, 1888; died July 15, 1959.  
11 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren  
4 Great great grandchildren

832 Walter Louis Leifeste, born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976. Married in October 14, 1917 to:  
\*Milda Cora Eckert (426), born October 11, 1893; died July 4, 1981.  
All children listed under Milda Cora Eckert's KBN.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

833 Hilton Carl Leifeste, born November 14, 1894, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 26, 1954, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in December 14, 1921 to:  
\*Marie Jordan, born February 1, 1899; died June 8, 1993.  
44 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
17 Great grandchildren  
19 Great great grandchildren

834 Bertha Leifeste, born November 18, 1896; died June 29, 1991, buried Art West, Art Texas. Married in April 3, 1921 to:  
\*Caleb Hoerster, born October 30, 1895; died August 30,

1986.  
4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren

835 Perry Christian Leifeste, born May 16, 1899; died November 28, 1989, buried Art West, Art, Texas. Married in November 18, 1925 to:  
\*Flossie Minnie Willman, born February 25, 1903; died July 29, 1992.  
7 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

**Children of Lisette A. Kothmann (91) and William Henry Schneider:**

911 Rosa Lee Schneider, born December 8, 1903, Castell, Texas; died August 2, 1961, buried at Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married first in January 12, 1927 to:  
\*\*Myron Vasterling, born January 12, 1906; died July 31, 1977; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.  
\*Roy Roland married her in February 15, 1944; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

912 Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider, born December 10, 1904; died February 22, 1994, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas. Married in March 5, 1924 to:  
\*Edward Jacob Hoffmann, born January 31, 1890; died June 25, 1975.  
22 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
12 Great great grandchildren

913 William J. Schneider, born May 31, 1908; died June 21, 1908.

914 Emilee V. Schneider, born September 20, 1909; died December 22, 1976, buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married first in November 30, 1927 to:  
\*\*August Alfred Schneider, born May 19, 1898; died unknown; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*Howard J. Kaufman married her in June 10, 1949; born June 10, 1900; died December 30, 2000; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann (92) and Alma Carolyn Oestreich:**

921 Beulah Rebecca Kothmann, born December 11, 1902, Christain Oestreich home, Llano river; died June 27, 1989, buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery. Married in December 2, 1925 to:  
\*Walter Erich Lehrer, born November 18, 1891; died

October 2, 1970.

922 Baby Boy Kothmann, born August 20, 1906; died as an infant.

923 Floyd Edwin Kothmann, born September 21, 1914, near Valley Spring, Llano County; died April 4, 1991, buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery. Married in March 17, 1939 to:  
\*Edith Louise Kidd, born September 16, 1915; died August 28, 1996.  
10 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

**Children of James Frank Kothmann (93) and Henriette Schneider:**

931 Alma Kothmann, born December 29, 1899; died May 12, 1971. Married in date unavailable to:  
\*\*Melvin Rodgers, born October 8; died date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable.

932 Rosalind Kothmann, born August 18, 1902; died March 11, 1986. Married in June 12, 1929 to:  
\*Max Grenwelge, born April 2, 1902; died April 13, 1953.  
18 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren

933 Lillie Henrietta Kothmann, born September 14, 1905; died August 29, 1960, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in September 4, 1925 to:  
\*Julius Anton Flint, born April 19, 1904; died May 18, 1971.  
32 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
13 Great grandchildren  
8 Great great grandchildren

934 Nonie Kothmann, born October 4, 1912; died April 30, 2009. Married first in May 28, 1933 to:  
\*\*Clifford Martin Vierus, born February 24, 1907; died 1965; Divorced 1943; 3 children by this union.  
\*John Hoover Simpson married her in November 18, 1943; born November 28, 1907; died June 10, 1983; 1 child by this union.

34 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
14 Great grandchildren  
8 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Ned Frank Kothmann (94) and Rebecca Oestreich:**

941 Gleasen Hugo Kothmann, born December 1, 1907, near Castell, Texas; died May 21, 1982, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in June 9, 1932 to:  
\*Ruby Mae Donop, born January 13, 1908; died March 11, 1984.  
32 Total descendants

4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
15 Great grandchildren  
5 Great great grandchildren

942 Lenard Mortimer Kothmann, born November 9, 1911, near Castell, Texas; died November 12, 1973, buried Ashes scattered on ranch near Castell. Married in October 14, 1937 to:

\*Merl Don Simpson, born February 22, 1918; died September 7, 1987.

32 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
17 Great grandchildren  
7 Great great grandchildren

943 Lina Ilene Gladys Kothmann, born October 11, 1914, near Castell, Texas; died November 3, 1980, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

#### **Children of Max F. Kothmann (95) and Hulda Lange:**

951 Louis Kothmann, born November 9, 1908; died November 16, 1989, buried Castell, Texas. Married in November 13, 1929 to:

\*Ruby Vernelle Moseley, born December 21, 1910; died May 7, 1999.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild  
1 Great grandchild

952 J. M. Perry Kothmann, born January 2, 1911; died February 5, 1911, buried the family cemetery.

#### **Children of Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann (96) and Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried:**

961 Lola Mae Kothmann, born September 24, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 10, 1989, buried Wagram Cemetery, Mason County. Married first in October 31, 1928 to:

\*\*Ervin Robert Toeppich, born April 20, 1907; died March 27, 1979; Divorced July 18, 1944; 0 children by this union.

\*William Manley Buntyn married her in August 9, 1944; born November 15, 1918; died March 14, 1993; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

962 Dessie Pearl Kothmann, born November 5, 1914, near Castell, Mason County; died July 17, 2002, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in March 15, 1936 to:

\*Howard Brandenberger, born September 2, 1915; died May 1, 1981.

16 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren  
3 Great great grandchildren

#### **Children of Viola Kothmann (97) and Hugo Oestreich:**

971 Leonard Oestreich, born March 2, 1916, near Castell, Llano County; died January 4, 1987, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married in January 2, 1938 to: \*Willie Mae Bode (5233), born July 6, 1914; died March 15, 2013.

All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

972 Dale Oestreich, born September 26, 1918, near Castell, Llano County; died November 19, 1974, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

#### **Children of Leona Edna Kothmann (99) and Charles H Beesley:**

991 Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley, born June 19, 1910; died December 21, 2009, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in October 7, 1935 to: \*Robert Earl Loudermilk, born November 3, 1905; died January 14, 1981.

15 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren  
4 Great great grandchildren

992 Althea Beesley, born February 2, 1912; died December 25, 1999, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. Married in January 5, 1942 to:

\*Kent J. Nelson, born September 21, 1902; died March 18, 1969.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

993 Nell Beesley, born May 6, 1914; died November 8, 1973, buried family cemetery. Married in September 18, 1937 to: \*Ford Clinger, born March 1, 1912; died November 24, 1971.

#### **Children of Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann (9B) and Caroline Louise Bauer:**

9B1 William Dale Kothmann, born May 13, 1923; died March 17, 1976. Married in November 3, 1943 to:

\*Hildegard Carlson, born September 4, 1924.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

#### **Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and first wife Ida Helena Niebuhr:**

A11 Juanita Knolle, born December 11, 1893; died February 16, 1971, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas. Married in January 26, 1915 to:

\*Walter Hugo Starcke, born January 20, 1888; died November 26, 1930.

34 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren  
13 Great great grandchildren

A12 Ella Knolle, born May 4, 1897; died February 7, 1990, buried San Geronimo Cemeter, Seguin, Texas.  
Married in April 28, 1917 to:  
\*Louis John Blumberg, born June 19, 1894; died May 7, 1982.  
6 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and second wife Stella Young:**

A13 Willie May Kara Knolle, born October 17, 1900; died August 26, 1986. Married in April 30, 1922 to:  
\*Donald Vick, born October 14, 1894; died March 31, 1971.  
13 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren  
7 Great great grandchildren

A14 Robert Lee Knolle, born October 12, 1911; died September 1981, buried San Geronimo Cemeter, Seguin, Texas. Married in June 27, 1933 to:  
\*Katharine Mansfield, born May 13, 1913; died May 1981.  
11 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

**Children of Kate Hulda Knolle (A3) and George Wesley Prinzing:**

A31 Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing, born September 4, 1895, Bartlett, Bell Co., Texas; died May 5, 1991, buried buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery,. Married in July 19, 1921 to:  
\*Walter Leroy Brooks, born January 19, 1888; died December 28, 1956.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

A32 Helen Corine Prinzing, born Febraury 15, 1903; died October 26, 1989, buried Austin Memorial Park Cemetery. Married in June 5, 1921 to:  
\*O. P. Lockhart, born June 18, 1900; died April 17, 1955.  
9 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

A33 Grace Prinzing, born November 29, 1907; died August 7, 1996, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cora Castaglia Knolle (A4) and Arthur Ernest Knolle:**

A41 Dogie Knolle, born November 9, 1895, Washington Co.; died May 5, 1896, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham .

A42 Dorothy Nell Knolle, born April 15, 1901; died June 26, 1984, buried Pairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham.

**Children of Olivia Knolle (A5) and Ernest Charles Haeber:**

A51 Russell Lynn Haeber, born December 21, 1900, Bartlett, Texas; died December 29, 1957, buried West Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth. Married in January 28, 1930 to:  
\*Sally Vera Brown, born April 7, 1911; died June 17, 1987.  
7 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

A52 Ollie Mae Haeber, born August 24, 1904, Bartlett, Texas; died May 23, 1993, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Married in March 26, 1926 to:  
\*Ira Eugene DeJernett, born December 17, 1897; died June 21, 1975.  
21 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
12 Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Knolle (A7) and John Henry Hempel:**

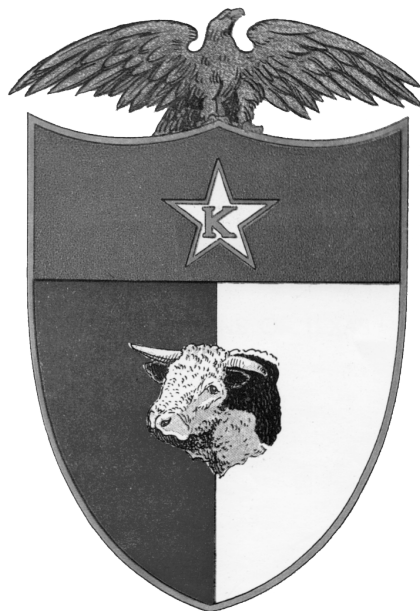
A71 Nell Elizabeth Hempel, born August 23, 1905; died February 7, 1996. Married first in December 13, 1923 to:  
\*\*Aaron Sturgeon, born April 5, 1902; died February 16, 1974; Divorced 1929; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*William R. Wilson married her in July 21, 1932; born December 8, 1900; died July 1, 1988; Divorced 1938; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

A72 John Henry Hempel, born August 22, 1909, Temple, Texas; died January 15, 1975, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas. Married in August 26, 1935 to:  
\*Ida Jenell Hamm, born October 16, 1909; died November 27, 1981.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

# Chapter 5

## Fifth Generation



**Children of Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann (122) and Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn:**

1221 Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn, born September 3, 1909; died August 28, 2000, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in April 4, 1935 to:

\*Bette Elizabeth Marchand, born September 15, 1914; died November 6, 2008.

13 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

1222 Anna 'Reta' Osbourn, born June 2, 1911; died January 10, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married in July 20, 1941 to:

\*E. B. Camiade, born October 21, 1914; died January 9, 1980.

1223 Mildred Amy Osbourn, born October 20, 1915; died December 21, 1981, buried Llano City Cemetery.

Married in February 21, 1945 to:

\*Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer, born February 6, 1916; died June 29, 1982.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

1224 Fred S. Osbourn, born December 28, 1923, Llano County, Texas; died August 7, 1995, buried Valley Springs Cemetery, Llano County. Married in June 22, 1947 to:

\*Wanda Jean Miller, born October 18, 1930; died June 21, 2013.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann (123) and Wilma Hoover:**

1231 Woodrow Wilson Kothmann, born December 26, 1917; died September 22, 2005, buried San Fernando Creek - Fritz Kothmann Cemetery. Married in July 26, 1936 to:

\*Zona Berl Britteon, born February 8, 1921; died November 5, 2006.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

**Children of Emilie Johanna Kothmann (161) and Robert Adolph Laechelin:**

1611 Lillian Mae Laechelin, born May 22, 1909; died February 6, 1992, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas.. Married in February 20, 1928 to:

\*\*Aubrey Monroe Davenport, born February 6, 1908; died November 5, 1980; Divorced December 1962.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

1612 Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin, born January 18, 1911, San Antonio, Texas; died January 25, 1988, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Garden, San Angelo, Texas. Married in January 23, 1934 to:

\*Alfred Floyd Bell, born December 17, 1901; died February 5, 1983.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

1613 Dalton Frank Laechelin, born December 28, 1912; died February 14, 1961, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1931 to:

\*\*Edna Marie Yarborough, born October 8, 1916; died April 2, 1999; Divorced 1934; 1 child by this union.

\*Frances Erna Burgstaller married him in March 28, 1937; born February 2, 1916; died July 31, 1994; 3 children by this union.

37 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

19 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

1614 Robert John Laechelin, born November 22, 1914, San Antonio, Texas; died February 25, 1982, buried Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1937 to:

\*\*Mary Ellen Kerr, born June 27, 1916; died March 4, 2009; Divorced 1941; 1 child by this union.

\*Janell Mercer married him in December 22, 1944; born January 21, 1927; died February 24, 2014; 3 children by this union.

12 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

1615 Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin, born October 19, 1918, San Antonio, Texas; died December 6, 2003, buried Ashes scattered in the Frio River. Married in June 1, 1938 to:

\*William Franklin Clark, born December 18, 1915; died October 14, 1999.

13 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

1616 Elmer Ben Laechelin, born August 22, 1920; died December 2, 1988. Married first in August 19, 1943 to:

\*\*Jacquelin Toney Rush, born May 28, 1923; died September 9, 1998; Divorced October 3, 1966; 1 child by this union.

\*Kathleen Louise Mead married him in February 10, 1968; born August 7, 1922; died May 5, 1988; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

1617 Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin, born January 29, 1924, San Antonio, Texas; died July 10, 2013. Married first

in July 18, 1941 to:

\*Estes James Houchins, born October 27, 1918; died May 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.

\*Hollis Clay Wilson married her in September 1, 1945; born July 14, 1921; died June 5, 2010; 2 children by this union.

21 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

1618 Helen Gladine Laechelin, born January 18, 1926, San Antonio, Texas; died March 18, 2004, buried San Antonio, Texas, San Fernando #3. Married in November 18, 1944 to:

\*James F. Moore, born July 23, 1924; died March 13, 2004.

18 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

11 Great grandchildren

1619 Roberta Colleen Laechelin, born November 23, 1928, San Antonio, Texas; died August 8, 2002, buried Capital Memorial Park, North Austin, Texas. Married in August 10, 1946 to:

\*David Willard Bruton, born November 1, 1924; died February 23, 1995.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

161A Harley Ray Laechelin, born February 7, 1932; died July 1, 1982. Married in April 11, 1953 to:

\*Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch, born August 14, 1933; died December 11, 1992.

18 Total descendants

5 Children

9 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Minnie Kothmann (162) and Leroy Eckhart:**

1621 Dorothy Ann Eckhart, born November 30, 1915; died November 4, 1999. Married in May 15, 1943 to:

\*William Glendon Roberts, born September 27, 1905; died February 21, 2001.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

1622 Bertram Lynton Eckhart, born December 14, 1921, Tarpley, Texas; died October 9, 1980, buried Bandera Cemetery. Married in February 2, 1942 to:

\*Jonelle Gaines, born November 22, 1923; died January 29, 2001.

12 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

1623 Arlah Voncille Eckhart, born May 18, 1927, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died November 10, 1982, buried Bandera Cemetery, Bandera, Texas. Married first in

June 7, 1945 to:

\*\*Van Smith, born November 25, 1922; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.

\*John Bowling married her in September 1965; born May 28, 1924; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

#### **Children of Janie Kothmann (163) and William H. Neill:**

1631 Dennis William Neill, born September 25, 1919; died February 14, 2003, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 29, 1947 to:

\*Emilie Irene Real, born December 1, 1926.

14 Total descendants

5 Children

9 Grandchildren

1632 Harvey Neill, born November 2, 1927; died December 28, 1930.

1633 Geneva Janiece Neill, born July 21, 1935. Married in October 19, 1953 to:

\*Fred C. Diehl, born February 22, 1931; died March 28, 2013.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Alice Alvina Kothmann (164) and Ray K. Lambert:**

1641 John Ray 'Mike' Lambert, born July 6, 1918; died April 7, 1984, buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio.

Married first in February 26, 1939 to:

\*\*Doris McCulloch, born April 3, 1920; Divorced 1943; 1 child by this union.

\*Agnes Thomas married him in June 12, 1954; born November 1, 1910; died January 29, 1987; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

1642 Richard Lee Lambert, born January 7, 1923.

Married in June 20, 1951 to:

\*Rosemary Symons, born January 4, 1930.

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

1643 Jerrell Wayne Lambert, born January 28, 1928.

Married in June 2, 1950 to:

\*Elizabeth Tafolla, born June 28, 1931.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Wilkes J. Kothmann (165) and Lillie Mertz:**

1651 John Henry Kothmann, born September 23, 1920, San Antonio, Texas; died February 14, 1990, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 25, 1942 to:

\*Margaret Sowell, born May 28, 1921; died April 2, 2001.

17 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

9 Great grandchildren

1652 Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann, born April 2, 1924; died January 11, 2013, buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio. Married in August 26, 1946 to:

\*Kathleen Corine Lamm, born November 20, 1927.

6 Total descendants

4 Children

2 Grandchildren

1653 Glenn Harold Kothmann, born May 30, 1928.

1654 Lillian Louise Kothmann, born August 28, 1929, San Antonio, Texas; died July 25, 1997, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. Married first in June 4, 1955 to:

\*\*George Lee Kingston, born January 20, 1928; died June 5, 2004; Divorced April 2, 1973; 1 child by this union.

\*Richard J. Gabe married her in May 3, 1986; born May 2, 1919; died July 5, 2002; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1655 Mary Jane Kothmann, born February 26, 1933. Married first in June 2, 1951 to:

\*\*Robert A. Whitt, born October 15, 1930; died May 19, 2008; Divorced June 19, 1997; 3 children by this union.

\*Robert Wray Stephens married her in July 22, 2000; born August 27, 1930; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

1656 Jo Ann Kothmann, born October 9, 1939, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 30, 1958 to:

\*Clyde Norris Hale, born June 16, 1939.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Helen Kothmann (166) and Stanley A. Wall:**

1661 Donner Alfred Wall, born October 30, 1919, San Antonio, Texas; died October 29, 1989, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 16, 1950 to:

\*\*Martha Puddephatt, born July 28, 1915; died July 1976; Divorced February 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.

\*Louise Burns married him in May 23, 1973; born June 21, 1924; died March 9, 1998; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Roy Monroe Kothmann (167) and Anita Agnes Riley:**

1671 Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann, born November 27, 1923, San Antonio, Texas; died January 7, 1971, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 22, 1949 to:

\*Nell Marie Mueller, born July 8, 1925.

41 Total descendants

8 Children

17 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

1672 Carlos Anees 'Sully' Kothmann, born February 26, 1933, San Antonio, Texas; died May 5, 1986, buried Roselawn Resurrection Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.

Married first in January 7, 1960 to:

\*\*Mary Jeanne Plotnik, born October 12, 1929; Divorced January 29, 1973; 0 children by this union.

\*Paulette Taylor married him in March 21, 1977; born March 25, 1953; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Driskel William Kothmann (16A) and Ruby Alma Grote:**

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann, born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007. Married in August 18, 1951 to:

\*Harry Dresden Hieronymus, born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986.

18 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann, born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992. Married in December 5, 1953 to:

\*Gerald Allan Stockbridge, born September 17, 1930.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Russell Ralph Kothmann (16B) and Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt:**

16B1 Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann, born November 6, 1936; died January 26, 1987, buried most likely in Comal County. Married in May 3, 1955 to:

\*\*Martha Jean Reeves, born November 6, 1938; Divorced December 29, 1976.

14 Total descendants

3 Children

9 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

16B2 John Wayne Kothmann, born April 7, 1938, San Antonio, Texas; died April 7, 2010, buried Mission Burial Park South. Married first in December 16, 1957 to:

\*\*Barbara Bickle, born January 19, 1942; Divorced 1969; 2 children by this union.

\*Charlotte A. Rothe married him in December 22, 1977; born February 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children



1 Grandchild

**Children of John Vernon Kothmann (181) and Myrtle Carol Smith:**

1811 Alma 'Helen' Kothmann, born June 23, 1920, Ponotoc, Texas; died October 6, 1999, buried Bagdad Cemetery, Leander. Married first in September 8, 1945 to:  
\*\*Charles J. Jackson, born March 14, 1921; Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*Guy W. D. Fryar married her in February 9, 1968; born July 23, 1922; died August 3, 1997; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

1812 Frieda Lee Kothmann, born December 12, 1922; died March 4, 1989, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County. Married in July 5, 1940 to:  
\*\*Harold J. White, born November 17, 1919; Divorced February 12, 1968.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

1813 Paul Sherill Kothmann, born March 19, 1925; died April 29, 1984. Married in April 10, 1961 to:  
\*Gracie Ruth Mann, born May 31, 1929; died December 25, 2005.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Kathryn Kothmann (182) and Forest E. Simpson:**

1821 Martha Carolyn Simpson, born August 14, 1939, Mason, Texas; died March 24, 2014, buried Buffalo Gap Cemetery, Abilene, Texas. Married in July 18, 1958 to:  
\*James Leon Mayo, born July 30, 1933; died February 4, 2005.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Lina Dietz (212) and Herman Kroll:**

2121 Sophie Kroll, born October 1, 1912; died May 21, 1916.

**Children of Auguste Dietz (215) and Otto Rudolph August Kiehne:**

2151 Lee Charles Kiehne, born December 19, 1910, Gillespie County, Texas; died September 7, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

2152 Rudy Albert Kiehne, born October 25, 1919, Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 4, 2000, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 16, 1955 to:  
\*Margaret Lenora Wood, born April 6, 1921; died July 20, 1994.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

2153 Flora Anna Kiehne, born May 11, 1924; died February 3, 1997. Married in June 7, 1949 to:  
\*Kenneth Louis Hohmann, born May 25, 1919; died May 13, 2003.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Albert Dietz (216) and Helene Ranzleben:**

2161 Ellie Mae Dietz, born January 22, 1927; died October 12, 2011, buried Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Texas. Married first in February 10, 1945 to:  
\*John Earl Pehl, born September 16, 1922; died June 8, 1956; 6 children by this union.  
\*Howard Farmer Black married her in October 5, 1957; born February 11, 1920; died September 10, 1992; 0 children by this union.

44 Total descendants  
6 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
18 Great grandchildren  
8 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and first wife E. Frances Williamson:**

3111 Arthur Vernon Jones, born March 27, 1902, St Louis, Missouri; died February 12, 1976, buried Newport Beach, Orange County, California. Married first in unknown to:  
\*\*Mary A. Sauceman, born unknown; died date unknown; Divorced August 1966; 0 children by this union.  
\*Dorcas Olivia Cochran married him in May 24, 1941; born 1915; died date unknown; 0 children by this union.

\*Jean married him in date unknown; born 1908; died date unknown; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and second wife Henrietta Caroline Wissing:**

3112 Frank Norris Jones, born February 6, 1921, Bexar County, Texas; died January 3, 1995, buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Wise County Texas. Married first in June 29, 1963 to:  
\*Sandra Louise Hudnall, born February 7, 1939; died July 20, 2012; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Betty Aileen Clark married him in ?; born ?; died ? YES; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and first husband John Charles Pooley:**

3131 John Charles Pooley, born July 9, 1907, New Orleans, Louisiana; died March 17, 1989, buried Hope

Mausoleum, St. John's cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.  
Married in December 6, 1934 to:

\*Claire Bertha Zundel, born July 16, 1909; died February 14, 2003.

11 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

3132 Kingston Kenny Pooley, born July 28, 1908; died September 18, 1930, buried Hope Mausoleum in St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans.

3133 Seymour Robert Pooley, born August 12, 1912, Louisiana; died May 8, 2004, buried Lakewood Memorial, Madison Co., Mississippi. Married in January 15, 1938 to:  
\*Mary Gertrude Donohoe, born August 14, 1916; died February 22, 1994.

28 Total descendants

5 Children

7 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

**Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and second husband Kurt George Hugo Schellack:**

3134 Ella Eugenie Schellack, born June 8, 1922, New York; died August 4, 1922, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

3135 Clifton Kurt Schellack, born May 31, 1923, New York; died July 10, 2010, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY. Married in May 27, 1950 to:  
\*Lillian Dorothy Zeidler, born July 27, 1924; died March 4, 2009.

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Emma Christine Hopf (321) and Edgar Robert Dabney:**

3211 Edgar Romeo Dabney, born September 20, 1907; died June 10, 1967, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in September 21, 1940 to:

\*Nelrose Morisey, born April 23, 1917; died August 14, 1973.

3212 Mary Juliette Dabney, born May 6, 1911, Rockwood, Coleman County, Texas; died October 5, 1993, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in March 28, 1936 to:

\*Oscar Vernon Fontaine, born August 31, 1905; died January 5, 1992.

7 Total descendants

1 Child

4 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

3213 Henry Lothaire Dabney, born November 18, 1913; died May 11, 1984, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in May 29, 1937 to:

\*Ruth Ennis, born August 18, 1913; died April 9, 1982.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

3214 Malcolm Kelso Dabney, born July 23, 1918, Dabney Ranch, Harper Texas; died October 22, 1989, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in September 8, 1845 to:

\*Jane Sullivan, born May 10, 1922; died August 20, 1999.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

**Children of Max Hopf (322) and second wife Mary Cloudt:**

3221 Baby Boy Hopf, born October 16, 1918; died October 16, 1918, buried According to the Harper History, buried on the Ranch.

**Children of Hugo Alfred Hopf (323) and Zelma Dean Swift:**

3231 Hugo Ellsworth Hopf, born May 21, 1909; died January 4, 1927, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

3232 Emil 'Dean' Hopf, born January 15, 1913; died June 25, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery Harper, Texas. Married in June 18, 1938 to:

\*Ola Mae Peril, born September 18, 1918; died October 8, 2009.

18 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

3233 Daris Grey Hopf, born September 10, 1924; died March 25, 1988, buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL. Married in October 2, 1945 to:

\*Walter Eggert, born October 2, 1916; died April 10, 1994.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

**Children of Edwin Hopf (324) and Lottie Mae Keyser:**

3241 Baby Boy Hopf, born December 15, 1919; died December 15, 1919, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper Texas.

**Children of Alfonso Louis Hopf (325) and Daisy B. Roberts:**

3251 Emil Charles Hopf, born February 29, 1916; died September 5, 1967, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in 1935 to:

\*\*Capitola Elnore Frantzen, born October 14, 1915; died March 17, 2004; Divorced 1945; 1 child by this union.

\*Rosalie Nix married him in November 17, 1945; born October 4, 1928; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

3252 Harry Clifton Hopf, born August 9, 1919, Harper, Texas; died June 13, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in January 24, 1942 to:  
\*\*Margaret E. Wagner, born September 21, 1921; died April 15, 1995; Divorced June 6, 1972; 3 children by this union.  
\*Jo Ann Campbell married him in November 23, 1974; born April 1, 1935; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

3253 Max Wayne Hopf, born January 5, 1926; died July 25, 1959, buried Greenwood Cemetery. Married in October 5, 1946 to:  
\*Le-ola Haun, born April 15, 1929.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

3254 Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf, born January 7, 1931, Gillespie County; died February 1, 2006, buried Knoxville Cemetery, Kimble County Texas. Married in April 17, 1948 to:  
\*Dennis Parker, born January 19, 1926; died July 8, 1988.  
4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Valentine Augustus Hopf (326) and Ella Grosenbacher:**

3261 Baby Girl Hopf, born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3262 Baby Girl Hopf, born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3263 Louis Edwin 'Glen' Hopf, born July 21, 1916; died March 31, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in October 15, 1938 to:  
\*Ruby Kott, born January 20, 1919; died March 21, 2003.

3264 Mary Irene Hopf, born April 6, 1920; died February 25, 2008, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in February 28, 1942 to:  
\*Robert Otto Dittmar, born November 27, 1918; died September 26, 1997.  
13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Henry F. Hopf (328) and Ola Welch:**

3281 Henry Hobson Hopf, born November 30, 1926; died October 13, 2004, buried Harper Catholic Cemetery. Married in March 19, 1949 to:  
\*Helen Mae Baumann, born March 3, 1917; died May 24, 2002.

#### **Children of Oliver Roland Franz Hopf (32A) and Leasa**

#### **May Whitewood:**

32A1 Erato Roland Hopf, born April 11, 1919; died August 29, 1993, buried died in San Antonio. Married first in March 9, 1944 to:  
\*\*Myldred H. Bickham, born September 27, 1919; died June 28, 1991; Divorced 1962; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Kathleen Jones 'KT' Teague married him in August 9, 1963; born June 8, 1922; died October 7, 1999; Divorced June 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.

\*Marlene Cadwalader married him in August 27, 1983; born January 23, 1933; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

32A2 Peggy Louise Hopf, born February 6, 1925; died May 13, 1928, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

#### **Children of Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller (331) and Carolina 'Lina' Kothe:**

3311 William Henry Keller, born December 18, 1902; died December 18, 1902.

3312 Myrtle May Keller, born January 6, 1904; died July 6, 1952. Married first in October 12, 1929 to:  
\*\*Willie Zay Tinney, born May 1, 1903; died January 20, 1989; Divorced 1936; 0 children by this union.  
\*Herbert ? Vogelsang married her in unknown; born unknown; 0 children by this union.

3313 Charles Russell Keller, born January 15, 1905; died January 15, 1905.

3314 Temple D. Keller, born July 16, 1906; died 1906.

3315 Minnie Mae Keller, born July 30, 1907; died June 3, 1993.

3316 Archie James Keller, born October 23, 1908; died August 6, 1955, buried Died in Dallas. Married in April 14, 1929 to:  
\*Ruth Ann Lee Kidd, born August 27, 1909.  
18 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren

3317 May Beatrice Keller, born December 31, 1909; died date unavailable.

3318 C. C. (Charles Christie) Keller, born February 13, 1911; died September 20, 1987, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 6, 1937 to:  
\*Geneva R. Rogers, born October 22, 1918; died date unknown.

3319 Ruby Lee Keller, born December 29, 1912. Married first in May 5, 1930 to:  
\*\*R. D. Durbin, born January 13, 1903; died May 17, 1983;

Divorced 1935; 0 children by this union.

\*A. C. Brown married her in 1937; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

331A Walton Banks Keller, born March 24, 1914; died March 25, 1914.

331B Adolf William Keller, born January 29, 1916; died February 4, 1916.

#### **Children of Otto Adolphus Keller (332) and Jean Bert Wever:**

3321 Wallace Otto Keller, born November 12, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 4, 2002, buried died in Tarrant Co. Ashes are behind the altar at St. Anne's Anglican church, Lake Worth, Texas.. Married first in June 18, 1938 to:  
\*\*Sallie Lee Taylor, born September 9, 1914; died April 17, 1992; Divorced April 8, 1970; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Elvina I. Overree married him in March 15, 1978; born 1948; Divorced May 1, 1985; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Marilyn Cox married him in May 1, 1986; born 1953; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Neva D. Kelly married him in July 27, 1991; born April 15, 1945; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

3322 Jean Benilda Keller, born July 29, 1920. Married first in April 16, 1941 to:  
\*\*Allen Cameron Wiggins, born January 3, 1917; died July 8, 1981; Divorced 1966; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Newton Wallace Powers married her in June 12, 1993; born May 18, 1918; Divorced September 13, 1995; 0 children by this union.

\*Asa Layton married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Vernon Pritchett married her in date unknown; born date unknown; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
7 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Henry William Keller (333) and Cora Augusta C. Keyser:**

3331 Henry William Keller, born January 3, 1907; died July 6, 1977, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 1, 1930 to:

\*Gladys Tinney, born April 27, 1911; died November 23, 2007.

35 Total descendants  
3 Children  
11 Grandchildren  
20 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

3332 Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller, born August 5, 1914; died January 2, 1976, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 3, 1939 to:

\*\*Imogene Polk, born December 31, 1920; died 1989; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Dolores Jo Donop married him in November 10, 1961; born November 27, 1941; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

3333 Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller, born May 19, 1920, Mason, Texas; died October 25, 2003, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Married in January 1, 1944 to:

\*Lawrence 'Larry' Paul, born April 22, 1911; died May 19, 1997.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

3334 Lois Lorene Keller, born May 4, 1924, Mason County, Texas; died August 23, 1976, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 13, 1946 to:  
\*Roy Lester Tartt, born February 15, 1920; died January 27, 1994; 1 child by this union.

\*Daryl Hansen married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

#### **Children of Edwin Warren McGhee (341) and Margaret Wright:**

3411 Margaret McGhee, born September 25, 1908; died April 22, 2000, buried Port Neches, Texas, Oak Bluff Cemetery. Married in February 10, 1935 to:  
\*John Joe Hanicak, born March 12, 1905; died March 9, 1961.

25 Total descendants  
5 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren

3412 Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee, born October 11, 1910; died December 26, 2005, buried Lost Creek Cemetery, May, Brown County. Married in January 5, 1933 to:

\*William Benjamin Cook, born April 3, 1911; died August 20, 2008.

23 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren  
3 Great great grandchildren

3413 Emma 'Frances' McGhee, born May 13, 1914, Near Comstock, Texas; died July 5, 1972, buried Andice Cemetery, Williamson County, Texas. Married first in December 24, 1935 to:

\*\*John Paul Guthrie, born June 6, 1913; died November 9, 1977; Divorced October 1959; 3 children by this union.

\*Willie Berthol 'Buck' Farris married her in June 8, 1961; born November 5, 1904; died February 3, 1982; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

3414 Henry McGhee, born March 15, 1919; died July 5, 1989.

3415 John Wright McGhee, born March 11, 1921, Brownwood, Texas; died October 23, 1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in January 23, 1943 to:

\*Donna Marie Koch, born June 22, 1924; died February 14, 1995.

11 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

3416 Mary McGhee, born August 16, 1923, Brownwood, Texas; died February 6, 2000. Married in June 29, 1945 to:

\*Laurel A. Summers, born August 15, 1914; died May 7, 2008.

18 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

3417 Edwin 'Eric' McGhee, born December 31, 1925; died October 4, 2014. Married in February 18, 1950 to:

\*Sara Latimer Abney, born July 24, 1925; died January 24, 2009.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren

3418 Virginia Rita McGhee, born February 21, 1930, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in March 26, 1950 to:  
\*Morris B. Lee, born August 17, 1927; died November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.

\*Herman W. Riesen married her in May 17, 2002; born July 22, 1931; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Lottie Pearl McGhee (342) and Benton Earl Bell:**

3421 Charles Henry Bell, born March 16, 1910; died January 13, 1981, buried Greenleaf, Brownwood, Texas. Married in June 25, 1934 to:

\*Frances Taber Camp, born June 9, 1907; died August 8, 1982.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild  
1 Great great grandchild

3422 Mary Bell, born June 18, 1914; died August 31, 1998. Married in July 5, 1935 to:  
\*Marcus W. Smith, born May 8, 1908; died August 20, 1991.

8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

3423 Benton Earl Bell, born June 13, 1917; died November 9, 1958, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

#### **Children of Harry Warren McGhee (343) and Willie Edna Megee:**

3431 Emily Ruth McGhee, born September 20, 1921; died April 14, 2006, buried in Santa Cruz, Arizona. Married first in February 1946 to:

\*Charles Curtis Cumberland, born May 6, 1914; died March 25, 1970; 1 child by this union.

\*Irwin Augustus 'Gus' Whitaker married her in December 8, 1970; born October 19, 1919; died February 15, 2009; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Clara Mae McGhee (344) and B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone:**

3441 Helen Marie Malone, born August 14, 1914; died March 26, 1916, buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

3442 James Norman Malone, born April 16, 1917; died January 8, 1998, buried Ashes scattered at Button Willow on the Pumphrey ranch. Married in July 12, 1945 to:

\*\*Edwina Sparks, born March 6, 1918; died April 10, 1979; Divorced Yes.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

3443 Bill Lee Malone, born February 8, 1921. Married in August 2, 1942 to:

\*Mary Helen Zimmerman, born July 12, 1923.

11 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Margaret Malvina McGhee (345) and Oscar Barney Westbrook:**

3451 Margaret Helene Westbrook, born October 20, 1927, Brownwood, Texas. Married in July 11, 1954 to:

\*George Homer Harrison, born January 11, 1927; died February 3, 1988.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of John M. McGhee (346) and Bonita Brown Hillyer:**

3461 Marcia Ann McGhee, born February 16, 1935; died June 1, 1999, buried died in LasVegas. Married first in January 1960 to:

\*\*James P. Kimble, born October 23, 1934; died September 1, 2003; Divorced October 2, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*Larry Roberts married her in December 12, 1980; born November 16, 1943; died May 13, 2015; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

3462 Melanie Sue McGhee, born February 27, 1939. Married first in August 22, 1959 to:

\*\*Jos J. Trevio, born August 19, 1937; Divorced August 1971; 1 child by this union.

\*Garland B. Greene married her in March 30, 1990; born November 7, 1931; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Meta Keyser (351) and Felix Hahn:**

3511 Baby Girl Hahn, born September 3, 1923; died September 3, 1923.

**Children of Albert Charles Keyser (353) and Hulda Ellebracht:**

3531 Ruby Keyser, born July 22, 1914; died September 8, 1977. Married in January 30, 1935 to:

\*Fritz A. Henke, born August 28, 1907; died May 4, 1955.

9 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

3532 Raymond Herman Keyser, born March 31, 1920, Mason County; died February 16, 1984, buried Loyal Valley Cemetery. Married in May 10, 1941 to:

\*Crystle Fikes, born May 17, 1919.

6 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

3533 Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser, born January 19, 1936. Married in July 12, 1958 to:

\*Shirley Treibs, born March 21, 1938.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

**Children of Lillie Eilse Keyser (354) and Walter Fritz Bierschwale:**

3541 Keyser William Bierschwale, born October 12, 1916, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 14, 1970,

buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Married in October 5, 1946 to:

\*Leola Schaeferkoeter, born December 30, 1926; died November 28, 1988.

14 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

3542 Elmer Henry Bierschwale, born April 21, 1920; died November 15, 1982. Married in June 25, 1949 to:

\*Harriet Langerhans, born February 8, 1928.

11 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

3543 Lucille Mae Bierschwale, born July 15, 1923.

Married in May 5, 1944 to:

\*Frederick Eby Dietel, born August 25, 1923; died August 29, 2014.

17 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

**Children of Henry Ludwig Keyser (356) and Lenora Frantzen:**

3561 Henry William Keyser, born May 25, 1924; died June 16, 2012, buried St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery in Fredericksburg. Married in April 26, 1949 to:

\*Bernice Marion Stehling, born November 24, 1925; died December 4, 2013.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

3562 Marjorie Mae Keyser, born June 3, 1925, Mason County, Texas; died January 24, 2012, buried Mason, Texas. Married in May 10, 1947 to:

\*Travis Hofmann, born May 21, 1925; died January 23, 1975.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

3563 Baby Boy Keyser, born November 3, 1928; died November 3, 1928.

**Children of Herman Adolph Keyser (357) and Estella Treibs:**

3571 Ray Herman Keyser, born March 11, 1929, In Mason County but was registered in Gillespie Co.; died November 10, 1997. Married in September 1, 1955 to:

\*Joyce E. Cravey, born November 1, 1936; died February 19, 2015.

11 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

3572 Stanley Adolph Keyser, born March 8, 1934,

Mason, Texas; died December 22, 1972, buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 25, 1954 to:

\*\*Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp, born September 1, 1934; Divorced yes.

11 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Alma S. Kothmann (411) and Alex F. Kothmann:**

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann, born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in May 20, 1926 to:

\*Rubye Ida Leifeste, born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984.

25 Total descendants

2 Children

7 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann, born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas. Married in May 8, 1929 to: \*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff, born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann, born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann, born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972, buried Fredericksburg?. Married in September 2, 1938 to:

\*Audrey Faye Kidd, born June 1, 1921.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Milda Kothmann (412) and Albert S. Kothmann:**

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann, born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 8, 1930 to:

\*Pearl H. Knolle (714), born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.

All children listed under Elwood Albert Kothmann's KBN. \*Gwendolyn Connelly married him in March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

**Children of Norma Kothmann (414) and Otto C. Raeke:**

4141 Evelyn Raeke, born January 14, 1918; died January 14, 1918, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4142 Ester Tina Raeke, born December 22, 1918; died December 31, 1918, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann (415) and Perry Alford Bode:**

4151 Wilfred Lambuth Bode, born October 17, 1921; died October 17, 1921, buried Castell Cemetery.

4152 Perrie Jo Brindley Bode, born January 29, 1937, Temple, Texas. Married in December 21, 1957 to: \*Clifton Dean Edmondson, born March 16, 1938; died December 26, 1984.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

**Children of Daniel Fritz Lehmberg (422) and Ella Jordan:**

4221 Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg, born July 10, 1910; died August 10, 1999, buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason. Married in June 15, 1946 to:

\*Sam Eckert, born June 20, 1908; died February 21, 1970.

37 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

14 Great great grandchildren

4222 Helen Grace Lehmberg, born August 10, 1916, Mason, Texas; died June 4, 1993, buried in San Angelo. Married in April 22, 1939 to:

\*Arlington Helbing, born November 22, 1913; died November 22, 1999.

18 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

9 Great grandchildren

4223 Dan Gordon Lehmberg, born March 22, 1922; died June 11, 1991. Married in August 19, 1947 to: \*Helen Shawcross, born July 26, 1927; died January 11, 1985.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Ida Sophia Lehmberg (423) and William Ernest Jordan:**

4231 Ruby Esther Jordan, born June 17, 1906, Mason, Texas; died January 13, 1972, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 27, 1928 to:

\*Bruce Meador Cox, born November 4, 1901; died January 18, 1986.

50 Total descendants

5 Children

15 Grandchildren

29 Great grandchildren

1 Great great grandchild

4232 Beatrice Dessie Jordan, born May 5, 1911; died May 23, 1996. Married in November 29, 1930 to:  
\*Werner Schmidt, born May 3, 1909; died November 27, 1993.

20 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren  
2 Great great grandchildren

4233 William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan, born February 27, 1914; died March 3, 2002. Married in November 19, 1932 to:  
\*Martha Francis Eakle, born January 10, 1914; died April 23, 1995.

19 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

4234 Geneva Mathilda Jordan, born January 18, 1917, Mason, Texas; died September 27, 1999, buried Mason, Texas. Married in December 24, 1939 to:

\*Johnny J. Johnson, born July 19, 1916; died March 1, 1994.  
10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

**Children of Walter C. Lehmberg (425) and first wife Lydia Jordan:**

4251 Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg, born July 27, 1910, Mason, Texas; died April 13, 2007. Married in September 1, 1934 to:  
\*Kurt Karl Hofmann, born December 27, 1910; died January 11, 1988.

23 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
15 Great grandchildren

4252 Bernice Lehmberg, born December 12, 1913, Art, Texas, Grandparents home now Marvin Jordan's; died January 9, 2005, buried Mason, Texas. Married in May 6, 1939 to:

\*Frederick Roy Schmidt, born June 24, 1913; died August 10, 1986.  
21 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
12 Great grandchildren

4253 Walton Raymond Lehmberg, born January 9, 1918; died September 9, 1987. Married in August 10, 1940 to:

\*LaBelle Schuessler, born February 16, 1921; died June 4, 1996.  
12 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

4254 Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg, born April 22, 1921; died March 20, 2009. Married in June 20, 1940 to:

\*Billie Louise Splittgerber, born December 27, 1920; died April 13, 2010.

21 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren

4255 Victor Jordan Lehmberg, born June 27, 1923; died October 18, 1989, buried New Gooch. Married in August 8, 1946 to:

\*Gloria Hofmann, born July 27, 1925; died March 18, 2012.  
5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

4256 Roy Carl Lehmberg, born November 22, 1924, Family home Llano river, Mason County; died September 23, 2014, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 25, 1950 to:

\*Jean Roberts, born August 4, 1928; died July 26, 1997.  
41 Total descendants  
5 Children  
14 Grandchildren  
22 Great grandchildren

4257 Rae Walter Lehmberg, born November 22, 1924, Family home Llano river, Mason County; died September 25, 2012, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in November 22, 1947 to:

\*Lou Deane Schwanke, born June 15, 1929; died June 4, 2006.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of Milda Cora Eckert (426) and Walter Louis Leifeste:**

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste, born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste, born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 29, 1949 to:

\*Joe McGowan, born May 20, 1926.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Kinney Milton Eckert (427) and Zilla Wood:**

4271 Mildred Eckert, born July 31, 1921. Married in January 6, 1945 to:

\*John Thomas Carder, born January 13, 1918; died July 7, 1990.  
11 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

4272 Carolyn Eckert, born January 30, 1928. Married in November 21, 1948 to:



\*Cecil Howard Smith, born March 15, 1928; died February 23, 2011.

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Elgin Eckert (428) and Rachel Louise Lemburg:**

4281 John 'Byron' Eckert, born July 16, 1921, Mason, Texas; died July 23, 1971, buried At sea near Kiel Germany. Married in May 18, 1949 to:

\*Gloria Edith Anderson, born August 7, 1923.

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

4282 John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert, born November 14, 1927, Mason, Texas; died March 26, 2014. Married in November 6, 1954 to:

\*Audrey Jane Wiggins, born August 20, 1932.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Ella Eckert (429) and Frank E. Jordan:**

4291 John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan, born December 30, 1920; died April 27, 2011. Married in December 24, 1942 to:

\*\*Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr, born October 19, 1920; died October 27, 2007; Divorced December 14, 2004.

18 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

4292 Ethyl Mae Jordan, born January 6, 1928; died May 2, 2015, buried in the First United Methodist Church, Memorial Garden, Phoenix, Arizona. Married in December 26, 1950 to:

\*Harold Newman Byrn, born March 27, 1923; died January 9, 2014.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

4293 Lois LaVerne Jordan, born April 23, 1932; died May 2, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Married in July 5, 1959 to:

\*William Wayne Kooch, born January 22, 1934.

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

4294 Willard Kenneth Jordan, born October 27, 1934; died April 28, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in April 17, 1954 to:

\*Peggy Joyce Chew, born February 5, 1935.

16 Total descendants

4 Children

7 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Marvin William Kothmann (432) and Ella**

#### **Lena Schupp:**

4321 Leah Ella Kothmann, born July 27, 1909; died July 20, 1912, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4322 Lee Alice Kothmann, born April 7, 1911; died November 2, 1987, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas. Married in December 3, 1932 to:

\*Chester Samuel Cox, born November 22, 1905; died January 23, 1995.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

4323 Ollie Mae Kothmann, born March 6, 1913; died April 15, 1993, buried Glen Rest Cemetery, Kerrville, Texas. Married in October 12, 1937 to:

\*William Thornton Secor, born June 23, 1900; died January 4, 1989.

19 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

4324 Lucille Griffin Kothmann, born October 23, 1914; died June 16, 1916, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4325 Geneva Kothmann, born December 3, 1916; died April 10, 1995, buried Comfort Cemetery. Married in May 8, 1948 to:

\*Julius Real Neunhoffer, born July 6, 1919; died April 20, 1992.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4326 Mayfield Marvin Kothmann, born February 8, 1921; died February 25, 1996, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 3, 1942 to:

\*Norma Sagebiel, born August 16, 1922; died October 16, 2009.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

4327 Milda Marquette Kothmann, born January 26, 1923; died August 8, 2014, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas. Married in May 2, 1943 to:

\*Charles Sterling Durrin, born January 5, 1922; died October 25, 1996.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

4328 Merlyn Gale Kothmann, born February 8, 1927; died February 24, 1992, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married in April 18, 1946 to:

\*Otto Willie Rusche, born October 24, 1924; died June 22, 2004.

18 Total descendants

4 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

**Children of Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann (433) and Stanley Mohle:**

4331 Anna Elizabeth Mohle, born December 19, 1918, Lockhart, Texas; died December 8, 1993, buried Lockhart Municipal Burial Park, Lockhart, Texas. Married in June 24, 1943 to:  
\*Meredith Wingate Payne, born August 13, 1912; died March 10, 1975.  
20 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren  
6 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Walter Alfred Kothmann (434) and Edna Dittmar:**

4341 Elma Edna Kothmann, born August 3, 1915, Near Castell, Texas; died December 26, 1994, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg. Married in March 23, 1935 to:  
\*Clarence E. Ratliff, born March 9, 1913; died April 23, 1987.

4342 Lillian M. Kothmann, born July 20, 1919, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1989, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in December 27, 1941 to:  
\*\*J. D. Trammell, born November 14, 1911; died November 26, 1969; Divorced Divorced; 0 children by this union.  
\*Clarence Kizer DeBusk married her in January 9, 1953; born March 19, 1928; died November 2, 1998; 0 children by this union.

4343 Warren Charles August Kothmann, born July 26, 1923, Hay Branch Ranch, near Castell, Texas; died May 28, 1999, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 6, 1943 to:  
\*Kathleen Wilma Draper, born June 12, 1922.  
19 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
9 Great grandchildren

**Children of Ida Emilie Kothmann (435) and Frank J. Hanke:**

4351 Baby Boy Hanke, born September 4, 1930; died September 4, 1930.

4352 Baby Boy Hanke, born September 7, 1932; died September 7, 1932.

**Children of Arthur Wesley Kothmann (438) and Dora Jane Hohmann:**

4381 Dortha Ann Kothmann, born March 20, 1935, Mason County. Married in January 17, 1953 to:  
\*Melvin Emil Stehling, born February 19, 1933; died July 26, 2000.  
3 Total descendants

2 Children  
1 Grandchild

4382 Joy Arlene Kothmann, born September 14, 1939; died September 26, 1994, buried Wilke Cemetery, Albert, Gillespie County. Married in November 24, 1957 to:  
\*\*Port Carl 'Windy' Goff, born June 18, 1935; died June 18, 1996; Divorced April 28, 1978.  
10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Gideon Fields Kothmann (43B) and Verna Mae Billings:**

43B1 Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann, born July 8, 1938; died August 20, 2011, buried Cremated - Ashes scattered?. Married first in August 22, 1959 to:  
\*\*Minnie Estelle Holland, born August 22, 1939; Divorced February 17, 1976; 2 children by this union.  
\*Debbie Kay Moseley married him in July 19, 1986; born October 19, 1952; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

43B2 Mary Lanell Kothmann, born January 1, 1940. Married in March 7, 1959 to:  
\*Harold Reagan Schmidt, born January 3, 1939.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

43B3 Patricia Kay Kothmann, born March 30, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in December 12, 1964 to:  
\*\*Charles Derwood Mahan, born October 26, 1938; Divorced 1981; 2 children by this union.  
\*Raymond Lee Brandenberger married her in January 22, 1984; born March 19, 1942; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Gilbert Charles Kothmann (43C) and Johnnie Louise Ziriox:**

43C1 Kenneth Boyce Kothmann, born November 6, 1947. Married in January 12, 1969 to:  
\*Wanda June Smith, born January 24, 1949.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann (441) and Bertha K. Luckenbach:**

4411 Norman Wilkes Kothmann, born July 18, 1934; died October 27, 2003. Married first in August 16, 1953 to:  
\*\*Georgia Bradford, born May 24, 1935; Divorced 1957; 0 children by this union.  
\*Hazel Maxine Jones married him in May 8, 1959; born

April 5, 1935; died June 15, 1990; 3 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

4412 Charles Wilkes Kothmann, born May 26, 1937.  
Married in December 27, 1958 to:  
\*Lillyth Ed Rogers, born June 12, 1937.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

4413 Anna Caroline Kothmann, born October 9, 1939.  
Married in December 10, 1958 to:  
\*Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, born July 5, 1939.  
16 Total descendants  
4 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of George Wesley Kothmann (445) and Bessie  
Wilhelmina Grote:**

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann, born September 11, 1927,  
at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26,  
2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington,  
California. Married in April 2, 1966 to:  
\*Louis Paul Malory, born June 13, 1927; died March 15,  
2015.  
10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann, born August 23, 1933, at  
5 mile, Menard County, Texas. Married in July 19, 1957 to:  
\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died  
January 6, 2015.  
8 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann, born February 14, 1936,  
Menard, Texas. Married first in December 20, 1955 to:  
\*Pehr Denton Anderson, born April 18, 1935; died  
November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.  
\*Dan J. Leadbetter married her in February 14, 2013; born  
March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Goodall Russell Kothmann (471) and Nellie  
Mae Cummins:**

4711 Awbrey Lee Kothmann, born July 1, 1928.  
Married in November 11, 1951 to:  
\*LaVerne Volkmann, born May 7, 1929.  
30 Total descendants  
4 Children  
18 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

4712 Russa Nell Kothmann, born July 12, 1931, Brandy,  
Texas; died October 14, 1995, buried Junction Cemetery.  
Married in June 6, 1952 to:  
\*Gerald Robert Loeffler, born March 15, 1931.  
17 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

**Children of Walton Lee Kothmann (472) and Bertha Ann  
Wootan:**

4721 Jamie Royce Kothmann, born August 9, 1928;  
died August 20, 2001, buried Rest Haven Cemetery,  
Menard Texas. Married in August 20, 1947 to:  
\*Melva June Cates, born June 16, 1929; died May 2, 2012.  
13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

4722 Carleton Clayton Kothmann, born May 4, 1930,  
London, Texas. Married in July 5, 1953 to:  
\*Barbara Rue Cannon, born November 9, 1933.  
13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
10 Grandchildren

**Children of Howard Harris Kothmann (473) and Mable  
Perkins:**

4731 John Howard Kothmann, born October 6, 1942,  
Brady Hospital, Brady, Texas. Married in April 9, 1966 to:  
\*\*Rebekah Ruth Cameron, born June 8, 1945; Divorced  
December 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

4732 Amelia Louise Kothmann, born December 30,  
1943, Brady, Texas; died March 27, 1999, buried London  
Cemetery, London Texas. Married first in February 19, 1966  
to:  
\*\*Arthur Peter Starratt, born November 30, 1944; died  
October 1999; Divorced 1976; 1 child by this union.  
\*Claude Anderson married her in 1992; born 1936; died  
January 10, 1997; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

4733 Marlene Harris Kothmann, born March 25, 1949,  
Brady, Texas. Married in August 12, 1972 to:  
\*\*Don Jones, born December 21, 1947; Divorced February  
11, 2012.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Raleigh W. Kothmann (474) and Lena Meta  
Oehler:**

4741 Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann, born February 4,  
1937, Kerrville, Texas. Married in May 5, 1962 to:

\*Patti Ann Connor, born January 28, 1940; died February 23, 2013.

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

4742 Joycelyn Leona Kothmann, born July 2, 1940, Water Street, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in May 28, 1961 to:

\*Bobby Charles Hepburn, born July 2, 1937; died May 16, 1997; 2 children by this union.

\*James Warren Carpenter married her in March 21, 1999; born May 12, 1935; died August 21, 2000; 0 children by this union.

\*Robert Ev Stahl married her in August 3, 2003; born September 21, 1943; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

4743 Milda Jane Kothmann, born March 17, 1945.

4744 Merle Arleen Kothmann, born January 22, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in June 21, 1975 to:

\*Brian Loren Mayott, born September 10, 1945; died April 17, 1984; 1 child by this union.

\*Jerome Perry Weaver married her in January 27, 1990; born April 20, 1940; died December 4, 2005; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

#### **Children of Rankin Davidson Kothmann (475) and Ona Kathryn Greer:**

4751 Judith Ann Kothmann, born September 21, 1939. Married in December 22, 1956 to:

\*Jack Garner Gardner, born August 3, 1932; died May 13, 2004.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

4752 Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann, born November 14, 1942, Junction, Texas. Married in July 29, 1966 to:

\*Lola Susan Grazier, born February 5, 1944; died November 4, 2011.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4753 Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Kothmann, born August 17, 1949. Married in January 14, 1984 to:

\*Dewaine Clay, born June 7, 1943.

#### **Children of Loree Kothmann (476) and W. O. 'Dick' Woodress:**

4761 Wayne Dudley Woodress, born January 8, 1946, Brady, Texas. Married first in January 16, 1976 to:

\*\*Bonnie Baker, born January 3, 1942; Divorced September 13, 1990; 1 child by this union.

\*Marylin Kay Salmon married him in March 21, 1992; born December 21, 1949; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

#### **Children of Ruth Kothmann (478) and Harry Spaeth:**

4781 Dayton Charles Spaeth, born November 8, 1944. Married in May 28, 1966 to:

\*Marguerite Fleming, born November 6, 1945.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4782 Dwight David Spaeth, born February 3, 1947. Married in February 17, 1978 to:

\*\*Suzi Turner, born July 27, 1954; Divorced July 31, 2000.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

#### **Children of Elo Andrew Kothmann (481) and Edna Durst:**

4811 Mildred Reseda Kothmann, born July 11, 1920, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died May 18, 2009, buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas. Married in September 12, 1943 to:

\*Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves, born October 17, 1922.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

2 Great grandchildren

4812 Ethel Louise Kothmann, born January 3, 1922, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died June 4, 2011. Married in December 2, 1945 to:

\*Roscoe Merle Heyman, born February 9, 1919; died January 4, 2006.

43 Total descendants

4 Children

11 Grandchildren

28 Great grandchildren

4813 Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann, born November 2, 1923, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died October 9, 1989. Married first in June 30, 1948 to:

\*Dora Jacqueline Norton, born September 21, 1930; died January 14, 1972; 3 children by this union.

\*Patricia McDaniel married him in December 21, 1973; born February 20, 1930; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

4814 Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann, born December 7, 1927; died December 25, 1995. Married in July 2, 1955 to:

\*Litane Brooks Landers, born March 27, 1930.

14 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

#### 4 Great grandchildren

4815 Lena LaVerne Kothmann, born February 20, 1930, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, County. Married in August 15, 1953 to:

\*\*Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon, born November 19, 1929; died September 1996; Divorced March 20, 1978.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

#### **Children of Robert Enoch Kothmann (482) and first wife Ella Marie Garrison:**

4821 Donald Ledan Kothmann, born August 23, 1942. Married in June 16, 1962 to:

\*Rita J. Bryan, born April 3, 1945.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Seth David Kothmann (483) and Lydia May Keith:**

4831 Alvin Kothmann, born May 11, 1928, Block House Ranch - Mason; died May 11, 1928, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery - Mason.

4832 Raymond Clay Kothmann, born November 9, 1929, Mason County, Block House Ranch. Married first in May 27, 1962 to:

\*Pansy Ruth Patterson, born June 23, 1937; died May 4, 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Valerie Gayle Gross married him in January 21, 1996; born August 21, 1944; Divorced October 24, 2003; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

4833 Ruby Nell Kothmann, born January 12, 1932, Near Mason, Texas; died November 12, 1988. Married first in April 21, 1951 to:

\*\*David Ray Follis, born October 14, 1932; died February 27, 1980; Divorced 1956; 2 children by this union.

\*Charlton Ernest Albert married her in July 27, 1956; born September 8, 1926; died September 14, 2014; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

4834 Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann, born October 16, 1938, Blockhouse Ranch, Mason County; died May 28, 2014, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in December 27, 1957 to:

\*Brenda Marlene Pollard, born September 10, 1942; died September 22, 2004.

12 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

#### 3 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Ernest Benjamin Kothmann (484) and Bertha May Looney:**

4841 Otis Clifton Kothmann, born January 13, 1931, Brady, Texas; died December 5, 1997, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married first in September 12, 1948 to:

\*\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015; Divorced May 15, 1956; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Miladeen Low married him in March 7, 1963; born October 18, 1933; Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

4842 Paul Roland Kothmann, born May 1, 1937. Married first in January 20, 1968 to:

\*\*Neva K. Keese, born September 27, 1943; Divorced January 1984; 1 child by this union.

\*Elizabeth Sue Steed married him in June 17, 1990; born July 13, 1942; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487) and Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann:**

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann, born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas; adopted July 1945. Married in July 29, 1967 to:

\*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky, born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann (488) and William Henry Ruschhaupt:**

4881 Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt, born September 1, 1938; died July 1, 1967, buried Oakland Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois. Married in May 15, 1960 to:

\*Paul E. Krause, born July 22, 1937; died July 1, 1967.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

#### **Children of Josie Kothmann (489) and Oliver C. W. Kowert:**

4891 Oliver Joe Kowert, born September 4, 1930. Married in May 10, 1951 to:

\*Daphne Irene Sheppard, born July 22, 1932; died January 13, 2004.

17 Total descendants

5 Children

6 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

**Children of Helen Hartwig Kothmann (48B) and Ernie Glen McNatt:**

48B1 Randy Mathews McNatt, born July 31, 1943. Married first in January 29, 1966 to:  
\*\*Connie Jo Dewbre, born August 27, 1946; Divorced February 10, 1976; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Connie Marie Shivers married him in August 1985; born May 7, 1948; Divorced August 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.  
  
\*Judith Gayle Jensen married him in January 14, 1995; born June 1, 1949; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

48B2 Logan Dale McNatt, born August 5, 1950.

**Children of Lansing Daniel Kothmann (48C) and Gerda Lehmann:**

48C1 Carol Ann Kothmann, born December 13, 1942; died July 20, 1957, buried New Gooch cemetery, Mason, Texas.

48C2 Betty Joan Kothmann, born July 22, 1945. Married in December 27, 1964 to:  
\*Leon Doyle Thane, born June 9, 1943.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

48C3 Lester Lansing Kothmann, born January 28, 1950; died June 30, 2015. Married in May 15, 1976 to:  
\*Cynthia Goodman, born September 16, 1954.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (492) and Evelyn Richerson:**

4921 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, born March 15, 1931; died August 15, 1980, buried Pearsall, Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas. Married in February 12, 1954 to:  
\*Verner Jim Booth, born November 6, 1933; died May 24, 2013.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

4922 Mary Lee Kothmann, born September 22, 1932, Pearsall, Texas; died June 22, 2008. Married first in April 5, 1952 to:  
\*\*Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary, born June 13, 1929; died November 30, 2010; Divorced November 30, 1972; 3 children by this union.  
\*Horace F. Thomas married her in May 21, 1980; born September 7, 1930; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

4923 Barbara Ann Kothmann, born October 30, 1938, Pearsall, Texas. Married in June 24, 1961 to:  
\*Charles Hughes Pluenneke, born June 24, 1932.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

4924 Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann, born June 24, 1940, Pearsall, Texas. Married in October 1, 1960 to:  
\*Marsha Ann Bodenhamer, born May 10, 1942.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

4925 Sue Carol Kothmann, born November 18, 1941, Pearsall, Texas. Married in August 29, 1964 to:  
\*John Barnes McKnight, born November 26, 1941.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

4926 Inona Marie Kothmann, born January 20, 1945. Married first in October 20, 1961 to:  
\*\*Johnny Venen Cottle, born August 14, 1940; Divorced November 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.  
\*James Cullen Stringer married her in December 19, 1981; born May 26, 1944; died January 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Quincy Garrison Kothmann (493) and Alice Thekla Loeffler:**

4931 Judith Ann Kothmann, born July 10, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas; died May 6, 2007, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas. Married in December 23, 1967 to:  
\*Victor Vance Jensen, born February 18, 1944; died April 25, 2007.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

4932 James Quincy Kothmann, born February 5, 1948, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 11, 1976 to:  
\*Margaret Kathleen Menge, born December 11, 1949.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

4933 Phillip Dwight Kothmann, born January 5, 1952. Married in August 6, 1972 to:  
\*Sharon Annette Fikes, born April 3, 1953.  
4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

4934 Celia Gisele Kothmann, born November 4, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in January 22, 1977 to:  
\*Dennis Alvin Ottmers, born February 22, 1954; died November 20, 2000; 2 children by this union.

\*Mike Allen Wallendorf married her in August 1, 2002; born September 19, 1965; died September 4, 2012; 0 children by this union.

\*Valente T. Gurrola married her in October 12, 2013; born June 4, 1956; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Edith Eileen Kothmann (494) and Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch:**

4941 Gary Eugene Zesch, born September 27, 1943, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 27, 1962 to:  
\*Carole Ann Bodenhamer, born January 3, 1944.  
17 Total descendants  
2 Children  
14 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

4942 Cynthia Eileen Zesch, born December 31, 1946. Married in July 15, 1966 to:  
\*Larry Gene Thompson, born January 28, 1947.  
14 Total descendants  
3 Children  
11 Grandchildren

**Children of Henry Fritz Kothmann (4A1) and Levista Leah Cox:**

4A11 Karlton Elgin Kothmann, born November 15, 1937; died July 3, 1976. Married in January 22, 1966 to:  
\*Sue Haggard, born July 2, 1935.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Karl William Kothmann (4A3) and first wife Mary Lee Watkins:**

4A31 Karlos Bill Kothmann, born October 18, 1939, Brady, Texas; died August 25, 2013, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in October 22, 1960 to:  
\*Sheba Kay Morrison, born April 12, 1942.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

4A32 Mary Anna Kothmann, born November 20, 1943, Brady, Texas; died March 15, 1968, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in 1962 to:  
\*\*Thomas Eugene Collier, born unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*James Eugene Parker married her in 1964; born September 14, 1938; died April 11, 2012; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of Victor Lagle Kothmann (4A4) and first wife**

**Jewell Grosse:**

4A41 Teddy Al Kothmann, born June 1, 1947; died June 8, 1963, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

4A42 Don Wayne Kothmann, born January 5, 1950. Married in May 25, 1974 to:  
\*Ellen Lorraine Cloudt, born January 29, 1952.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

4A43 Dean Lagle Kothmann, born May 16, 1951. Married first in May 19, 1973 to:  
\*\*Janice May Heitzmann, born January 5, 1955; Divorced June 1979; 0 children by this union.  
\*Joan Hill Harper married him in March 2, 1985; born April 18, 1954; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of David Eli Kothmann (4A6) and Forrestine Haney:**

4A61 Camilla Carole Kothmann, born March 20, 1946, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in August 28, 1965 to:  
\*James Earl Blain, born December 14, 1944.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

4A62 Elgin Haney Kothmann, born May 24, 1947, College Station, Texas; died November 4, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 25, 1972 to:  
\*\*Micky Diane Sandifer, born October 16, 1952; Divorced December 21, 1980; 1 child by this union.  
\*Deborah Lynn Smith married him in June 29, 1983; born August 22, 1953; died February 9, 2013; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

4A63 Constance Colleen Kothmann, born October 3, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in October 14, 1967 to:  
\*\*Luther Martin Kuhlmann, born December 12, 1942; Divorced October 6, 1982; 3 children by this union.  
\*Donald Ray Aldridge married her in August 27, 1983; born July 7, 1939; died January 30, 2009; 0 children by this union.

\*James Douglas Wegner married her in March 17, 2014; born October 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

**Children of Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann (4A7) and first husband Marshall H. Klingelhofer:**

4A71 Jerry K. Kothmann, born September 8, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 9, 1989 to:  
\*Catherine 'Kate' Ann Van Bibber, born November 3, 1949.

**Children of Fritz Dietrich Muennink (511) and Katie Louise Wiemers:**

5111 Edgar John Muennink, born October 8, 1909; died February 1, 1963, buried Hondo, Texas. Married first in August 14, 1937 to:  
\*\*Fannie Charlotte Winters, born February 5, 1917; died April 6, 2003; Divorced Divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw married him in May 28, 1946; born October 29, 1922; died August 22, 1994; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

5112 Malinda Clara Muennink, born July 31, 1911; died April 16, 2011, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County, Texas. Married in October 20, 1936 to:  
\*Marvin Albert Bohmfalk, born January 6, 1905; died December 18, 1991.  
16 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren  
4 Great great grandchildren

5113 Elna Muennink, born July 9, 1913; died January 29, 1992. Married in September 30, 1941 to:  
\*Clarence Cook, born April 26, 1903; died July 20, 1960.  
4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

5114 Marvin Ben Muennink, born January 1, 1916; died March 5, 1983, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County. Married in June 30, 1936 to:  
\*Pearl Elizabeth Ward, born February 19, 1917; died May 26, 1991.  
34 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
22 Great grandchildren

5115 Alfred Fritz Muennink, born January 29, 1918, Yancy, Texas; died July 18, 2000, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Texas. Married first in February 8, 1945 to:  
\*Helen Barnhouse, born April 18, 1923; died May 11, 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*Eva Eris Jones married him in April 10, 1982; born September 22, 1912; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

5116 John Henry Muennink, born December 18, 1920; died April 30, 2002, buried Braken Methodist Cemetery in Comal County. Married in January 30, 1942 to:  
\*Peggy Jean Anderson, born July 25, 1925.

8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink (512) and Mary Mumme:**

5121 Marion John Muennink, born February 26, 1916, Hondo, Texas; died July 2, 1991, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in March 4, 1939 to:  
\*Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer, born November 25, 1921; died March 18, 2015.

30 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
18 Great grandchildren

5122 Jay E. Muennink, born February 17, 1926; died December 16, 2007, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married first in April 5, 1947 to:  
\*Ethel Marie Lindeburg, born March 6, 1929; died March 15, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Nina Yvonne Bonds married him in June 26, 1998; born September 15, 1934; died December 7, 2009; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of Frank George Muennink (515) and Amalia Emma Mumme:**

5151 Ruby Nell Jane Muennink, born February 15, 1918; died September 7, 1983, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married first in October 9, 1935 to:  
\*\*Wilkes John Wiemers, born August 4, 1912; died March 17, 1998; Divorced 1961; 4 children by this union.  
\*William H. Johnstone married her in November 28, 1963; born February 1, 1907; died 1985; 0 children by this union.

28 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
15 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

5152 Hulda Katherine Muennink, born April 21, 1922; died July 29, 2007, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in April 8, 1945 to:  
\*Rodney McDowell Wheeler, born June 15, 1920.  
8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

5153 Franklin John Muennink, born May 2, 1930, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1950 to:  
\*Helen Aleen Boehle, born October 22, 1931.  
28 Total descendants  
4 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
12 Great grandchildren



**Children of Hulda Jane Muennink (517) and Emil Dietrich Wiemers:**

5171 Nelda Estelle Wiemers, born June 22, 1922, San Antonio, Texas (Home - 2701 Saunders Ave); died April 11, 2004, buried Ft Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 26, 1943 to:

\*Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings, born August 20, 1920; died August 18, 1994.

14 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

5172 Arlene Jane Wiemers, born August 26, 1931, Parents Home, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 11, 1953 to:

\*Howard Edgar Richardson, born October 13, 1932.

13 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

5173 Shirley Beth Wiemers, born October 29, 1935.

Married in July 30, 1955 to:

\*Mark Louis Delk, born October 5, 1931; died June 15, 2009.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

5174 Kathleen Gayle Wiemers, born February 23, 1938, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 18, 1998, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

**Children of Andrew Cornelius Muennink (518) and Janie Stiegler:**

5181 Elvira Adell Muennink, born January 15, 1926; died January 4, 2015, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in April 28, 1945 to:

\*Harry Lincoln Jordan, born February 12, 1918; died November 23, 2009.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

5182 Lenwood Stanley Muennink, born May 16, 1929, Hondo, Texas; died December 4, 1989, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Married in January 3, 1953 to:

\*Betty Carolyn Harrison, born October 6, 1931.

12 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

5183 Lloyd Andrew Muennink, born January 6, 1935. Married first in May 11, 1962 to:

\*\*Jan Chilton, born October 20, 1933; died November 6, 2002; Divorced September 15, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*Pat S. Curry married him in December 28, 1974; born July 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

5184 Jerry Allen Muennink, born July 30, 1938, Hondo, at home; died March 13, 1999, buried Hondo, Texas.

Married in May 12, 1961 to:

\*Barbara Jean Chapman, born October 5, 1941.

16 Total descendants

3 Children

11 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

5185 Janice Elaine Muennink, born March 14, 1942.

Married first in June 22, 1963 to:

\*\*Roger Schmiedel, born August 25, 1945; Divorced March 11, 1986; 2 children by this union.

\*Curt E. Ogden married her in April 25, 1992; born January 6, 1935; died January 11, 2009; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Clarence Albert Muennink (51D) and Dallas Lorraine Downs:**

51D1 Coy Winifred Muennink, born October 29, 1932; died November 29, 2013, buried Yancy, Texas. Married in May 29, 1963 to:

\*Maxine Virginia Spivey, born March 7, 1922; died August 9, 2007.

**Children of Sam R. Schneider (521) and first wife Mary Davis:**

5211 John Raymond Schneider, born July 25, 1911, Eden, Texas; died June 29, 1994, buried Junction, Texas.

Married in February 5, 1933 to:

\*Veola Edwin Wahl, born October 27, 1914; died July 27, 2001.

9 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

5212 Sarah Alwina Schneider, born April 21, 1915, Field Creek, Texas; died January 20, 1999, buried Hooks Cemetery near Kountze, Texas. Married first in January 25, 1948 to:

\*Samuel W. McGovern, born September 8, 1903; died April 20, 1958; 2 children by this union.

\*Edward Telkamp married her in May 25, 1968; born September 4, 1894; died May 29, 1988; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

**Children of Annie Louise Schneider (523) and Max Robert Bode:**

5231 Pauline Lolete Bode, born November 15, 1911, Mason County, Texas; died March 25, 2011, buried Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Memorial Park, Austin, Texas.

Married in August 17, 1947 to:

\*Ralph Elmer Blount, born April 27, 1913; died December 16, 1995.

5232 Nila Lee Bode, born April 27, 1913, Pontotoc, Texas; died September 18, 2006, buried City Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1937 to:

\*\*Dayton Brandenberger, born March 28, 1917; died September 15, 1985; Divorced November 24, 1961; 4 children by this union.

\*Weldon Walker married her in July 8, 1967; born December 8, 1908; died November 27, 1995; 0 children by this union.

28 Total descendants  
4 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
15 Great grandchildren

5233 Willie Mae Bode, born July 6, 1914, near Pontotoc, Texas; died March 15, 2013, buried Llano Cemetery.

Married in January 2, 1938 to:

\*Leonard Oestreich (971), born March 2, 1916; died January 4, 1987.

All children listed under Leonard Oestreich's KBN.

2 Total descendants

5234 Alice Louise Bode, born December 7, 1915; died April 12, 2014, buried Llano Cemetery. Married first in December 12, 1936 to:

\*Lawrence Selman Brown, born September 4, 1915; died December 18, 1961; 3 children by this union.

\*Thomas G. Houston married her in April 7, 1971; born July 8, 1914; died October 24, 1986; 0 children by this union.

16 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

5235 Vernell Bode, born April 20, 1919, Llano County, Teas; died October 9, 2010, buried Lakeland Hill Cemetery, Burnet county, Texas. Married first in May 28, 1937 to:

\*Damon Ross, born April 21, 1912; died September 23, 1967; 0 children by this union.

\*Levi Frank Weed married her in January 17, 1970; born August 17, 1917; died September 9, 2009; 0 children by this union.

5236 Robert 'Clay' Bode, born October 6, 1920, Pontotoc, Texas; died March 26, 2000, buried Temple, Texas. Married in January 10, 1942 to:

\*Lois Stotts, born December 7, 1925; died August 31, 2000.

13 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

5237 Alibeth Bode, born February 18, 1925, Temple, Texas at Scot and White Hospital. Married in January 30, 1947 to:

\*Charles Kenneth Dietz, born December 30, 1919; died October 12, 1985.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children

5 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of John August Schneider (524) and Elsie Viola Henderson:**

5241 Wallace John Schneider, born September 8, 1930. Married in August 1, 1964 to:

\*Joyce Jeanette Beavers, born May 21, 1933.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Ida Alwina Schneider (525) and John Henry Wiemers:**

5251 Luella Mae Wiemers, born October 21, 1913; died January 1, 2004. Married in May 2, 1934 to:

\*Marvin Frank Schweers, born October 14, 1907; died February 28, 1993.

25 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren  
3 Great great grandchildren

5252 Reuben Erwin Wiemers, born August 14, 1915; died July 20, 1966, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in January 14, 1945 to:

\*Ellen Louise Muennink, born December 1, 1922; died July 10, 1989.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
6 Great grandchildren

5253 Elgin Lee Wiemers, born November 9, 1919.

Married in February 17, 1946 to:

\*Velma Nettie Muennink, born June 16, 1925; died January 13, 2015.

15 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

5254 Alvin John Wiemers, born October 11, 1924; died October 4, 2013, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in October 16, 1949 to:

\*Alice Ruby Mumme, born December 4, 1929; died July 10, 2014.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5255 Olen Wilbur Wiemers, born September 7, 1926; died June 29, 2011, buried Hondo Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1949 to:

\*Fay Dell Schweers, born November 8, 1930.

20 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Lee Schneider (527) and Annie Moore:**

5271 Jeral Dean Schneider, born February 22, 1924, Llano, Texas; died June 4, 2006, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County. Married first in May 2, 1940 to:  
\*James Matthew Smith, born April 16, 1921; died October 28, 1972; 3 children by this union.  
\*John Hamilton Morrison married her in September 21, 1975; born January 30, 1911; died September 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

\*Jack E. Adams married her in January 25, 1997; born September 25, 1919; died October 14, 1998; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Hulda Nellie Schneider (528) and Theodore George Wiemers:**

5281 Frances Lucille Wiemers, born March 9, 1921, Elstone, Texas; died September 5, 2014, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in March 6, 1941 to:  
\*L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber, born November 3, 1918; died January 1, 2000.

10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

5282 Juneda Ethel Wiemers, born October 10, 1922; died April 3, 2008, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in November 5, 1942 to:  
\*Jack William Fuos, born September 9, 1922; died May 29, 1986.

5283 Franklin Theodore Wiemers, born May 30, 1927, Medina County, Texas; died August 18, 2003, buried Hondo Oakwood Cemetery. Married in May 16, 1948 to:  
\*Alice Frances Cochran, born January 1, 1929; died March 21, 2003.  
15 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

5284 Doris LaVerne Wiemers, born July 28, 1929. Married in November 24, 1951 to:  
\*Jerome Henry Schulte, born April 26, 1930; died April 24, 2010.  
10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

5285 Imogene Nell Wiemers, born June 12, 1931, Elstone, Texas. Married in August 2, 1952 to:  
\*William Calvin Meyers, born November 15, 1928; died April 27, 2012.  
17 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

**Children of Ernest Wesley Schneider (52A) and Lula Mae Phillips:**

52A1 Ernest Phillip Schneider, born July 12, 1931.

52A2 Nelletta Mae Schneider, born September 2, 1937. Married in December 12, 1958 to:  
\*Lewis Hopson, born April 3, 1934.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann (552) and Leonard C. Pluenneke:**

5521 Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke, born December 30, 1932, Mason County, Texas, at home. Married in August 21, 1954 to:  
\*Don Odell Daniel, born July 10, 1933.  
9 Total descendants  
5 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Lillie Mathilda Kothmann (553) and Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman:**

5531 Marylin Fae Wisseman, born October 31, 1932, Dallas, Texas; died September 15, 2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in August 16, 1957 to:  
\*Rankin Virgle Hitt, born June 27, 1929.  
20 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
11 Great grandchildren

**Children of Nellie Melinda Kothmann (554) and Alton Emil Hausler:**

5541 Ruth Nell Hausler, born April 20, 1929, Austin, Texas. Married first in September 30, 1952 to:  
\*\*John T. Miller, born January 7, 1925; Divorced June 24, 1971; 2 children by this union.  
\*Joseph Ryan Graves married her in July 28, 1985; born November 22, 1932; died November 10, 2010; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555) and Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann:**

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann, born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas; adopted July 1945. Married in July 29, 1967 to:  
\*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky, born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann (556) and Nelda Mae Jordan:**

5561 John Henry Kothmann, born November 3, 1941; died May 13, 2010, buried Art Cemetery.

**Children of Leonard Erwin Kothmann (557) and Emma Clara Anderegg:**

5571 Lyle Myrta Kothmann, born February 9, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 5, 1965 to:  
\*Gerald Roy Bratton, born September 25, 1942.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

5572 Leon Neal Kothmann, born November 1, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 6, 1970 to:  
\*Bennie Elizabeth Franklin, born July 2, 1948.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Lydia Dessie Kothmann (558) and Grover Aaron Fuchs:**

5581 Malcolm Jean Fox, born February 4, 1939. Married in August 21, 1964 to:  
\*Rebecca Kirkpatrick, born September 28, 1941.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

5582 Harvey Dale Fox, born October 4, 1945, Austin, Texas. Married in June 29, 1968 to:  
\*Martha Jean Lea, born November 5, 1946.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann (559) and Clara Hulda Woerner:**

5591 Sidney Silas Kothmann, born June 20, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 2, 1966 to:  
\*Jane Jenkins, born March 24, 1946.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren

5592 Eldon Ray Kothmann, born Septmeber 29, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 15, 2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in June 3, 1978 to:  
\*Caroline Maria Remling, born January 12, 1949.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5593 Glenda LaVerne Kothmann, born December 26, 1948. Married in October 1, 1970 to:  
\*\*Richard Dennis Walsh, born October 22, 1950; Divorced April 6, 1971.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Elna Louise Grote (561) and Eli Earnest Jordan:**

5611 Eli Grote Jordan, born January 23, 1919; died July

15, 2005, buried Old Gooch Cemetery. Married in August 14, 1943 to:

\*Sara Kay Curtis, born January 22, 1920; died July 27, 1999.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5612 Patricia Elaine Jordan, born April 18, 1927, Mason, Texas; died January 2, 2002, buried Muleshoe Cemetery, Texas. Married in March 6, 1948 to:  
\*Bobby Sam Damron, born October 27, 1924.  
15 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
10 Great grandchildren

**Children of Ben Fritz Grote (562) and Bertha Jordan:**

5621 Shirley Beth Grote, born November 24, 1925. Married first in May 19, 1945 to:  
\*\*Neely Roy Kight, born September 13, 1926; Divorced April 2, 1953; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*William Lewis Lyles married her in September 27, 1953; born October 7, 1926; Divorced August 1, 1987; 1 child by this union.

\*\*W. C. 'Ken' Kendrick married her in January 19, 1983; born November 9, 1927; Divorced August 12, 1985; 0 children by this union.

14 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

**Children of Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563) and George Wesley Kothmann:**

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann, born September 11, 1927, at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California. Married in April 2, 1966 to:  
\*Louis Paul Malory, born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015.  
10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann, born August 23, 1933, at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas. Married in July 19, 1957 to:  
\*Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015.  
8 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann, born February 14, 1936, Menard, Texas. Married first in Decmeber 20, 1955 to:  
\*Pehr Denton Anderson, born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.  
\*Dan J. Leadbetter married her in February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Ruby Alma Grote (565) and Driskel William Kothmann:**

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann, born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007. Married in August 18, 1951 to:  
\*Harry Dresden Hieronymus, born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986.  
18 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann, born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992. Married in December 5, 1953 to:  
\*Gerald Allan Stockbridge, born September 17, 1930.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Maybelle Claire Grote (566) and Robert Earl Doerr:**

5661 Robert Douglas Doerr, born December 9, 1939. Married in November 28, 1964 to:  
\*Betty Jean Brinkley, born December 4, 1942.  
6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

5662 Richard Earl Doerr, born July 2, 1946. Married in February 6, 1971 to:  
\*Teresa Ann Kaatz, born January 31, 1949.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5663 Sue Karel Doerr, born March 31, 1949.

**Children of Elsie Leonie Kothmann (571) and Lee Clifford Watkins:**

5711 Lee Clifford Watkins, born September 11, 1927, New Orleans, LA. Married in September 9, 1955 to:  
\*Elizabeth Tatge, born February 22, 1935.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5712 Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins, born February 13, 1929; died June 30, 2008, buried Saint Pauls Episcopal Dalton Memorial Garden, Winston-Salem NC. Married in February 17, 1951 to:  
\*Edgar Parsons Roberts, born September 23, 1923; died September 24, 1999.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of June Eda Kothmann (573) and Howard Fred Lange:**

5731 Frank Howard Lange, born December 29, 1938; died March 24, 2008, buried Oxford Cemetery, Llano County. Married in July 5, 1957 to:

\*Cherry Kay Swenson, born February 10, 1941.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Adele Annette Kothmann (574) and Phil David Milliger:**

5741 Phyllis Adele Milliger, born November 20, 1938. Married in April 15, 1961 to:  
\*\*John Edward Carey, born November 3, 1940; Divorced January 25, 1974.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren

5742 Sylvia Annette Milliger, born May 24, 1945. Married in February 18, 1967 to:  
\*James William Spence, born October 20, 1942.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Clarence Peter Kothmann (581) and Mary Kate Kettner:**

5811 Patsy Marie Kothmann, born September 4, 1929, Mason, Texas. Married in August 14, 1948 to:  
\*Donald Boyce Ziriaux, born September 2, 1926; died September 22, 2010.  
25 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
13 Great grandchildren

**Children of Roy Wesley Kothmann (591) and Rubye Ida Leifeste:**

5911 Royston Ryee Kothmann, born May 14, 1929; died February 16, 2000, buried Kileen, Texas. Married in May 6, 1956 to:  
\*Merdie Mae Barth, born May 10, 1932.  
9 Total descendants  
4 Children  
5 Grandchildren

5912 Rue Areleene Kothmann, born December 13, 1935. Married in July 24, 1954 to:  
\*Howard Smitty Johnson, born December 17, 1934.  
14 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann (592) and Samuel 'Webb' Ruff:**

5921 Myrna Zane Ruff, born November 27, 1930, Austin, Texas; died May 26, 1998, buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell. Married in April 1962 to:  
\*\*Bernard Louise Lain, born 1930; Divorced 1967.

5922 Sonya 'Sue' Ruff, born March 29, 1938, Austin, Texas. Married in July 26, 1957 to:  
\*Walter Patrick Armstrong, born June 14, 1933.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Francis Dietrich Kothmann (594) and Audrey Faye Kidd:**

5941 Michael Francis Kothmann, born August 20, 1944; died June 8, 1963.

5942 Mark Aubrey Kothmann, born October 11, 1946. Married in August 13, 1977 to:  
\*\*Penelope Gail Hunter, born May 17, 1957; Divorced divorced.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1) and first wife Pearl H. Knolle:**

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann, born November 27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas. Married in April 14, 1956 to:  
\*Albert Roy Adams, born September 21, 1930; died May 30, 2002.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann, born July 21, 1935. Married in July 9, 1960 to:  
\*Carleton Andrew Donop, born July 20, 1931.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann, born April 25, 1938. Married in August 17, 1968 to:  
\*James Nathan Wallace, born January 19, 1926; died November 18, 2014.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Andrew Roman Kothmann (5B2) and Ida Louise Smith:**

5B21 Kenneth Andrew Kothmann, born December 11, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 7, 1969 to:  
\*Brenda Jane Williams, born March 24, 1949.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

5B22 Judy Gay Kothmann, born November 23, 1949, Mason, Texas. Married first in November 7, 1975 to:  
\*\*Chester Paul Melton, born April 8, 1950; Divorced February 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.  
\*Stephen Christopher Bird married her in September 26, 2014; born September 18, 1964; 0 children by this union.

5B23 Sherry Lou Kothmann, born April 12, 1953, Mason, Texas. Married first in September 20, 1975 to:  
\*\*Thomas Alvin Vann, born December 7, 1950; Divorced October 10, 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*Dale Wesley Clauson married her in February 28, 1980; born December 1, 1948; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Irene Kothmann (5B3) and Alvin Zesch:**

5B31 Harvey Jean Zesch, born April 4, 1933. Married in December 29, 1962 to:  
\*Ruby Eileen Bauer, born July 1, 1939; died April 18, 1995.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B32 Marjorie Nell Zesch, born October 1, 1934; died July 5, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 7, 1956 to:  
\*\*Max Eckert Hey, born September 8, 1931; Divorced April 21, 1989.  
10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren

**Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (5B4) and first husband Andrew Benjamin Greaber:**

5B41 Andrew Benjamin Greaber, born July 16, 1944; died December 10, 1987, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell. Married first in June 18, 1966 to:  
\*\*Katherine McLeod, born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon married him in January 28, 1978; born October 24, 1947; 3 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5B42 Rubye Claire Greaber, born September 6, 1946; died April 2, 2005, buried of cremated remains is unknown. Married first in January 2, 1962 to:  
\*\*Carlos Dale Speck, born October 2, 1942; Divorced November 1965; 2 children by this union.  
\*Mark Christian Gilbert married her in December 17, 1965; born July 16, 1943; died July 22, 1967; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Paul Mitchell Hensley married her in July 12, 1968; born November 25, 1938; died 1983; Divorced October 2, 1969; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Stephen Barnett Crawford married her in July 2, 1970; born November 14, 1947; Divorced 1973; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Thomas Wayne Nutt married her in November 10, 1974; born August 27, 1946; died February 3, 2000; Divorced August 14, 1984; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Andrew Parm married her in 1986; born date unavailable; Divorced May 13, 1986; 0 children by this union.

\*Stephen Smith married her in April 28, 1998; born September 14, 1931; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
5 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Ervin Daniel Hoerster (5C1) and first wife Bertha Lydia Jordan:**

5C11 Bertha Bell Hoerster, born November 7, 1927; died November 7, 1927, buried Gooch Cemetery.

5C12 Royce Ray Hoerster, born November 2, 1931. Married in August 30, 1963 to:  
\*Grace Marie Williamson, born July 17, 1942.

**Children of Marvin Dietrich Hoerster (5C2) and Pearl Bessie Moerner:**

5C21 Dennis Ray Hoerster, born June 24, 1937, Mason, Texas. Married in August 13, 1960 to:  
\*Barbara A. J. Page, born December 21, 1936.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

5C22 Harold Clay Hoerster, born September 12, 1939, Mason, Texas. Married in April 8, 1961 to:  
\*Frances Davenport, born September 1, 1939.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Myrtle Ida Hoerster (5C4) and Vernon Van Fritze:**

5C41 Vernon Van Fritze, born July 3, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 13, 1964 to:  
\*Kathy Sue Duderstadt, born September 13, 1943.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

5C42 Virginia Ann Fritze, born September 24, 1945. Married first in December 30, 1972 to:  
\*James Michael Cave, born January 2, 1949; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*David F. Hopkins married her in May 6, 1966; born April 15, 1939; Divorced April 8, 1971; 1 child by this union.  
  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Franklin Roy Hoerster (5C5) and Jane Brandon Hofmann:**

5C51 David Otto Hoerster, born November 28, 1942, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in February 22, 1969 to:  
\*\*Sharon Weaver, born March 1, 1944; died November 23, 2011; Divorced October 1982; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Patricia Ann Herrera married him in July 19, 1992; born January 26, 1947; Divorced April 2001; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5C52 Martha Jane Hoerster, born April 9, 1947. Married in January 30, 1972 to:  
\*Robert James Vacek, born September 21, 1946.  
8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

5C53 Charles Franklin Hoerster, born December 26, 1951. Married in October 6, 1979 to:  
\*Damona Beth Wagoner, born May 6, 1953.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste (5D1) and Anna Lee Lassiter:**

5D11 William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste, born February 3, 1935, Lubbock, Texas; died December 6, 2010, buried Elkhart, Texas. Married in June 3, 1955 to:  
\*\*Sharon Young, born October 5, 1935; Divorced December 26, 1967.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5D12 Dorothy Ann Leifeste, born April 7, 1937, Lubbock, Texas. Married first in December 20, 1958 to:  
\*De Witt David Duncan, born November 22, 1933; died February 18, 1978; 2 children by this union.  
\*Robert Henry 'Tut' Craig married her in July 2, 1983; born January 15, 1940; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5D13 Sam Ernest Leifeste, born June 5, 1940, Lubbock, Texas. Married in July 17, 1965 to:  
\*Jeryl Gwen Lowe, born May 19, 1942.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5D14 Sharon Lee Leifeste, born December 18, 1945, Lubbock, Texas.

5D15 Susan Carole Leifeste, born September 15, 1948, Lubbock, Texas. Married in August 15, 1970 to:  
\*Sammy Nix Bartee, born June 14, 1948.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste (5D2) and Martha Katherine Tadlock:**

5D21 Katherine Jean Leifeste, born September 22, 1930, San Antonio, Texas; died January 22, 2009, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in March 21, 1951 to:  
\*\*William Ray Lentz, born December 3, 1929; Divorced October 30, 1957; 3 children by this union.  
\*Burlen Lee Horton married her in January 30, 1959; born

July 8, 1924; died April 4, 1994; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

5D22 Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste, born October 30, 1932, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 26, 1964 to:  
\*Jean Egger Egger, born July 10, 1928; died October 13, 2001.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Dessie Fredericka Leifeste (5D3) and Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky:**

5D31 Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, born July 26, 1931, Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 26, 2013, buried cremated not buried. Married in May 16, 1959 to:  
\*Elizabeth Rose Clayton, born February 17, 1938; died May 2, 2014.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

5D32 Joyce Elane Wisakowsky, born January 12, 1934, Bexar County, Texas; died May 19, 2014, buried Chapelwood Cemetery, Nash Texas. Married in June 12, 1955 to:  
\*\*Thomas V. Terry, born June 23, 1928; died December 17, 1982; Divorced August 1957.

4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

**Children of Bessie Louise Leifeste (5D4) and Monroe Lee Hausler:**

5D41 Travis Monroe Hausler, born August 1, 1930. Married in September 13, 1952 to:  
\*\*Virginia Ruth Moede, born October 3, 1932; Divorced 1961.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Esther Ernestine Leifeste (5D5) and Harvey Jordan Turner:**

5D51 Harvey Jordan Turner, born June 28, 1941, San Antonio, Texas; died April 21, 1995, buried Family ranch Blanco, Texas. Married in April 12, 1963 to:  
\*Sharon Dolores Martin, born May 1, 1944.

10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren

5D52 David Storey Turner, born February 13, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in August 20, 1966 to:  
\*\*Sandra Zimmermann, born January 25, 1945; Divorced November 1983; 3 children by this union.  
\*Krista Dee Welch married him in October 10, 1987; born May 17, 1952; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

**Children of Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste (5D7) and Melrose Grace Geistweidt:**

5D71 Rodney Dee Leifeste, born July 19, 1944. Married first in August 31, 1963 to:

\*\*Beverly Brown, born May 21, 1944; Divorced December 29, 1969; 1 child by this union.

\*Patsy Ruth Gilbert married him in October 20, 1972; born June 8, 1937; died June 23, 1989; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Sharon Hull married him in July 19, 1989; born March 17, 1949; Divorced August 2001; 0 children by this union.

\*Betsy Preston Stokes married him in January 21, 2002; born February 7, 1953; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren

5D72 Randy Lee Leifeste, born December 9, 1947. Married in August 8, 1970 to:

\*Phyllis Rolayne Voges, born March 2, 1949.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

5D73 Rheba Jean Leifeste, born May 21, 1952. Married first in December 19, 1970 to:

\*\*Lewis William Durst, born September 10, 1949; Divorced 1998; 2 children by this union.

\*Alton Dale Pence married her in August 16, 1998; born August 16, 1945; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Vernelle Ida Leifeste (5D8) and Robert Woodrow DuBose:**

5D81 Roberta Janelle DuBose, born July 16, 1944. Married in September 4, 1964 to:

\*\*C. F. 'Tim' Searls, born February 5, 1944; died August 6, 1993; Divorced December 12, 1976.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

5D82 Sherry Anne DuBose, born September 17, 1946. Married first in February 28, 1970 to:

\*\*Carl H. Richardson, born November 23, 1946; died January 5, 2006; Divorced July 16, 1980; 0 children by this union.

\*John Michael Murphy married her in January 1, 1988; born June 7, 1949; 0 children by this union.

5D83 Martha Ruth DuBose, born October 14, 1952, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 23, 1973 to:



\*William Douglas Blanton, born June 13, 1944; died January 2, 2013.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

5D84 Barbara Esther DuBose, born October 8, 1957, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in February 17, 1979 to:

\*\*Timothy John Pish, born January 7, 1950; Divorced November 3, 2003; 2 children by this union.

\*Samuel Tracey Gaines married her in November 11, 2011; born October 14, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

#### **Children of Florence Anna Lee Leifeste (5D9) and Oscar Blake:**

5D91 Brenda Kaye Blake, born October 5, 1954. Married in December 17, 1994 to:

\*George Mark Koltzbach, born October 10, 1959.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5D92 Glen Ernest Blake, born May 14, 1958, Roswell, New Mexico. Married in September 6, 2002 to:

\*Cindy Alsup, born November 30, 1959.

#### **Children of Ellwood William Knolle (711) and Elsie Mary Grebe:**

7111 Irene Marie Knolle, born July 3, 1923; died December 30, 2002, buried Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio..

#### **Children of Dorris Mona Knolle (713) and Walter Ernst Vater:**

7131 James Randall Vater, born January 14, 1931.

#### **Children of Pearl H. Knolle (714) and Elwood Albert Kothmann:**

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann, born November 27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas. Married in April 14, 1956 to:

\*Albert Roy Adams, born September 21, 1930; died May 30, 2002.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann, born July 21, 1935. Married in July 9, 1960 to:

\*Carleton Andrew Donop, born July 20, 1931.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann, born April 25, 1938. Married in August 17, 1968 to:

\*James Nathan Wallace, born January 19, 1926; died November 18, 2014.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

#### **Children of Ruby Ethel Knolle (731) and Arthur George Hermann:**

7311 Arthur George Hermann, born July 23, 1911; died July 27, 1990, buried Hochheim Cemetery. Married first in November 1935 to:

\*Claire Bennet, born July 21, 1914; died February 19, 1954; 1 child by this union.

\*Lou Allie Mayfield married him in November 18, 1971; born November 9, 1914; died May 16, 2006; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

7312 Alfred Knolle Hermann, born July 23, 1911; died October 21, 1977, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in July 9, 1935 to:

\*Ina John Gibson, born September 23, 1914; died April 17, 2000.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

7313 Robert Charles Hermann, born October 1, 1915; died January 2, 1996. Married first in September 27, 1938 to:

\*Jewel Irene Moore, born August 2, 1912; died August 10, 1989; 3 children by this union.

\*Dorothy Blackburn married him in February 10, 1995; born unknown; died unknown; 0 children by this union.

20 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

7314 Rosemary Hermann, born April 7, 1924; died July 21, 1988, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas. Married in January 24, 1948 to:

\*James Patrick Driver, born October 25, 1920; died September 23, 1961.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Miles Knolle (732) and Susie Lipscomb:**

7321 Mildred Elaine Knolle, born November 10, 1920; died November 7, 1999, buried Oak Knoll Cemetery, Bellville. Married in May 19, 1942 to:

\*Russell Allen Coward, born April 7, 1920; died January 1, 2008.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

7322 William Charles Knolle, born September 6, 1923; died August 27, 2014, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery Bellville, Texas. Married first in March 25, 1944 to:

\*Bessie Florence Sommer, born October 10, 1925; died May 26, 2004; 2 children by this union.

\*Joyce Remmert married him in January 14, 2006; born April 18, 1934; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

#### **Children of Arno William Henry Brill (751) and Kathleen Inks:**

7511 Idanell Brill, born February 24, 1919; died September 1, 2006, buried Texas State Cemetery. Married in December 21, 1940 to:

\*John Bowden Connally, born February 27, 1917; died June 15, 1993.

19 Total descendants

4 Children

8 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

7512 Billy 'Bill' Brill, born December 30, 1920, Industry, Texas; died July 16, 1971, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin. Married first in March 6, 1937 to:

\*Mary Jo Scott, born March 18, 1920; died September 8, 1941; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Clovis Clyne Martin married him in January 30, 1946; born May 4, 1914; died July 30, 2003; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.

\*Virginia Louise Grumbles married him in February 4, 1967; born December 2, 1919; died May 7, 2008; 0 children by this union.

15 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

7513 Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill, born October 1, 1923, Austin, Travis, Texas. Married first in May 23, 1942 to: \*William R. Bryant, born January 22, 1919; died July 14, 1979; 3 children by this union.

\*George William Stephens married her in October 30, 1985; born November 9, 1923; died March 8, 1996; 0 children by this union.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

7514 Bob Brill, born October 19, 1925. Married in August 31, 1950 to:

\*Alice Adele Head, born February 25, 1931.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

7515 A. W. Brill, born August 13, 1928; died December 10, 1945, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

#### **Children of Lionel Knolle Brill (752) and first wife Ouida**

#### **Winifred Albright:**

7521 Thomas Lionel Brill, born October 29, 1920; died January 20, 1923, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

#### **Children of Virgil August Brill (753) and Carrie Archibald:**

7531 Susan Jane Brill, born September 20, 1924; died December 26, 1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married first in October 6, 1945 to:

\*\*Gerald Lewis Wilcox, born September 27, 1923; died 1984; Divorced 1950; 1 child by this union.

\*Robert Palmer McGarity married her in July 29, 1951; born February 6, 1927; died August 7, 1984; 2 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

7532 Peggy Marie Brill, born April 25, 1929, Austin, Texas; died December 23, 2002, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 23, 1952 to:

\*\*William Eugene Kirkpatrick, born May 25, 1920; died December 23, 1994; Divorced May 1962; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Lloyd Burdette Chandler married her in March 20, 1965; born November 14, 1927; Divorced June 1972; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

7533 Virgil Brill, born December 1, 1930; died January 8, 1931, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

#### **Children of Arnaldo W. Baring (771) and first wife Alice Lydia Hays:**

7711 Albert William 'Billy' Baring, born January 14, 1930, Houston, Texas; died April 8, 1936, buried Forest Park Mausoleum in Houston..

#### **Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and first husband Samuel Henderson Miller:**

8111 Elinor 'Pearl' Miller, born August 3, 1910, Texas; died April 20, 1996, buried Phoenix, Arizona. Married first in by 1935 to:

\*Peter Henry Claussen, born August 17, 1901; died December 15, 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*James Higgins married her in 1925?; born 1910; died 1926?; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Archibald Gardner married her in October 23, 1926; born April 19, 1901; died February 26, 1961; Divorced by 1930?; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

8112 Charlie Frank Miller, born November 27, 1914,

Texas; died January 6, 1995, buried Los Molinos, Tehama, CA. Married in January 2, 1936 to:

\*Stella Jeanette Houck, born November 16, 1918; died August 4, 1997.

17 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

**Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and second husband Curtis Milton Coyle:**

8113 Curtis Milton Coyle, born September 19, 1923, San Antonio, Texas - Fort Sam Houston; died May 30, 1986, buried Died Grant's Pass, buried Deer Creek Cemetery in Selma Ore. Married in February 26, 1946 to:

\*Louise Isabelle Rinesmith, born November 16, 1927; died January 1, 1989.

32 Total descendants

4 Children

10 Grandchildren

18 Great grandchildren

**Children of Ernest Kothman (812) and first wife Flora Powell:**

8121 Selma Lois Kothman, born April 1, 1915, Mountain Park, Kowa Co. Oklahoma; died August 7, 1976, buried Vici, Dewey Co., OK. Married in December 27, 1933 to:

\*Manley John Turner, born May 31, 1912; died September 24, 1993.

52 Total descendants

9 Children

21 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

**Children of Ernest Kothman (812) and second wife Elsie Lucretia Veatch:**

8122 Walter Jewel Kothman, born August 11, 1932, Colorado; adopted, date unknown; died April 26, 2007, buried Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, California. Married first in April 26, 1951 to:

\*\*Faye Jean Spharler, born November 18, 1934; Divorced February 4, 1965; 5 children by this union.

\*\*Doris Jean Malone married him in December 8, 1972; born May 26, 1943; died June 18, 2013; Divorced April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.

\*Mittie 'Lorene' Spharler married him in April 8, 1983; born November 4, 1930; died May 5, 2014; 0 children by this union.

\*Joann Hildreth married him in February 6, 1965; born March 1, 1934; died March 3, 1971; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants

5 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Bertha Kothmann (813) and Henry 'Claude' Adair:**

8131 Clyde Carroll Adair, born October 28, 1916, Oklahoma; died January 4, 1980, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, California. Married first in unknown to:

\*\*Ida M Hamilton, ; Divorced yes; 5 children by this union.

\*Frances Ruth Blechert married him in unknown; born January 6, 1913; died February 2, 1997; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

5 Children

2 Grandchildren

8132 Glen Newton Adair, born October 28, 1919, New Mexico; died October 21, 2000, buried Died in Mendocino, California. Married to:

\*Ruth, .

2 Total descendants

2 Children

8133 Claude Adair, born March 21, 1925, Dolores, Montzuma Co., Colorado; died February 9, 2008, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding California. Married in May 20, 1946 to:

\*Ophelia Christine Pillow, born August 21, 1923; died September 23, 2006.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

8134 John Howard Adair, born November 12, 1926, Madera, California; died November 23, 2010, buried died in Naselle, Washington Buried Northern Calif Veterans Cemetery. Married in 1945 to:

\*Bonnie J Gladwell, .

10 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

8135 Eugene Milton Adair, born March 8, 1930, Kern County, California; died September 8, 2004, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, CA Died in Troutdale,OR. Married to:

\*Beverly J, born 1930; died 1987.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

8136 Frederick Henry Adair, born December 29, 1931, Tehama County; died February 22, 1952, buried Lawncrest Cemetery, Redding, California.

**Children of Edgar Charles Kothman (814) and Grace Cordelia Lee:**

8141 Opal Fern Kothman, born February 15, 1923, Farmington, New Mexico; died February 9, 2002, buried Marker in Red Bluff, CA, ashes scattered in Palmer Alaska Knik Glacier. Married in January 7, 1943 to:

\*Jack Lovene Norton, born February 24, 1922; died May 2, 1993.

28 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

8142 Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman, born October 23, 1925, Mesa, Arizona; died November 12, 1987, buried East Line Cemetery, Bishop, California. Married first in June 1947 to:  
\*\*Lois Jean Harvey, born May 8, 1929; Divorced January 1976; 3 children by this union.

\*Betty Jean Tockey married him in December 31, 1976; born April 8, 1934; 0 children by this union.

31 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren  
19 Great grandchildren

8143 Donald Lee Kothman, born July 10, 1930, Red Bluff, California; died February 9, 2013, buried Cremains eventually at Pioneer Cemetery. Married in October 8, 1953 to:

\*Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman, born November 24, 1949.

26 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
13 Great grandchildren  
1 Great great grandchild

8144 Joy Bernice Kothman, born March 17, 1933, Los Molinas, California; died October 21, 2000, buried Bishop, California, East line St. Cemetery. Married in December 4, 1949 to:

\*Wells 'Bud' Abbott, born March 21, 1928.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

8145 Elsie Darlene Kothman, born January 30, 1938. Married first in 1954 to:

\*\*James Weldon, ; Divorced annulled 1958; 1 child by this union.

\*Charles Stanford Ball married her in 1960; born April 6, 1934; 2 children by this union.

12 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren

8146 Robert William Kothman, born May 20, 1940, Bishop, California. Married in April 4, 1966 to:  
\*Phyllis Martyn, born October 28, 1944; died January 29, 2015.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Emmitt 'Floyd' Kothmann (821) and Veda Bell Eaker:**

8211 Arthur D. Kothmann, born May 22, 1920; died June 5, 2014, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Children of Cordelia Jane Kothmann (822) and Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste:**

8221 Mildred Louise Leifeste, born December 4, 1920; died April 8, 2009, buried Old Gooch, Mason Texas.

Married in September 21, 1941 to:

\*Glen Richard Farmer, born June 6, 1920; died December 30, 2006.

7 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

8222 Melvin Seth Leifeste, born May 20, 1923.

8223 Paul Brant Leifeste, born October 15, 1925; died January 12, 2006, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Children of Alpha Katherine Kothmann (823) and Andrew Clay Walker:**

8231 Helen Vernelle Walker, born October 12, 1921; died August 6, 1940, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

#### **Children of Ross Olen Kothmann (826) and Benellen Land:**

8261 Janet Gayle Kothmann, born February 23, 1934, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 27, 1953 to:  
\*\*Wilton Wayne Hoover, born December 3, 1931; died January 28, 2010; Divorced January 23, 1972; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Billy Joe Bush married her in October 1, 1998; born June 23, 1932; died December 2007; Divorced August 6, 2002; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

8262 Ross Kelly Kothmann, born January 17, 1939, Mason, Texas; died February 20, 2002, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in June 24, 1961 to:  
\*\*Mildred Christine Massirer, born April 22, 1939; Divorced July 30, 1971; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Nell Bumgartner married him in August 26, 1972; born date unavailable; Divorced September 19, 1975; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Barbara Earle married him in date unavailable; born date unavailable; Divorced divorced; 0 children by this union.

\*Patti Jan Box married him in September 29, 1993; born November 17, 1941; died January 5, 2015; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Nell Maude Kothmann (827) and Howerd Eugene Comer:**

8271 Jo Beth Comer, born August 27, 1931, Mason, Texas. Married in July 22, 1950 to:  
\*Charles A. Reid, born June 21, 1930.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children

4 Grandchildren

8272 Sue Ann Comer, born May 11, 1934, Mason, Texas. Married in April 5, 1953 to:

\*Donald Lee Leach, born September 7, 1933.

10 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

**Children of Selma Katherine Leifeste (831) and Hubert Conrad Drawe:**

8311 Dorothy Lee Drawe, born March 14, 1924, Weslaco, Texas; died September 7, 1977. Married in August 2, 1945 to:

\*M. F. 'Red' Connor, born February 3, 1921; died October 26, 2006.

10 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

**Children of Walter Louis Leifeste (832) and Milda Cora Eckert:**

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste, born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste, born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 29, 1949 to:

\*Joe McGowan, born May 20, 1926.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Hilton Carl Leifeste (833) and Marie Jordan:**

8331 Calvin Hilton Leifeste, born August 30, 1927; died July 3, 1993, buried Art West Cemetery. Married in March 30, 1947 to:

\*Marian Dannheim, born February 1, 1929.

15 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

8332 Maurice Gene Leifeste, born June 25, 1931; died February 22, 1985, buried Art West Cemetery, Art Texas. Married in July 12, 1952 to:

\*Aurelia Beth Reardon, born January 13, 1933.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

11 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

**Children of Bertha Leifeste (834) and Caleb Hoerster:**

8341 Caleb Carl Hoerster, born January 19, 1924; died January 27, 2007, buried at Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in November 4, 1944 to:

\*\*Clarice Waller, born January 6, 1926; Divorced date unavailable.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Perry Christian Leifeste (835) and Flossie Minnie Willman:**

8351 Minnie Louise Leifeste, born May 7, 1936.

Married first in May 21, 1951 to:

\*\*Jack Gordon Goff, born March 5, 1930; Divorced divorced; 2 children by this union.

\*Roy Palmer Gentry married her in September 4, 1973; born July 20, 1925; died November 11, 1988; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider (912) and Edward Jacob Hoffmann:**

9121 James Kirby Hoffmann, born August 20, 1931; adopted At 18 months of age February 1933; died January 15, 1998, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

Married in August 14, 1952 to:

\*Lottie Nell Meyers, born October 27, 1935.

21 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

**Children of Emilee V. Schneider (914) and first husband August Alfred Schneider:**

9141 Franklin August Schneider, born May 14, 1931; died January 9, 2010, buried Schneider Family Cemetery in Castell. Married first in date unavailable to:

\*Willie Mae Leon Odom, born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*\*June 0 married him in October 19, 1976; born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

\*Beatrice R. Geoghan married him in date unavailable; born April 6, 1931; died February 15, 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*Janice Lynette Reed married him in July 6, 1998; born August 24, 1953; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Floyd Edwin Kothmann (923) and Edith Louise Kidd:**

9231 Patricia Jo Kothmann, born March 8, 1945, Austin, Texas. Married in September 4, 1965 to:

\*Phil MacArthur Wagner, born June 5, 1942; died October 9, 2006.

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

**Children of Rosalind Kothmann (932) and Max Grenwelge:**

9321 Max Carl Grenwelge, born December 20, 1930; died August 10, 1992. Married in June 18, 1954 to:  
\*Betty Sue Arhett Ellis, born February 19, 1935.  
11 Total descendants  
4 Children  
7 Grandchildren

9322 Cecil Malcolm Grenwelge, born November 26, 1933; died April 9, 1997.

9323 Clayton Milburn Grenwelge, born June 16, 1940, Llano ; died January 12, 2010. Married in July 22, 1961 to:  
\*Betty J. Henderson, born January 15, 1943.  
4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Lillie Henrietta Kothmann (933) and Julius Anton Flint:**

9331 Franklin Julius Flint, born March 31, 1926; died November 11, 2010, buried Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in March 31, 1950 to:  
\*Norma 'Earlene' Stewart, born July 13, 1930.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

9332 Betty Jane Flint, born December 30, 1929; died September 1, 2000, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married first in June 27, 1946 to:  
\*\*Jason Edwin Ricketson, born October 18, 1925; died August 22, 1981; Divorced December 29, 1967; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Donald Wayne Gibson married her in December 30, 1967; born October 14, 1939; Divorced February 7, 1990; 2 children by this union.  
  
15 Total descendants  
4 Children  
7 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

9333 Clinton Kothmann Flint, born December 19, 1932; died August 28, 2006, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in January 23, 1956 to:  
\*Dorothy Ann Kasper, born March 5, 1939; died March 24, 2002.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

**Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and first husband Clifford Martin Vierus:**

9341 Lequita Vierus, born October 16, 1933. Married in August 21, 1954 to:  
\*Willie G. Fiedler, born September 18, 1925.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

9342 Don Martin Vierus, born May 30, 1936. Married in September 14, 1957 to:  
\*Dora Mae Gamel, born January 3, 1938.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

9343 Ronald Vierus, born November 29, 1939, Castell, Texas. Married in August 26, 1961 to:  
\*Carolyn Ann Wallendorf, born December 8, 1944.  
19 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

**Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and second husband John Hoover Simpson:**

9344 Jim Hoover Simpson, born March 14, 1944. Married first in May 13, 1967 to:  
\*\*Dolores Wallendorf, born June 1, 1947; Divorced February 1986; 2 children by this union.  
\*Marsha Brown married him in August 30, 1991; born November 5, 1952; 0 children by this union.  
  
\*Ruth E. Currie married him in February 4, 1995; born October 12, 1948; 0 children by this union.  
  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Gleasen Hugo Kothmann (941) and Ruby Mae Donop:**

9411 Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann, born March 28, 1937; died May 9, 2007, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in February 16, 1957 to:  
\*Manuel Clifford Crider, born October 31, 1936; died December 22, 2007.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

9412 Sylvia Mae Kothmann, born January 7, 1939. Married in March 16, 1957 to:  
\*Jerry Butler, born May 21, 1937.  
10 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

9413 Marilyn Grace Kothmann, born January 11, 1940. Married in June 27, 1964 to:  
\*Reeves B. Perry, born February 12, 1935.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

9414 Herbert Gleasen Kothmann, born March 6, 1943, at the family ranch, Llano County. Married in June 14, 1969 to:  
\*Donna Faye Coward, born January 8, 1941.  
7 Total descendants

2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Lenard Mortimer Kothmann (942) and Merl Don Simpson:**

9421 Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann, born August 3, 1938, At home near Castell, Texas. Married first in January 23, 1960 to:

\*\*Robert Howard Whitworth, born December 27, 1932; died December 29, 2006; Divorced 1986; 3 children by this union.  
\*Lee W. Gilbert married her in August 6, 1988; born April 2, 1941; died March 4, 2006; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

9422 Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann, born January 30, 1940. Married in February 3, 1962 to:

\*Sara Katherine Wells, born December 5, 1941.

20 Total descendants  
3 Children  
12 Grandchildren  
5 Great grandchildren

**Children of Louis Kothmann (951) and Ruby Vernelle Moseley:**

9511 Stella Mae Kothmann, born February 7, 1941; died February 7, 1941, buried Castell, Texas.

9512 Milda Medora Kothmann, born June 28, 1948, San Antonio, Texas; adopted July 3, 1948. Married in September 3, 1966 to:

\*J. G. Crossno, born February 24, 1947; died April 17, 2015.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Lola Mae Kothmann (961) and second husband William Manley Buntyn:**

9611 Kenneth Ray Buntyn, born February 28, 1945, McCulloch County Texas; died June 13, 1968, buried Wagra M - Mason, Co. Fredonia. Married in February 13, 1965 to:  
\*Renee Louise Trammell, born October 8, 1947.

**Children of Dessie Pearl Kothmann (962) and Howard Brandenberger:**

9621 Beverly Jean Brandenberger, born May 19, 1938, McCulloch County, Texas; died December 31, 1971, buried Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas. Married first in August 22, 1961 to:

\*Ray Gene Schuessler, born July 22, 1930; died August 31, 1963; 0 children by this union.

\*Laddie Wayne Smith married her in May 3, 1968; born October 22, 1938; died May 12, 1996; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

9622 Daymond Dee Brandenberger, born March 19, 1942, McCulloch County. Married in January 21, 1967 to:  
\*Betty Jean Ersch, born November 24, 1946.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

9623 Raymond Lee Brandenberger, born March 19, 1942, Brady, Texas. Married first in May 13, 1961 to:

\*\*Janice Lee Kirk, born February 17, 1944; died January 21, 1998; Divorced October 26, 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Darlene Chew married him in November 26, 1977; born 1942; Divorced June 8, 1981; 0 children by this union.

\*Patricia K. Kothmann married him in January 22, 1984; born March 30, 1944; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Leonard Oestreich (971) and Willie Mae Bode:**

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich, born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 2, 1968 to:

\*Scott Gregory Black, born May 28, 1939.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley (991) and Robert Earl Loudermilk:**

9911 Patricia Joyce Loudermilk, born June 1, 1932, Brownwood, Texas; died August 8, 2012, buried Died in Wichita Falls, Texas. Married first in August 15, 1952 to:

\*\*Jimmie Heard, born September 23, 1931; Divorced 1964; 2 children by this union.

\*Thomas N. Walthier married her in May 1, 1965; born December 23, 1922; died February 7, 1990; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

9912 Dolores Nell Loudermilk, born July 22, 1936, Brownwood, Texas. Married in September 2, 1954 to:  
\*Perry Barnes, born April 30, 1930; died January 5, 2005.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

**Children of Althea Beesley (992) and Kent J. Nelson:**

9921 Charles Kent Nelson, born June 23, 1946. Married in July 7, 1967 to:

\*Judy Dinges, born January 9, 1948.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Dale Kothmann (9B1) and Hildegard Carlson:**

9B11 Don William Kothmann, born January 1, 1953; died March 22, 2013, buried William Kothmann Cemetery, Mason County. Married in April 8, 1978 to:  
\*Sheila Lynn Gregg, born February 20, 1954.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

9B12 Rodney Duane Kothmann, born September 29, 1958. Married in May 23, 1980 to:  
\*Becky Lynn Feuerbacher, born November 25, 1959.

**Children of Juanita Knolle (A11) and Walter Hugo Starcke:**

A111 Ella Mae Starcke, born February 3, 1917, Seguin, Texas; died April 14, 2003, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 4, 1940 to:  
\*Robert S. Tate, born October 31, 1914; died May 21, 1976.  
32 Total descendants  
4 Children  
15 Grandchildren  
13 Great grandchildren

A112 Walter Hugo Starcke, born May 3, 1921, Seguin, Texas; died October 25, 2011, buried Ashes scattered at the Guadalupe river ranch & other places.. Married in April 15, 2010 to:  
\*Kathryn Eron Howell, born March 24, 1948.

**Children of Ella Knolle (A12) and Louis John Blumberg:**

A121 Jane Blumberg, born November 18, 1920. Married in September 4, 1943 to:  
\*Curtis Lewis Horn, born February 11, 1918; died January 4, 2005.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Willie May Kara Knolle (A13) and Donald Vick:**

A131 Mary Ann Vick, born November 12, 1926; died December 15, 1987. Married in November 15, 1947 to:  
\*Donald Belcher, born September 6, 1928.  
12 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
7 Great grandchildren

**Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A14) and Katharine Mansfield:**

A141 Katharine Knolle, born November 16, 1940. Married in November 26, 1965 to:  
\*Joseph Morris Kochansky, born January 28, 1940; died April 1, 2009.  
10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

**Children of Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing (A31) and Walter Leroy Brooks:**

A311 Walter George Brooks, born August 7, 1926; died December 9, 2007, buried San Antonio, Texas buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

**Children of Helen Corine Prinzing (A32) and O. P. Lockhart:**

A321 Kathleen Louise Lockhart, born December 29, 1927; died July 7, 2007, buried Austin, Texas Memorial Park w/parents. Married in August 19, 1950 to:  
\*\*Miles Edward Hutchens, born November 22, 1927; died March 5, 1978; Divorced March 20, 1975.  
8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Russell Lynn Haeber (A51) and Sally Vera Brown:**

A511 David Carrol Haeber, born March 14, 1935, Gladewater, Texas; died December 20, 1964, buried Highland Cemetery, Durant, Oklahoma. Married in June 16, 1956 to:  
\*Ida Jannene Moyer, born January 31, 1937.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Ollie Mae Haeber (A52) and Ira Eugene DeJernett:**

A521 Ernest Eugene DeJernett, born February 14, 1928; died October 23, 2007. Married in June 4, 1951 to:  
\*Mary Ann Plumb, born July 10, 1930.  
13 Total descendants  
4 Children  
9 Grandchildren

A522 William Worsham DeJernett, born September 3, 1929, Dallas, Texas; died January 4, 2006, buried Austin, Texas. Married first in October 4, 1957 to:  
\*\*Doris Louise Koppen, born July 21, 1930; died January 16, 1995; Divorced August 1966; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Barbara Martin married him in September 10, 1966; born July 24, 1935; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

A523 Jean DeJernett, born November 15, 1931; died April 19, 1983, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas Texas. Married in August 15, 1953 to:  
\*\*Andrew John Smith, born May 2, 1926; Divorced October 29, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Nell Elizabeth Hempel (A71) and first husband Aaron Sturgeon:**

A711 Carolyn Sturgeon, born June 22, 1926. Married first in May 29, 1949 to:



**\*\*James W. Welgos**, born November 29, 1918; Divorced January 1958; 2 children by this union.

**\*Delbert R. Kennedy** married her in November 22, 1972; born July 14, 1921; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of John Henry Hempel (A72) and Ida Jenell Hamm:**

A721 Karen Marie Hempel, born August 11, 1944.

Married in January 22, 1966 to:

**\*Samuel Charles Naifeh**, born February 18, 1942.

A722 John Henry Hempel, born October 22, 1946.

Married in January 24, 1970 to:

**\*Debra Jean Hawk**, born May 25, 1952.

6 Total descendants

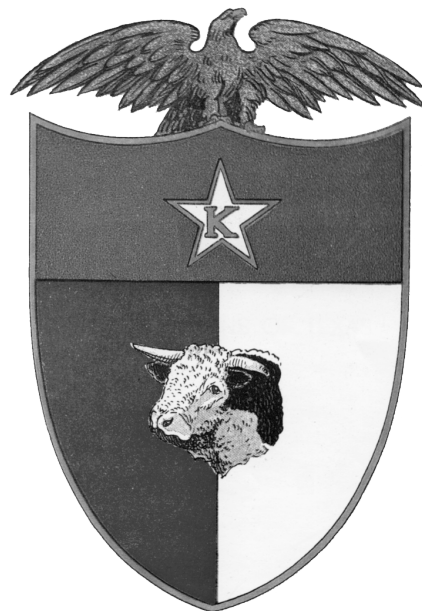
3 Children

3 Grandchildren



# Chapter 6

## Sixth Generation



**Children of Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn (1221) and Bette Elizabeth Marchand:**

12211 Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn, born September 6, 1938, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in February 4, 1961 to:  
\*\*Sharon Canon, born December 27, 1945; Divorced 1965; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Mary H. West married him in September 3, 1966; born June 27, 1951; Divorced 1968; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

12212 Gary Lane Osbourn, born November 1, 1942. Married first in June 6, 1970 to:  
\*\*Patricia McCaleb, born August 15, 1946; Divorced August 1987; 0 children by this union.  
\*Jana Lyn Gatliss married him in October 2, 1987; born March 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.

12213 Doyle Wayne Osbourn, born November 1, 1942; died November 1, 1942.

12214 Russell 'Terry' Osbourn, born November 18, 1949. Married in December 28, 1974 to:  
\*Delana Starr Perkins, born July 14, 1953.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Mildred Amy Osbourn (1223) and Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer:**

12231 Martha Amy Sawyer, born August 10, 1946; died November 2, 2013, buried Llano Cemetery. Married in April 9, 1966 to:  
\*Michael McFarland Johnson, born May 5, 1944.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

12232 Royce Weldon Sawyer, born November 24, 1949. Married first in December 31, 1970 to:  
\*\*Sharron Marie McPherson, born May 2, 1951; Divorced November 7, 1972; 0 children by this union.  
\*Stacy Widmer Chapman married him in February 18, 1989; born December 14, 1961; 2 children by this union.

\*\*Cheryl Annette Phillips married him in November 2, 1974; born July 25, 1952; Divorced July 23, 1980; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Fred S. Osbourn (1224) and Wanda Jean Miller:**

12241 Kenny Randolph Osbourn, born June 21, 1949, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 30, 1971 to:  
\*Kathy Elaine Elliott, born November 30, 1953.  
3 Total descendants

2 Children  
1 Grandchild

12242 Don Lee Osbourn, born March 30, 1953; died January 21, 2004, buried Valley Springs Cemetery. Married in September 7, 1974 to:  
\*\*Vickie Ann Cates, born July 31, 1954; Divorced March 18, 1999.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Woodrow Wilson Kothmann (1231) and Zona Berl Britteon:**

12311 Kenny Karl Kothmann, born October 20, 1946, Brady, Texas ?; died February 25, 1997, buried Family Ranch, Llano, Texas. Married in November 8, 1989 to:  
\*Bobbie Jean Wagner, born June 25, 1955.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

12312 Karen Kay Kothmann, born April 19, 1951. Married first in April 30, 1987 to:  
\*\*Sylvester Roberts, born October 9, 1950; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.  
\*Daniel Ead Wise married her in December 20, 1997; born November 6, 1956; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lillian Mae Laechelin (1611) and Aubrey Monroe Davenport:**

16111 Geraldine Davenport, born July 29, 1930. Married in February 12, 1949 to:  
\*August Richard Whitley, born May 14, 1927.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

16112 Patricia Mae Davenport, born March 17, 1933, San Antonio, Texas. Married in May 31, 1952 to:  
\*Arlyn Clement Stroman, born November 1, 1928; died March 10, 2004.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

16113 Jayne Aubrey Davenport, born February 8, 1943. Married first in June 23, 1961 to:  
\*\*Michael Mecke, born January 12, 1941; Divorced April 22, 1968; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Cecil Franklin James married her in May 22, 1971; born September 9, 1941; Divorced 1984; 1 child by this union.

11 Total descendants  
2 Children  
8 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

**Children of Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin (1612) and Alfred**

### **Floyd Bell:**

16121 Evelyn Lavonne Bell, born February 9, 1936, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 30, 1955 to:  
\*Tommy Dan Johnson, born October 11, 1935; died September 29, 2011.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

16122 Alfred Floyd 'Sonny' Bell, born January 11, 1940, San Angelo, Texas; died May 15, 2002, buried Long Beach, California.

### **Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and first wife Edna Marie Yarborough:**

16131 Dalton Frank Neill, born March 29, 1933, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 5, 1954 to:  
\*Betty Jean Kutzner, born April 28, 1933; died September 26, 2012.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

### **Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and second wife Frances Erna Burgstaller:**

16132 Sharon Frances Laechelin, born September 10, 1938. Married first in May 9, 1959 to:  
\*\*Curtis Carpenter, born July 19, 1938; Divorced June 25, 1961; 0 children by this union.  
\*Marion Lester Armand married her in September 7, 1996; born February 5, 1929; died August 9, 2001; 0 children by this union.

16133 Karon Roberta Laechelin, born February 28, 1943; died April 27, 1994. Married first in March 28, 1959 to:  
\*\*Donnell Schafer, born April 26, 1941; Divorced January 4, 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*George J. Waschmann married her in August 31, 1963; born November 28, 1937; 1 child by this union.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

16134 Helen Beth Laechelin, born September 12, 1944. Married first in September 4, 1965 to:  
\*\*Frank Owen, born February 5, 1943; Divorced November 1974; 3 children by this union.  
\*James Thomas Wells married her in August 31, 1978; born February 17, 1940; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

### **Children of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and first wife Mary Ellen Kerr:**

16141 Celeste Laechelin, born October 25, 1939, San Antonio, Texas.

### **Children of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and second wife Janell Mercer:**

16142 Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin, born September 11, 1945; died February 29, 2008, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 14, 1969 to:  
\*Gary Talbert Smith, born September 7, 1946.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16143 Sandra Laechelin, born January 13, 1947. Married first in June 10, 1972 to:  
\*\*Roger H. Morris, born January 20, 1942; Divorced July 23, 1993; 2 children by this union.  
\*Robert L. Delashaw married her in July 12, 1997; born February 6, 1942; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

16144 Robert John Laechelin, born November 9, 1953, Bexar Co. Texas. Married in February 5, 1983 to:  
\*Amy Danell Almond, born June 16, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

### **Children of Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin (1615) and William Franklin Clark:**

16151 Jaclyn Gay Clark, born November 15, 1940. Married first in July 9, 1960 to:  
\*\*Ferdinand Leon Wirth, born June 23, 1939; died January 1999; Divorced February 1976; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*Robert C. Meek married her in April 25, 1982; born February 7, 1928; Divorced 1985; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

16152 Ronald Wayne Clark, born May 1, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in May 31, 1969 to:  
\*\*Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson, born June 16, 1947; Divorced 1971; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Joyce Lynette Strauch married him in August 11, 1990; born September 24, 1947; Divorced September 2004; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

### **Children of Elmer Ben Laechelin (1616) and first wife Jacquelin Toney Rush:**

16161 Margaret Ann 'Brandy' Laechelin, born July 9, 1954. Married first in July 16, 1983 to:  
\*\*Tom Venum, born October 13, 1947; Divorced 1993; 0 children by this union.  
\*Bill MacDonough married her in 1998; ; 0 children by this

union.

**Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and first husband Estes James Houchins:**

16171 Janell Annette Houchins, born August 22, 1942, Sebring, Florida. Married in April 17, 1965 to:

\*Joseph M. Wolfe, born June 17, 1943.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and second husband Hollis Clay Wilson:**

16172 Suzanne Marie Wilson, born August 14, 1947.

Married first in April 13, 1968 to:

\*\*Jimmy Thorp, born September 1, 1946; Divorced February 23, 1979; 2 children by this union.

\*Robert McConkey married her in July 14, 1984; born May 23, 1941; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

16173 Connie Lynn Wilson, born December 8, 1952, Pasadena, Texas. Married first in December 31, 1971 to:

\*\*Abel Lee Sanchez, born November 23, 1945; died March 14, 1993; Divorced January 13 1978; 2 children by this union.

\*William H. Creel married her in November 3, 1979; born December 17, 1952; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Helen Gladine Laechelin (1618) and James F. Moore:**

16181 Carol Eileen Moore, born February 1, 1947, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 8, 1968 to:

\*Ronald Joe Beal, born April 16, 1946.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

16182 Glen Robert Moore, born January 16, 1949, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 27, 1970 to:

\*Sharon Ruth Smith, born July 27, 1949.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

10 Grandchildren

**Children of Roberta Colleen Laechelin (1619) and David Willard Bruton:**

16191 Marsha Lynne Bruton, born January 4, 1950, Austin, Texas. Married in October 22, 1989 to:

\*\*Stephen Elliot Merriam, born July 11, 1946; Divorced June 24, 1996.

16192 David Keith Bruton, born November 10, 1952, Austin, Texas. Married first in May 27, 1978 to:

\*\*Mitzi Gayle Huff, born March 30, 1956; Divorced June 10, 2001; 4 children by this union.

\*Deborah D. Choate married him in May 1, 2012; born December 5, 1953; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

4 Children

1 Grandchild

16193 Susan Kay Bruton, born February 28, 1956, Austin, Texas. Married first in May 21, 1983 to:

\*\*Rogelio Felix Rosales, born October 25, 1952; Divorced August 29, 1999; 2 children by this union.

\*Jarrell 'Dwain' Gray married her in January 26, 2003; born October 27, 1949; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Harley Ray Laechelin (161A) and Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch:**

161A1 Harley Ray Laechelin, born September 20, 1955. Married first in July 23, 1977 to:

\*\*Sandra Jean Respondek, born April 4, 1957; Divorced September 2006; 2 children by this union.

\*Renee Lynn Nothnagel married him in May 21, 2014; born June 3, 1968; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

161A2 Kenneth William Laechelin, born July 22, 1959. Married first in September 5, 1982 to:

\*\*Rebecca Crowther, born January 22, 1958; Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.

\*Gayla Inez Johnson married him in July 6, 1991; born May 16, 1960; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

161A3 Laura Lee Laechelin, born July 4, 1960. Married to:

\*

1 Total descendant

1 Child

161A4 Brenda Kay 'Sister Margaret Ann' Laechelin, born December 3, 1961.

161A5 Denise Elaine Laechelin, born April 18, 1963. Married first in July 31, 1982 to:

\*\*Steven Tarrillion, born November 23, 1960; Divorced October 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*Mark Sanford married her in April 20, 1991; born July 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Dorothy Ann Eckhart (1621) and William Glendon Roberts:**

16211 Dorie 'Leeannah' Roberts, born July 20, 1945.  
Married in November 16, 1974 to:  
\*John Duke Russo, born May 2, 1925; died December 13, 2003.

16212 Verna Aleta Roberts, born May 10, 1950, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 13, 1979 to:  
\*Louis Dean Domingue, born March 17, 1949.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Bertram Lynton Eckhart (1622) and Jonelle Gaines:**

16221 Lynton Burnel Eckhart, born November 4, 1942, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in October 13, 1969 to:  
\*Alyce Roberta 'Bee' Hempel, born December 29, 1932; died March 29, 1996; 0 children by this union.  
\*Theresa 'Teri' DiPietro married him in August 28, 1999; born April 5, 1938; 0 children by this union.

16222 Myrlie Sue Eckhart, born August 5, 1946.  
Married in October 16, 1965 to:  
\*Reed B. Moore, born August 14, 1943.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

16223 Lyla Gay Eckhart, born April 11, 1956, San Antonio, Texas. Married in November 24, 1979 to:  
\*\*Donald Frank Belken, born November 23, 1955; Divorced 2004.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

16224 Kyle David Eckhart, born February 8, 1962, San Antonio, Texas; died September 17, 2012. Married in December 10, 1999 to:  
\*Lisa Bradley, born June 6, 1966.

**Children of Arlah Voncille Eckhart (1623) and first husband Van Smith:**

16231 Gordon Van Smith, born April 24, 1946, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 15, 2003, buried Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., California.

**Children of Dennis William Neill (1631) and Emilie Irene Real:**

16311 Peggy Osbourn Neill, born September 25, 1949.  
Married in March 17, 1973 to:  
\*John Burton Phillips, born September 12, 1949.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16312 Emilie Anna Neill, born December 13, 1950.  
Married in July 8, 1978 to:  
\*James Allen Rogers, born July 8, 1947.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16313 Deborah Denise Neill, born June 1, 1952.  
Married first in December 28, 1973 to:  
\*\*Charles David Moore, born date unavailable; Divorced June 20, 1978; 0 children by this union.  
\*William Holland Payne married her in June 4, 1983; born July 18, 1951; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16314 Dennis William Neill, born June 28, 1954.  
Married first in July 21, 1979 to:  
\*\*Diane Crea, born September 9, 1958; Divorced divorced; 2 children by this union.  
\*Phyllis Frawley married him in March 30, 1996; born October 19, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16315 Matthew Leslie Neill, born December 31, 1957.  
Married in May 21, 1995 to:  
\*Nicoline DruijF, born July 8, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Geneva Janiece Neill (1633) and Fred C. Diehl:**

16331 Glen Moller Diehl, born June 19, 1957. Married in May 24, 1981 to:  
\*Ellen Randolph, born September 30, 1957.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

16332 Gary Allen Diehl, born June 26, 1958. Married in April 28, 1984 to:  
\*Matty Dawn Patchan, born July 27, 1959.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of John Ray 'Mike' Lambert (1641) and first wife Doris McCulloch:**

16411 Jack Ray Lambert, born April 11, 1940. Married first in April 21, 1959 to:  
\*\*Diane Geramita, born June 14, 1942; Divorced 1974; 2 children by this union.  
\*Carolyn Hamilton married him in December 5, 1980; born November 19, 1945; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Richard Lee Lambert (1642) and Rosemary Symons:**

16421 Marilyn Rose Lambert, born November 6, 1952, Bexar Co, Texas.

16422 Richard Lee Lambert, born June 10, 1954, Bexar Co, Texas.

16423 Vicky Lynn Lambert, born September 19, 1958, Bexar Co, Texas. Married in June 11, 1983 to:  
\*\*Michael Weldon Bailey, born October 14, 1958; Divorced divorced.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jerrell Wayne Lambert (1643) and Elizabeth Tafolla:**

16431 Beverly Virginia Lambert, born January 12, 1951. Married in March 28, 1970 to:  
\*Albert G. Joseph, born October 3, 1951.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

16432 Darrell Wayne Lambert, born July 18, 1954.

**Children of John Henry Kothmann (1651) and Margaret Sowell:**

16511 John Henry Kothmann, born July 21, 1947. Married in August 7, 1971 to:  
\*Jeanne Spencer Crawford, born June 14, 1946.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

16512 Karen Kothmann, born July 1, 1951, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 1, 1974 to:  
\*George Hardy Watford, born November 7, 1948.  
9 Total descendants  
4 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann (1652) and Kathleen Corine Lamm:**

16521 Cynthia Lynn Kothmann, born November 24, 1948. Married first in August 17, 1968 to:  
\*\*Patrick Pastor Buzek, born July 28, 1948; Divorced April 17, 1979; 0 children by this union.  
\*Michael J. Hendricks married her in May 9, 1981; born March 6, 1952; 0 children by this union.

16522 Deborah Kothmann, born June 22, 1951. Married in November 25, 1994 to:  
\*John Brooks, born December 23, 1947.

16523 Wilkes Lamm Bernard Kothmann, born December 12, 1956.

16524 Laura Kothmann, born March 31, 1962. Married in March 7, 1987 to:  
\*Bruce T. Reed, born October 13, 1948.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Lillian Louise Kothmann (1654) and first husband George Lee Kingston:**

16541 Glenn Louis Kingston, born February 11, 1957,

Bexar County, Texas; adopted February 11, 1957. Married first in July 9, 1977 to:

\*\*Tammy Mosley, born October 6, 1959; Divorced August 26, 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*Debra Joyce Westerling married him in February 14, 2007; born June 11, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Jane Kothmann (1655) and first husband Robert A. Whitt:**

16551 April Whitt, born November 29, 1954, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 1, 1983 to:  
\*\*John Wayne Horner, born May 3, 1958; Divorced November 1984.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

16552 Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt, born July 24, 1958, Cali, Colombia, South America; died October 6, 2001. Married first in February 20, 1979 to:

\*\*Kim Annette Powers, born May 24, 1960; Divorced May 1981; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Janet Lee Moeller married him in September 1, 1984; born November 25, 1958; Divorced January 1991; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

16553 Roxanne Whitt, born December 30, 1961. Married in September 27, 1987 to:  
\*Neal David Seaman, born January 9, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jo Ann Kothmann (1656) and Clyde Norris Hale:**

16561 Gregory Wayne Hale, born August 18, 1962. Married first in June 15, 1985 to:

\*\*Lisa Joy Farrell, born March 5, 1963; Divorced May 2007; 3 children by this union.

\*Lavonne Force married him in June 18, 2011; born January 13, 1961; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

16562 Gary Dwane Hale, born March 5, 1964, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Married in January 3, 1998 to:  
\*Misty Jo Quick, born June 30, 1964.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann (1671) and Nell Marie Mueller:**

16711 Riley Roy Kothmann, born March 31, 1950. Married in July 31, 1971 to:

\*Martha Ruth Heyen, born January 21, 1950.

8 Total descendants



2 Children  
6 Grandchildren

16712 Kathleen Marie Kothmann, born July 30, 1951, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in August 21, 1976 to:  
\*Edward Fulton Taylor, born June 18, 1942; died August 9, 1985; 2 children by this union.  
\*Joseph Edward Welch married her in June 6, 1987; born November 5, 1951; died August 30, 2010; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

16713 James David Kothmann, born November 6, 1952. Married in June 19, 1993 to:  
\*Marilyn Jane Kallus, born November 24, 1956.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

16714 Patricia Anne Kothmann, born January 16, 1954. Married in August 17, 1974 to:  
\*Charles Michael Dishman, born August 2, 1953.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

16715 Carol Elizabeth Kothmann, born December 15, 1955. Married in June 20, 1981 to:  
\*Terry Alan Chaney, born June 19, 1949.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16716 Roy Michael Kothmann, born February 10, 1960, Uvalde, Texas. Married in February 5, 1983 to:  
\*Carol May Cabada, born May 14, 1961.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

16717 Mary Anita Kothmann, born January 18, 1962, Uvalde, Texas. Married in August 8, 1987 to:  
\*Douglas Alexander Pollak, born February 2, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16718 Christine Ellen Kothmann, born April 21, 1966. Married in December 16, 1989 to:  
\*Gary Joseph Moravits, born September 16, 1961.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

#### **Children of Clara Ann Kothmann (16A1) and Harry Dresden Hieronymus:**

16A11 Harry Driskel Hieronymus, born August 15, 1953. Married in July 9, 1977 to:  
\*Debra Lynn Polvado, born September 9, 1955.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

16A12 Infant Hieronymus, born January 14, 1955; died stillborn.

16A13 William Mills Hieronymus, born June 19, 1956. Married in August 21, 1982 to:  
\*Kathryn Ann Thornton, born September 24, 1956.

16A14 Kay-Lynn Hieronymus, born March 11, 1960. Married first in October 7, 1978 to:  
\*\*Stephan Waga, born June 14, 1955; Divorced October 6, 1980; 0 children by this union.  
\*Richard W. Martin married her in May 29, 1981; born February 24, 1959; 4 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Bette Carole Kothmann (16A2) and Gerald Allan Stockbridge:**

16A21 Scott Allan Stockbridge, born October 23, 1958. Married in June 25, 1983 to:  
\*\*Sharyn Dale Hyvl, born November 11, 1960; Divorced March 25, 1996.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

16A22 Jay Mark Stockbridge, born January 14, 1961. Married to:  
\*Julie L. Hebsisen, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

#### **Children of Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann (16B1) and Martha Jean Reeves:**

16B11 Gary Wayne Kothmann, born December 29, 1955. Married first in June 20, 1975 to:  
\*\*Ruth Ann Graves, born June 11, 1957; Divorced 1976; 1 child by this union.  
\*Roberta Lynn Brauchle married him in April 22, 1979; born December 22, 1958; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

16B12 Karen Kay Kothmann, born January 14, 1958. Married first in March 6, 1981 to:  
\*\*Burt Tyler Cooper, born October 21, 1954; Divorced 1996; 3 children by this union.  
\*J W Dunsmore married her in January 10, 1999; born March 11, 1943; died December 26, 2012; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

16B13 Leslie Lynn Kothmann, born July 30, 1959. Married first in May 18, 1984 to:  
\*Frank Edward Scrimsher, born October 21, 1949; died June 11, 1992; 2 children by this union.  
\*Howard Gregory Cheek married her in October 1, 1995; born June 26, 1941; died September 24, 2010; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of John Wayne Kothmann (16B2) and first wife Barbara Bickle:**

16B21 Wendy Gayle Kothmann, born October 2, 1960.

16B22 Jeffrey Lance Kothmann, born June 11, 1963.  
Married in June 8, 2000 to:  
\*Carol Ransom, born November 25, 1963.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Alma 'Helen' Kothmann (1811) and first husband Charles J. Jackson:**

18111 Kelly Jackson, born September 15, 1952.

18112 John 'Karl' Jackson, born January 10, 1954.

**Children of Frieda Lee Kothmann (1812) and Harold J. White:**

18121 Vicki Helen White, born January 14, 1951.  
Married first in July 30, 1971 to:  
\*\*Michael Carl Zemek, born October 23, 1949; Divorced January 28, 1982; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Spencer Kai Nickle married her in April 23, 1983; born May 17, 1948; Divorced January 24, 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*Robert L. Cranfill married her in March 27, 1998; born July 9, 1957; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

18122 Julia Camille White, born June 8, 1955. Married first in June 20, 1980 to:  
\*\*Charles Delbert Myers, born August 30, 1947; Divorced December 8, 1999; 1 child by this union.  
\*William Riley Moore married her in July 22, 2011; born January 14, 1949; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Paul Sherill Kothmann (1813) and Gracie Ruth Mann:**

18131 Paula Grace Kothmann, born December 12, 1973.  
Married first in October 17, 1993 to:  
\*\*Daniel Patrick Adams, born June 7, 1967; Divorced December 10, 2007; 1 child by this union.  
\*Johnny Joseph Lopez married her in March 14, 2009; born November 8, 1965; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Martha Carolyn Simpson (1821) and James Leon Mayo:**

18211 Debra Dawn Mayo, born March 30, 1960, Abilene, Texas. Married in October 1, 1983 to:  
\*Brett Larkin McCracken, born April 13, 1960.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

18212 Michael Edwin Mayo, born November 22, 1963, Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Rudy Albert Kiehne (2152) and Margaret Lenora Wood:**

21521 Karen Auguste Kiehne, born April 3, 1961.  
Married in May 28, 1983 to:  
\*\*John Morgan Howden, born February 28, 1956; Divorced March 10, 1994.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Flora Anna Kiehne (2153) and Kenneth Louis Hohmann:**

21531 Sheila Gail Hohmann, born June 14, 1955, Gillespie, Texas (county?). Married in August 11, 1973 to:  
\*\*Dana Clark Bingham, born February 17, 1952; Divorced December 20, 2010.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Ellie Mae Dietz (2161) and first husband John Earl Pehl:**

21611 Madge Lee Pehl, born February 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 16, 1961 to:  
\*\*Levi Kramer, born March 14, 1942; Divorced 1977; 2 children by this union.  
\*Michael L. Watkins married her in April 19, 1978; born March 19, 1947; 0 children by this union.

14 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

21612 Larry Edward Pehl, born December 27, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 9, 2001. Married in November 6, 1971 to:  
\*Sharon Carroll, born July 21, 1950.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

21613 Susan Ann Pehl, born September 14, 1952, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 6, 2015. Married in May 23, 1970 to:  
\*\*Arthur Craig Fernandes, born April 19, 1948; Divorced January 1993.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

21614 John Earl Pehl, born December 5, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 2012. Married in June 16, 1977 to:  
\*Jewelee Suzanne Mealer, born November 18, 1955.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

21615 Peggy Paulette Pehl, born November 16, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 20, 1973 to:  
\*\*Wayne Archer, born May 10, 1954; Divorced 1982; 2 children by this union.  
\*Ralph Edsel Ford married her in May 8, 1993; born July 5, 1958; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

21616 Mary Helen Pehl, born December 1, 1956, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 14, 1972 to:  
\*\*Donald Lynn Young, born January 7, 1952; Divorced 1995; 2 children by this union.  
\*Larry Edward Decker married her in August 10, 1996; born June 22, 1954; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren

**Children of Arthur Vernon Jones (3111) and third wife Jean :**

31111 Art Jones, born date unknown.  
31112 Mary Jones, born date unknown.

**Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and first wife Sandra Louise Hudnall:**

31121 Richard Norris Jones, born June 1, 1952, Nueces County, Texas. Married in May 29, 1981 to:  
\*Jacqueline Ann Ziifle, born December 5, 1945.

31122 Ronald Clark Jones, born June 23, 1953, Corpus Christi, Texas; died September 13, 1969, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and second wife Betty Aileen Clark:**

31123 Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones, born February 28, 1965. Married in October 14, 2000 to:  
\*Starla Studer, born June 16, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of John Charles Pooley (3131) and Claire Bertha Zundel:**

31311 John Charles Pooley, born June 17, 1938, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married to:  
\*Evelyn, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

31312 Kenneth Allen Pooley, born July 14, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana; died December 16, 1940, buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

31313 Sandra Claire Pooley, born December 23, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in April 27, 1963 to:  
\*Richard Thomas Molinario, born July 15, 1938.

7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Seymour Robert Pooley (3133) and Mary Gertrude Donohoe:**

31331 Seymour Robert Pooley, born July 16, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in January 13, 1962 to:  
\*Margaret Bliss McLean, born December 1, 1943.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

31332 Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley, born December 22, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in January 27, 1968 to:

\*Charles Dorsey Schaffler, born September 20, 1941.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

31333 Patrick Wayne 'Pat' Pooley, born September 23, 1946, New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 13, 1991, buried Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson Mississippi.

31334 James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley, born July 16, 1949, Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi; died May 14, 1988, buried Lake Wood Memorial, Jackson, Mississippi.

Married in August 1972 to:

\*\*Diane Wade Manley, born March 7, 1949; Divorced August 1985.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

31335 Daniel John Pooley, born March 24, 1955, Jackson, Mississippi.

**Children of Clifton Kurt Schellack (3135) and Lillian Dorothy Zeidler:**

31351 Kurt George Schellack, born October 6, 1951. Married in June 11, 1977 to:  
\*Donna Gail Gama, born May 28, 1952.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

31352 Peter Clifton Schellack, born February 9, 1954.

31353 Paul Maxim Schellack, born October 17, 1960, New York. Married to:

\*Paola, .

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Juliette Dabney (3212) and Oscar Vernon Fontaine:**

32121 Nancy Ren Fontaine, born September 26, 1938, Travis County, Texas. Married in March 11, 1957 to:

**\*\*David Malone Holt**, born February 24, 1935; Divorced April 1975.  
6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Henry Lothaire Dabney (3213) and Ruth Ennis:**

32131 Tom Ennis Dabney, born December 4, 1945. Married in July 29, 1972 to:  
**\*\*Betty Jean Jones**, born October 26, 1945; Divorced 1992.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

32132 Margaret Deborah Dabney, born September 29, 1949, Travis County, Texas. Married in May 30, 1970 to:  
**\*Lairie Lee Kincaid**, born May 2, 1949.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Malcolm Kelso Dabney (3214) and Jane Sullivan:**

32141 Susan Lynn Dabney, born November 9, 1946, Austin, Texas. Married in June 17, 1967 to:  
**\*Gary Fred Guenthner**, born March 27, 1945.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Emil 'Dean' Hopf (3232) and Ola Mae Peril:**

32321 Peggy Anne Hopf, born May 22, 1939. Married in July 22, 1960 to:  
**\*Richard Lee Bateman**, born April 21, 1940.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

32322 David Dean Hopf, born August 30, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 27, 1968 to:  
**\*Patricia Ann Bailey**, born September 18, 1947.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

32323 Mary Eileen Hopf, born May 4, 1949. Married first in August 6, 1971 to:  
**\*\*Thomas Ray Mareth**, born June 9, 1949; Divorced 1974; 0 children by this union.  
**\*John Douglas Roberts** married her in December 31, 1977; born January 9, 1951; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Daris Grey Hopf (3233) and Walter Eggert:**

32331 James Walter Eggert, born January 20, 1947. Married first in April 20, 1968 to:  
**\*\*Marjorie Ann Stege**, born October 16, 1941; Divorced November 29, 1979; 1 child by this union.  
**\*Chong Im** married him in May 9, 1983; born September 15, 1948; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

32332 John Dean Eggert, born January 1, 1948, Elgin, Texas; died March 17, 2005, buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL. Married in September 23, 1994 to:  
**\*Kathleen Coulson**, .

32333 Janice Joy Eggert, born November 11, 1955. Married in December 7, 1974 to:  
**\*Clete Wayne Starr**, born March 30, 1956.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and first wife Capitola Elnore Frantzen:**

32511 Barbara Ann Hopf, born July 7, 1936. Married in September 5, 1959 to:  
**\*Donnie D. Dillenburg**, born November 16, 1932.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and second wife Rosalie Nix:**

32512 Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf, born February 18, 1947. Married first in January 2, 1971 to:  
**\*\*Charlie Watts Howell**, born May 17, 1943; Divorced January 1984; 2 children by this union.  
**\*Phillip Lynn Sell** married her in September 11, 1984; born August 18, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

32513 Lloyd Charles Hopf, born June 9, 1948. Married in September 4, 1987 to:  
**\*\*Vickie Ranae Byrd**, born February 17, 1959; Divorced Yes.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Harry Clifton Hopf (3252) and first wife Margaret E. Wagner:**

32521 Clifton George Hopf, born November 25, 1943. Married in January 30, 1965 to:  
**\*Lucille Kesei**, born December 25, 1943.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

32522 DiAne Hopf, born August 16, 1945. Married first in February 9, 1963 to:  
**\*\*Roy Scottie Miller**, born September 27, 1942; Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.  
**\*Warren Wayne Uecker** married her in November 23, 1984; born July 5, 1933; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

32523 Tamra Lynn Hopf, born February 25, 1958, Indiana; died November 12, 2010. Married first in April 21, 1976 to:  
\*\*Charles F. Berger, ; Divorced July 25, 1978; 0 children by this union.  
\*Jerry D. Null married her in February 14, 1979; ; 0 children by this union.

\*\*James P. Brennan married her in November 4, 1985; ; Divorced November 18 1988; 0 children by this union.

\*David W. Hughes married her in September 11, 1995; born November 18, 1971; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Max Wayne Hopf (3253) and Le-ola Haun:**

32531 Royce Wayne Hopf, born August 19, 1947. Married in October 7, 1965 to:  
\*Cynthia Ann Flach, born October 1, 1948.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

32532 Keenan Don Hopf, born April 16, 1949. Married in June 1, 1968 to:  
\*\*Kathy Stebbins Doyle, born October 6, 1949; Divorced yes.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

#### **Children of Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf (3254) and Dennis Parker:**

32541 Bruce Lynn Parker, born April 2, 1949. Married in January 23, 1971 to:  
\*Caron Ray Alexander, born March 25, 1954.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Mary Irene Hopf (3264) and Robert Otto Dittmar:**

32641 Karen Ann Dittmar, born October 3, 1943. Married in December 26, 1965 to:  
\*\*Richard H. Haschke, born October 4, 1943; Divorced June 1979.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

32642 Robert Otto Dittmar, born October 18, 1955. Married in August 18, 1979 to:  
\*Bernadine Frances Fritz, born July 16, 1957.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar, born August 11, 1957. Married in July 26, 1980 to:  
\*Marie Allaine Luedke, born September 25, 1959.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

#### **Children of Erato Roland Hopf (32A1) and first wife Myldred H. Bickham:**

32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf, born January 6, 1945, Brooklyn, New York. Married in February 25, 1967 to:  
\*Harry Fritz Wilke, born December 30, 1939.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Archie James Keller (3316) and Ruth Ann Lee Kidd:**

33161 Baby Boy Keller, born July 2, 1929; died July 4, 1929, buried Mission Burial Park? San Jose Cemetery?.

33162 Betty Marie Keller, born September 24, 1930, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012, buried Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, OK. Married first in November 30, 1949 to:  
\*\*James Donald Jacques, born May 8, 1927; died February 4, 2006; Divorced August 1974; 4 children by this union.  
\*John Charles Tyner married her in May 19, 1981; born August 31, 1921; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

33163 Richey Norman Keller, born July 28, 1935. Married in July 31, 1957 to:  
\*Callie O'Neal Hadwin, born May 10, 1935; died August 29, 2006.  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
7 Grandchildren

#### **Children of Ruby Lee Keller (3319) and second husband A. C. Brown:**

33191 Carol Lynn Brown, born October 8, 1938. Married first in June 10, 1966 to:  
\*\*John G. Fleming, born February 3, 1925; died June 2, 1979; Divorced July 5, 1978; 0 children by this union.  
\*William Daniels married her in July 3, 1987; born December 4, 1926; 0 children by this union.

#### **Children of Wallace Otto Keller (3321) and first wife Sallie Lee Taylor:**

33211 Kay Wallace Keller, born February 18, 1943. Married first in August 1, 1980 to:  
\*Joseph Elbert Sanders, born May 8, 1943; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*Brooks Mims Tarlton married her in June 13, 1964; born May 30, 1941; Divorced 1974; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants  
4 Children  
1 Grandchild

33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. Married first in August 6, 1968 to:

**\*\*Glenda Sue Hilton, born December 3, 1946; Divorced March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union.**

**\*Linda Reeves married him in May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.**

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Jean Benilda Keller (3322) and first husband Allen Cameron Wiggins:**

33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins, born July 11, 1945, San Antonio, Texas - Kelly Air Force Base. Married in October 20, 1972 to:

**\*\*Charles Igor Loving, born December 15, 1941; Divorced July 11, 1998.**

2 Total descendants

2 Children

33222 Lucinda Lee Wiggins, born September 3, 1949, Corpus Christi, Texas. Married first in 1969 to:

**\*\*Mark Howard Reynolds, ; Divorced 1975; 2 children by this union.**

**\*John Porter Mabry married her in November 7, 1981; born December 14, 1946; 3 children by this union.**

5 Total descendants

5 Children

**Children of Henry William Keller (3331) and Gladys Tinney:**

33311 William Wayne Keller, born December 4, 1931. Married in April 16, 1954 to:

**\*LuJane Williamson, born July 13, 1931.**

9 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

33312 Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller, born September 3, 1933, Loyal Valley, Texas. Married in October 6, 1956 to:

**\*Bertha Marie Johnson, born December 14, 1935.**

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

33313 Don Stuart Keller, born December 16, 1935; died January 27, 2014, buried Brumett Cemetery, Big Foot, Texas. Married first in October 12, 1954 to:

**\*\*Glenda Ann Warren, born November 18, 1935; died October 21, 2012; Divorced yes; 4 children by this union.**

**\*Angela Stapleton married him in August 23, 1983; born April 14, 1962; 1 child by this union.**

13 Total descendants

5 Children

8 Grandchildren

**Children of Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller (3332) and second wife Dolores Jo Donop:**

33321 Kendol Kith Keller, born August 9, 1975.

Married in June 9, 2000 to:

**\*Christie Ann Ramirez, born April 10, 1975.**

**Children of Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller (3333) and Lawrence 'Larry' Paul:**

33331 DeLana Joy Paul, born November 3, 1952, Dallas, Texas; died December 13, 2012, buried Coppell, Texas.

Married in December 17, 1977 to:

**\*Richard 'Dick' Attaway, born June 10, 1953.**

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and first husband Roy Lester Tartt, adopted by her second husband Daryl Hansen:**

33341 Ronald Anthony Tartt, born April 11, 1945, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 16, 1969 to:

**\*Anna Jane Morris, born July 18, 1947.**

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and first husband Roy Lester Tartt, adopted by her second husband Daryl Hansen:**

33342 Sandra Ann Tartt, born August 14, 1947, Yokohama, Japan. Married in December 20, 1975 to:

**\*John Curtis Isbell, born September 8, 1945.**

**Children of Margaret McGhee (3411) and John Joe Hanicak:**

34111 John Edwin Hanicak, born December 10, 1935; died April 14, 2012, buried Donated Body to Science.

Married first in August 22, 1959 to:

**\*\*Helen Ann Williams, born September 19, 1937; Divorced September 1983; 2 children by this union.**

**\*\*Ruth Ann Ferguson married him in January 21, 1984; born December 29, 1947; Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.**

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

34112 Katherine Jem Hanicak, born October 16, 1937, Port Arthur, Texas. Married in June 1, 1960 to:

**\*Edward Peyton Waddill, born May 21, 1933.**

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

34113 Marguerite Louise Hanicak, born March 28, 1939. Married in August 19, 1961 to:

**\*Allan O. Kownslar, born September 5, 1935.**

2 Total descendants

2 Children

34114 Rosemary Elizabeth Hanicak, born September 21, 1943. Married in June 14, 1969 to:

**\*\*Roger Max Walton, born February 25, 1937; Divorced October 16, 1975.**

34115 Rita Frances Hanicak, born March 6, 1949.

Married first in January 2, 1971 to:

**\*\*Herbert Harris**, born March 4, 1949; Divorced September 1974; 0 children by this union.

**\*Donald E. Clark** married her in April 18, 1975; born Janaury 13, 1946; 3 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee (3412) and William Benjamin Cook:**

34121 William Bejamin Cook, born December 18, 1937, May, Texas on Lost Creek Ranch. Married in August 22, 1959 to:

**\*Jolene Richardson**, born October 31, 1937.

11 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

34122 Frances Ann Cook, born December 26, 1940.

Married in February 20, 1960 to:

**\*Darrel Wayne Crafton**, born August 27, 1939.

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

34123 Robert Lee Cook, born July 27, 1943. Married in August 31, 1963 to:

**\*Frances Maria Geye**, born June 14, 1944.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Emma 'Frances' McGhee (3413) and first husband John Paul Guthrie:**

34131 John Paul Guthrie, born April 26, 1941, Brownwood, Texas; died Februray 29, 1944, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

34132 Emma Gene Guthrie, born October 26, 1943, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in July 20, 1962 to:

**\*\*Kenneth Dale Didway**, born February 21, 1943; died October 17, 2007; Divorced May 1974; 2 children by this union.

**\*Thomas Boyd Griffis** married her in October 30, 1976; born July 3, 1944; 1 child by this union.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

34133 Mary Lynn Guthrie, born January 21, 1947, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in September 2, 1967 to:

**\*\*Richard Joseph Bettis**, born May 13, 1944; Divorced 1978; 2 children by this union.

**\*Richard Harlan Suman** married her in May 16, 1998; born March 12, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of John Wright McGhee (3415) and Donna**

**Marie Koch:**

34151 John Wright McGhee, born June 8, 1944, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Married in July 16, 1966 to:

**\*Katherine Ruth Young**, born May 25, 1944.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

34152 Michael Francis McGhee, born January 29, 1947, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 7, 1969 to:

**\*\*Catharine Teresa Frazee**, born November 9, 1951;

Divorced 1974.

34153 Christopher Craig McGhee, born June 25, 1953, San Tome, Venezuela.

34154 Timothy Edwin McGhee, born November 26, 1954, San Tome, Venezuela. Married in June 7, 1986 to:

**\*Marla June Weatherl**, born December 26, 1955.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Mary McGhee (3416) and Laurel A. Summers:**

34161 William Charles Summers, born March 31, 1946, Brownwood, Texas. Married in August 21, 1970 to:

**\*Billye Faye Ord**, born September 26, 1949.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

34162 James Paul Summers, born December 12, 1947, St. Paul, Minnesota. Married in October 1, 1971 to:

**\*Tina Darlene Culver**, born September 16, 1948.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

34163 Glen Richard Summers, born January 17, 1949. Married in April 7, 1973 to:

**\*Dana Louise Sheppard**, born August 14, 1951.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Edwin 'Eric' McGhee (3417) and Sara Latimer Abney:**

34171 Sara Margaret McGhee, born November 2, 1951; died March 16, 2000, buried Forest Park, Houston, Texas.

Married in January 6, 1973 to:

**\*\*Daniel David Schovajsa**, born August 9, 1946; Divorced 1989.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

34172 Mary Ethel McGhee, born December 4, 1958.

**Children of Virginia Rita McGhee (3418) and first husband Morris B. Lee:**

34181 Marion Vincent Lee, born July 19, 1952, Pittsburg, Texas. Married in August 19, 1973 to:

**\*Katrina Diane Day**, born October 27, 1951.

6 Total descendants

2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

34182 Thomas Randolph Lee, born June 1, 1954, Pittsburgh, Texas. Married in June 12, 1976 to:  
\*Beverly Kay Wright, born June 18, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

34183 Amy Kay Lee, born August 9, 1957, Orlando, Florida. Married in August 20, 1977 to:  
\*Stanford Wayne Stewart, born November 8, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Charles Henry Bell (3421) and Frances Taber Camp:**

34211 Margaret Mary Bell, born December 7, 1935, Brownwood, Texas. Married in January 7, 1956 to:  
\*Ben Taylor Goode, born December 24, 1936.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild  
1 Great grandchild

34212 Charles Earl Bell, born April 25, 1942.

**Children of Mary Bell (3422) and Marcus W. Smith:**

34221 Mark (Marcus) W. Smith, born March 29, 1936, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1958 to:  
\*Eula Janet Newman, born May 21, 1938; died February 10, 2011; 2 children by this union.  
\*Zelda Ovan Smith married him in October 12, 2012; born October 5, 1937; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

34222 Susan Lynne Smith, born March 12, 1951, Lamesa, Texas. Married in June 1, 1994 to:  
\*Wilson Taylor Cloud, born October 1, 1927.

**Children of Emily Ruth McGhee (3431) and first husband Charles Curtis Cumberland:**

34311 Mary Jane Cumberland, born August 29, 1950. Married first in May 7, 1988 to:  
\*Dan McGuire, born December 18, 1952; 1 child by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of James Norman Malone (3442) and Edwina Sparks:**

34421 Kevin Tynes Malone, born December 26, 1948. Married in May 31, 1996 to:  
\*Pamela Ann Weaver, born May 10, 1951.

34422 Edward Sparks Malone, born December 13, 1952.

Married in May 18, 1984 to:  
\*Judith Ann Coco, born November 17, 1954.

**Children of Bill Lee Malone (3443) and Mary Helen Zimmerman:**

34431 Patricia Ann Malone, born June 2, 1943. Married first in July 8, 1961 to:  
\*\*Gary Preston Turner, born January 19, 1942; Divorced 1985; 2 children by this union.  
\*James Alton Wall married her in February 18, 1986; born July 26, 1942; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

34432 Mary Kathryn Malone, born May 3, 1947. Married in August 5, 1967 to:  
\*Robert Milton Frelich, born January 31, 1946.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Margaret Helene Westbrook (3451) and George Homer Harrison:**

34511 Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison, born July 15, 1963, Houston, Texas. Married in March 15, 1997 to:  
\*Michael Ray Jones, born November 23, 1965.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

34512 Westbrook Homer Harrison, born November 9, 1964. Married in March 29, 1986 to:  
\*\*Mary Ethel Whited, born June 2, 1957; Divorced January 14, 2002.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Marcia Ann McGhee (3461) and first husband James P. Kimble:**

34611 John Scott Kimble, born August 3, 1962, Harris County, Texas. Married to:  
\*Shauna , .

34612 Karena Brett Kimble, born September 1, 1968. Married in January 23, 2007 to:  
\*Gary Wayne Locklear, born July 5, 1962.

**Children of Melanie Sue McGhee (3462) and first husband Jos J. Trevio:**

34621 Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio, born March 17, 1960. Married first in August 19, 1983 to:  
\*\*Laura Sidsworth, born December 14, 1963; Divorced September 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.  
\*Danese Cooper married him in October 7, 1995; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children



**Children of Ruby Keyser (3531) and Fritz A. Henke:**

35311 William C. 'Billy' Henke, born March 14, 1937.  
Married in September 7, 1958 to:  
\*Agnes J. Novian, born July 5, 1940.  
8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

**Children of Raymond Herman Keyser (3532) and Crystle Fikes:**

35321 Priscilla Kaye Keyser, born November 11, 1945.  
Married in August 22, 1964 to:  
\*William Kruger Martin, born February 19, 1942.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser (3533) and Shirley Treibs:**

35331 Terri Lyn Keyser, born September 7, 1960, Kiedel Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 12, 1980 to:  
\*Conrad Lee Mund, born February 17, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

35332 Brent Albert Keyser, born November 15, 1965.  
Married in March 12, 1988 to:  
\*Vanya Yvette Feaster, born April 30, 1965.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Keyser William Bierschwale (3541) and Leola Schaeferkoeter:**

35411 Helen Lucille Bierschwale, born July 22, 1947, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 2, 1969 to:  
\*Jerrel Ray Usener, born December 4, 1947.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

35412 Charles William Bierschwale, born June 21, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 18, 1971 to:  
\*Jennifer Sue Jones, born April 22, 1953; died July 20, 1997.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

35413 Susan Gale Bierschwale, born February 28, 1959, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Elmer Henry Bierschwale (3542) and Harriet Langerhans:**

35421 Bryan Walter Bierschwale, born November 15, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 5, 1972 to:  
\*Carrie Elaine Barsch, born April 29, 1952.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

35422 Belinda Lou Bierschwale, born September 12, 1952. Married first in June 23, 1973 to:  
\*\*Robert Keith Taliaferro, born January 9, 1953; Divorced March 20, 1983; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Royce Gene Laskoskie married her in June 13, 1992; born October 4, 1961; Divorced December 14, 2006; 0 children by this union.

\*Michael Stephen Haley married her in July 25, 2009; born September 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Lucille Mae Bierschwale (3543) and Frederick Eby Dietel:**

35431 Debra Dietel, born September 21, 1949. Married in September 1, 1973 to:  
\*John Calland, born June 5, 1950.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

35432 Denise Lucille Dietel, born April 11, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 28, 1974 to:  
\*Gary Clayton Stehling, born September 14, 1953.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

35433 Dean Fred Dietel, born October 17, 1958. Married in September 1, 1979 to:  
\*Laurie Immel, born March 23, 1961.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Henry William Keyser (3561) and Bernice Marion Stehling:**

35611 Colleen Ann Keyser, born August 18, 1952. Married in January 9, 1972 to:  
\*Douglas Wayne Waltisperger, born July 7, 1950.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

35612 Henry Kevin Keyser, born March 27, 1956.

**Children of Marjorie Mae Keyser (3562) and Travis Hofmann:**

35621 Phylliss Lane Hofmann, born May 6, 1952. Married in July 20, 1974 to:  
\*Warren Neal Ottmers, born December 21, 1954.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

35622 Scott Henry Hofmann, born August 24, 1958. Married in August 6, 1977 to:  
\*Sandra Kay Klein, born May 20, 1958.  
2 Total descendants

1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Ray Herman Keyser (3571) and Joyce E. Cravey:**

35711 Donna Gail Keyser, born August 26, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 17, 1975 to:  
\*Jimmy Harold Yarborough, born March 27, 1955.

35712 Lyla Beth Keyser, born April 11, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 20, 1983 to:  
\*Jerry Lynn Crouch, born December 20, 1952.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

35713 Ray Haden Keyser, born February 20, 1979, Methodist Hospital, Bexar Co.. Married in May 15, 2010 to:  
\*Kimberly Marie Bleau, born April 3, 1986.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Stanley Adolph Keyser (3572) and Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp:**

35721 Sandra Lorraine Keyser, born June 25, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 28, 1978 to:  
\*Michael Hansen Schroeder, born December 28, 1946.

35722 Sherry Marie Keyser, born January 24, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 24, 1977 to:  
\*\*Robert Harrol Caffey, born February 28, 1953; Divorced Yes.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

35723 Steven Wayne Keyser, born October 8, 1958, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 23, 1979 to:  
\*Elizabeth Anne Knandel, born October 31, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Perrie Jo Brindley Bode (4152) and Clifton Dean Edmondson:**

41521 Starla 'Renee' Edmondson, born October 20, 1958, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in March 17, 1979 to:  
\*\*Lewis Craig Ellis, born February 8, 1953; Divorced 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*Jerry Blake Burrows married her in February 11, 1984; born December 25, 1960; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

41522 Jodene Edmondson, born September 28, 1962, Tuscon, Arizona; died December 1, 2004, buried Richland Springs, Texas. Married in October 19, 1996 to:  
\*John A. Dela Vega, born January 9, 1960.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg (4221) and Sam Eckert:**

42211 Sam Allen Eckert, born February 29, 1948, Dallas, Texas ; adopted, date unknown.

42212 Jo Ella Eckert, born April 28, 1951, San Antonio, Texas; adopted at 10 days old. Married first in September 21, 1968 to:  
\*\*Charles E. Trimble, born March 2, 1948; Divorced 1981; 4 children by this union.  
\*\*Clemens Robert Weigand married her in November 6, 1981; born July 15, 1955; died June 30, 2012; Divorced November 1, 1985; 2 children by this union.

\*James Doyal Mills married her in May 16, 1987; born June 30, 1957; 0 children by this union.

35 Total descendants  
6 Children  
15 Grandchildren  
14 Great grandchildren

**Children of Helen Grace Lehmberg (4222) and Arlington Helbing:**

42221 Sheila Ann Helbing, born April 19, 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in October 28, 1967 to:  
\*\*Guy Robert Darden, born May 22, 1943; Divorced August 16, 2006.

4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren

42222 Daniel Howard Helbing, born May 19, 1947, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 14, 1969 to:  
\*Sandra Lee Coates, born April 22, 1947.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42223 Arlington Edmond Helbing, born September 10, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in May 20, 1978 to:  
\*Cheryl Marie Fuehlen, born April 11, 1953.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Dan Gordon Lehmberg (4223) and Helen Shawcross:**

42231 Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg, born October 5, 1949. Married first in August 24, 1968 to:  
\*\*Rebecca Baze, born April 18, 1949; Divorced 1990; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Janet Schmidt married him in May 12, 1991; born June 20, 1953; Divorced Yes; 0 children by this union.

\*Kimberly Hibler married him in October 13, 2011; born April 6, 1960; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

42232 Tim Gordon Lehmberg, born August 15, 1960.

Married in September 3, 1983 to:  
\*Sara Emily Kleine, born December 24, 1953.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Ruby Esther Jordan (4231) and Bruce Meador Cox:**

42311 Brucene Catherine Cox, born November 28, 1931, Mason, Texas; died July 4, 2008, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in May 30, 1953 to:  
\*Barry Joel Norton, born August 17, 1932; died October 4, 2003.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

42312 Marjorie Ann Cox, born September 12, 1934, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 4, 1956 to:  
\*James Love Cardwell, born January 13, 1935; died February 21, 1999.  
11 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

42313 Necia Willeda Cox, born March 23, 1938, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 27, 1959 to:  
\*Van Earl Rea, born October 25, 1936.  
11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

42314 Betha Idella Cox, born April 10, 1943, Seguin, Texas. Married first in June 4, 1965 to:  
\*\*Neal Matthews, born August 4, 1945; Divorced 1977; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Bryant Pringle married her in June 16, 1978; born January 27, 1946; Divorced 1994; 2 children by this union.

11 Total descendants  
4 Children  
7 Grandchildren

42315 Zala Gelene Cox, born July 21, 1948, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 5, 1969 to:  
\*Charles Raymond Koym, born March 14, 1948.  
11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

**Children of Beatrice Dessie Jordan (4232) and Werner Schmidt:**

42321 Henry Gary Schmidt, born September 14, 1936. Married in June 20, 1959 to:  
\*Jimmie Louise Black, born January 6, 1941.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild  
2 Great grandchildren

42322 Petty Jan Schmidt, born February 6, 1944, McCulloch County, Brady, Texas. Married in July 14, 1962 to:  
\*Jerry Ronald Dutton, born September 27, 1938.

13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
10 Grandchildren

**Children of William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan (4233) and Martha Francis Eakle:**

42331 William Dale Jordan, born September 5, 1935, Mason, Texas. Married first in November 30, 1957 to:  
\*\*Carolyn Sue Beuershausen, born March 30, 1938; Divorced September 20, 1982; 2 children by this union.  
\*Julie Ann Van Aken married him in November 19, 1983; born June 9, 1946; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42332 Tommy Barton Jordan, born February 28, 1938. Married in April 6, 1974 to:  
\*Geraldine Leissner, born October 25, 1947.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42333 Martha Jill Jordan, born September 12, 1948. Married in June 11, 1972 to:  
\*Edward Francis Brady, born January 8, 1949.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Geneva Mathilda Jordan (4234) and Johnny J. Johnson:**

42341 Constance Johnson, born August 31, 1941. Married in November 26, 1959 to:  
\*W. T. McLean, born February 25, 1938.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

42342 John Jordan Johnson, born June 28, 1943. Married in April 2, 1988 to:  
\*Emily Anne Jones, born August 26, 1953.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmborg (4251) and Kurt Karl Hofmann:**

42511 Janice Caryl Hofmann, born September 18, 1935, Mason, Texas. Married first in March 31, 1956 to:  
\*\*Bobby Dean Rasberry, born June 21, 1934; died June 14, 2008; Divorced January 1981; 3 children by this union.  
\*David Lee Bartlett married her in June 16, 1982; born November 4, 1943; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

42512 Wayne Carl Hofmann, born September 30, 1938. Married in December 9, 1961 to:  
\*Johanna Wilhelm, born January 30, 1940.  
11 Total descendants

3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

**Children of Bernice Lehmborg (4252) and Frederick Roy Schmidt:**

42521 Sandra S. Schmidt, born January 19, 1941, Brady, Texas. Married in August 24, 1973 to:  
\*Patrick O'Donnell, born November 12, 1922; died October 6, 2001.

42522 Carolyn Schmidt, born December 12, 1943, Brady, Texas. Married in July 10, 1964 to:  
\*Bill Ralph Davis, born September 20, 1942.  
12 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren

42523 Timothy Roy Schmidt, born November 1, 1945, Brady, Texas. Married in June 24, 1967 to:  
\*Trudy June Donop, born June 24, 1948.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Walton Raymond Lehmborg (4253) and LaBelle Schuessler:**

42531 Linda Louise Lehmborg, born August 22, 1943. Married first in June 11, 1972 to:  
\*John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell, born December 7, 1941; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Michael Dean Lamkin married her in August 5, 1967; born July 7, 1943; Divorced December 1970; 1 child by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42532 Laura Lee Lehmborg, born October 7, 1946. Married first in May 30, 1969 to:  
\*\*William James Austin, born May 6, 1947; Divorced November 11, 1997; 3 children by this union.  
\*Jeffrey 'Drew' Tallent married her in January 11, 2009; born January 23, 1947; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmborg (4254) and Billie Louise Splittgerber:**

42541 Larry Don Lehmborg, born September 15, 1941. Married in June 5, 1965 to:  
\*Martha Ann Lattimore, born September 11, 1946.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42542 Randall Ernest Lehmborg, born January 12, 1944. Married in December 16, 1967 to:  
\*Brenda Carol Curbo, born October 4, 1948.  
7 Total descendants

3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42543 Brent Ray Lehmborg, born July 22, 1948, Brady, Texas. Married first in September 21, 1975 to:  
\*\*Deborah Gail Moseley, born January 10, 1955; Divorced November 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Gaylon Elaine Bethel married him in December 13, 1990; born December 23, 1946; Divorced August 30, 2004; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Tracy Lynn Hegar married him in January 14, 2005; born October 17, 1968; Divorced October 23, 2009; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Victor Jordan Lehmborg (4255) and Gloria Hofmann:**

42551 Paul Valliant Lehmborg, born September 30, 1947. Married in March 31, 1974 to:  
\*Sherry Elaine Allen, born May 13, 1953.  
4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Roy Carl Lehmborg (4256) and Jean Roberts:**

42561 Mark Rodney Lehmborg, born February 17, 1951. Married in June 12, 1976 to:  
\*Judy Ann Geistweidt, born November 30, 1954.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

42562 Debra Lynne Lehmborg, born July 19, 1952. Married in January 6, 1973 to:  
\*Richard Lee Schmidt, born February 8, 1951.  
10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

42563 Bruce Carl Lehmborg, born October 16, 1953. Married in August 16, 1975 to:  
\*Bevra Juhree Bobo, born June 4, 1955.  
8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

42564 Brenda Jean Lehmborg, born June 8, 1955. Married first in July 19, 1975 to:  
\*\*Michael Paul Smith, born December 3, 1951; Divorced August 8, 1996; 3 children by this union.  
\*Greg Lange married her in October 15, 2006; born January 4, 1963; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

42565 Paula Jan Lehmborg, born July 7, 1957. Married in June 18, 1977 to:

\*Sammy Lynn Crouch, born February 8, 1957.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Rae Walter Lehmberg (4257) and Lou Deane Schwanke:**

42571 Brad Miles Lehmberg, born March 28, 1951.

Married in July 21, 1973 to:

\*Terry Kay Davis, born July 13, 1955.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

42572 Stuart Walter Lehmberg, born October 16, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 15, 1970, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

**Children of Mozelle Leifeste (4262) and Joe McGowan:**

42621 Chris McGowan, born September 28, 1952.

Married in June 8, 1974 to:

\*Mary Elaine Williams, born June 5, 1952.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

42622 Monte McGowan, born August 25, 1956.

Married in June 11, 1988 to:

\*Rosemary Gately, born October 15, 1957.

**Children of Mildred Eckert (4271) and John Thomas Carder:**

42711 Patrick Tracy Carder, born September 27, 1945, San Angelo, Texas. Married in April 17, 1971 to:

\*Sandra Jean West, born October 28, 1945.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

42712 Kinney William Carder, born February 12, 1950.

Married in May 3, 1975 to:

\*Virginia Ann Luther, born September 24, 1952.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Carolyn Eckert (4272) and Cecil Howard Smith:**

42721 Terry Eckert Smith, born September 3, 1951, Mason, Texas.

42722 Ted Howard Smith, born April 3, 1953, Mason, Texas. Married first in May 21, 1983 to:

\*\*Patricia Lea Holmes, born May 15, 1961; Divorced April 1, 2009; 3 children by this union.

\*Jane Elizabeth Underwood married him in September 1, 2012; born September 13, 1952; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of John 'Byron' Eckert (4281) and Gloria Edith Anderson:**

42811 Laura Edith Eckert, born April 25, 1950. Married in August 18, 1995 to:

\*Mark A. Johnson, born November 9, 1938.

42812 Thomas Elgin Eckert, born October 14, 1955, Seattle, WA. Married in August 24, 1985 to:

\*Monica Robinson, born January 6, 1957.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

42813 Pamela Anne Eckert, born December 14, 1957.

Married in September 19, 1986 to:

\*Russell Charles Fish, born March 20, 1956.

**Children of John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert (4282) and Audrey Jane Wiggins:**

42821 John Carlton Eckert, born August 12, 1955, Mason, Texas. Married first in September 22, 1984 to:

\*\*Rozanna Larson, born June 30, 1956; Divorced September 1986; 0 children by this union.

\*Darla Dixon married him in June 22, 1993; born September 12, 1956; 0 children by this union.

42822 Nancy Lou Eckert, born May 13, 1958. Married in June 9, 1984 to:

\*William Dean Yeary, born January 15, 1952.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan (4291) and Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr:**

42911 Janice Lynn Jordan, born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado. Married in August 19, 1970 to:

\*Ronald Tracy Perkins, born October 2, 1944.

11 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

42912 Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan, born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado. Married in June 4, 1966 to:

\*Aubrey Kyle Lange, born May 10, 1943.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

42913 Nancy Jean Jordan, born April 25, 1950. Married in December 8, 1972 to:

\*Jerry Eugene Scroggins, born March 13, 1941.

**Children of Ethyl Mae Jordan (4292) and Harold Newman Byrn:**

42921 David Kenneth Byrn, born October 23, 1954.

Married in June 7, 1986 to:

\*Carolyn Jo Bull, born June 17, 1950.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

42922 Lael Ruth Byrn, born July 31, 1959. Married in

December 28, 1981 to:  
\*Forrest Scott Seitz, born May 15, 1956.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

42923 Karl Jordan Byrn, born May 4, 1961. Married in July 4, 1983 to:  
\*Frances Marie McKeon, born August 12, 1953.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lois LaVerne Jordan (4293) and William Wayne Koock:**

42931 Lisa Lynn Koock, born August 12, 1960. Married in January 10, 1985 to:  
\*Morris Newton Bilbrey, born October 29, 1947.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

42932 John William Koock, born January 21, 1966. Married in June 26, 1993 to:  
\*Teresa Lenore Tolson, born August 27, 1964.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

42933 Katherine Lee Koock, born October 8, 1973; died October 9, 1973.

**Children of Willard Kenneth Jordan (4294) and Peggy Joyce Chew:**

42941 Donald Ray Jordan, born October 12, 1955. Married first in August 21, 1976 to:  
\*\*Gayle Lynn Epperson, born April 2, 1956; Divorced Yes; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cheri Leigh Poe married him in January 4, 2009; born August 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

42942 Ronald Jay Jordan, born October 12, 1955. Married in November 7, 1981 to:  
\*Karen Charlene Furr, born July 22, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

42943 Kenneth Gene Jordan, born September 28, 1958. Married in March 14, 1987 to:  
\*Kynda Renee Ellis, born December 8, 1964.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

42944 Gregory Malcolm Jordan, born August 27, 1960.

**Children of Lee Alice Kothmann (4322) and Chester Samuel Cox:**

43221 Marjorie Ann Cox, born December 28, 1934; died October 6, 1991. Married in June 13, 1954 to:  
\*Richard M. Coleman, born December 27, 1934.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children

6 Grandchildren

43222 Samuel Lee Cox, born March 7, 1937; died April 5, 2004. Married first in December 27, 1956 to:  
\*\*Barbara Ann Perkins, born November 21, 1940; Divorced March 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Elizabeth Novasod married him in July 28, 1962; born July 17, 1935; Divorced July 1, 1968; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Caroline Laurie married him in July 3, 1968; born date unavailable; Divorced September 29, 1968; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Mary E. Whitaker married him in July 1, 1972; born December 29, 1934; Divorced February 20, 1979; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

43223 Ruth Evelyn Cox, born July 22, 1939. Married first in November 20, 1958 to:  
\*\*Harold Lloyd Green, born February 1, 1937; Divorced August 31, 1960; 0 children by this union.  
\*Edward Albert Scott married her in April 8, 1961; born May 12, 1938; died January 3, 2009; 2 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
2 Great grandchildren

**Children of Ollie Mae Kothmann (4323) and William Thornton Secor:**

43231 William Thornton Secor, born August 30, 1942, Kerrville, Texas. Married in September 8, 1965 to:  
\*\*Pamela Ann Dill, born May 19, 1945; Divorced January 1997.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

43232 Shirley Marie Secor, born May 31, 1945, Kerrville, Texas. Married in July 5, 1963 to:  
\*Willie Don Rogers, born August 19, 1943.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

43233 Edward Thomas Secor, born December 20, 1946, Kerrville, Texas. Married in June 10, 1966 to:  
\*Sharon Gail Smith, born August 10, 1948.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Geneva Kothmann (4325) and Julius Real Neunhoffer:**

43251 Julius Real Neunhoffer, born July 29, 1954. Married in August 8, 1981 to:  
\*Camilla Jane Stevenson, born May 12, 1956.  
1 Total descendant

1 Child

43252 Marvin Ocsar Neunhoffer, born November 30, 1956, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in September 14, 1991 to:

\*\*Janet Elaine Andrus, born February 3, 1959; Divorced August 1996; 2 children by this union.

\*Karen Gayle Akers married him in August 7, 2004; born August 28, 1958; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Mayfield Marvin Kothmann (4326) and Norma Sagebiel:**

43261 Mary Ann Kothmann, born October 7, 1942, Mason, Texas; died December 23, 2012. Married in August 21, 1965 to:

\*William Houston Hammond, born June 11, 1942.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Milda Marquette Kothmann (4327) and Charles Sterling Durrin:**

43271 Donna Rae Durrin, born October 9, 1944, Dodge City, Kansas. Married in February 12, 1966 to:

\*Charles Thomas Pogue, born January 8, 1952.

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

43272 Charles Sterling Durrin, born January 8, 1952. Married in September 15, 1985 to:

\*Veronica Louise Potter, born March 28, 1947.

**Children of Merlyn Gale Kothmann (4328) and Otto Willie Rusche:**

43281 Judith Diane Rusche, born January 23, 1947; died January 23, 1947.

43282 Otto Gale Rusche, born December 15, 1953. Married first in January 20, 1979 to:

\*\*Donna Lynn Wilson, born February 12, 1957; Divorced January 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Janet L. Beaver married him in July 19, 1999; born December 7, 1963; Divorced June 20, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

43283 Marvin Eli Rusche, born May 19, 1957. Married in March 19, 1978 to:

\*Judith Renee Mead, born December 10, 1957.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

43284 Robin Kay Rusche, born August 5, 1959, Llano, Texas. Married first in May 27, 1992 to:

\*\*Christopher Edward Monnier, born February 24, 1965;

Divorced May 19, 2011; 1 child by this union.

\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Anna Elizabeth Mohle (4331) and Meredith Wingate Payne:**

43311 Pamela Kay Payne, born October 23, 1945, Luling, Texas. Married first in January 19, 1966 to:

\*\*David Quinn Sullivan, born October 21, 1941; Divorced January 24, 1969; 1 child by this union.

\*Jerry Franze Kieffer married her in March 21, 1971; born October 1, 1941; died February 10, 1974; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Leslie Eugene Rich married her in May 28, 1976; born March 18, 1946; Divorced July 28, 1981; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Robert Wade Jones married her in September 1981; born 1941; Divorced October 1984; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Carl Lyle Stephens married her in December 21, 1984; born 1941; Divorced July 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants

1 Child

6 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

43312 Stanley Wingate Payne, born September 19, 1951. Married in August 11, 1973 to:

\*Diane Frances McCormick, born April 28, 1952.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

**Children of Warren Charles August Kothmann (4343) and Kathleen Wilma Draper:**

43431 Charles Draper Kothmann, born February 3, 1945. Married in October 2, 1965 to:

\*\*Dorothy Rose Bayer, born May 23, 1946; Divorced March 2011.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

43432 Dwight Randall Kothmann, born August 11, 1949. Married first in August 23, 1975 to:

\*\*Candelaria Garcia, born October 9, 1950; Divorced September 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*Sharon Jordan married him in January 15, 1994; born December 15, 1943; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

43433 Cecelia Ann Kothmann, born May 31, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in March 19, 1978 to:

\*\*James Rodney Heiden, born August 10, 1947; Divorced November 23, 1992.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

43434 Alan Drew Kothmann, born May 8, 1961.  
Married in November 23, 1983 to:  
\*Donna Gayle LeKey, born August 24, 1957.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Dortha Ann Kothmann (4381) and Melvin Emil Stehling:**

43811 Andrew Anthony Stehling, born July 10, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 4, 1979 to:  
\*Stephanie Louise Herring, born December 9, 1954.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

43812 Randall Edward Stehling, born February 2, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 25, 1991, buried Houston, Texas (Earthman's on 45).

**Children of Joy Arlene Kothmann (4382) and Port Carl 'Windy' Goff:**

43821 Jedd Dayne Goff, born June 29, 1958. Married first in June 14, 1988 to:  
\*Janet Malana Parrish, born April 4, 1969; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Donna Herbort married him in date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Sandra Dietrich married him in date unknown; born date unknown; Divorced date unknown; 3 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

43822 Jeanenne Kaye Goff, born November 23, 1960. Married in June 9, 1984 to:  
\*Russell Hugh Maenius, born December 19, 1961.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann (43B1) and first wife Minnie Estelle Holland:**

43B11 Michael Algen Kothmann, born December 28, 1960. Married in June 12, 1987 to:  
\*\*Tamie Rowton, born September 3, 1968; Divorced July 21, 1989.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

43B12 Lisa Nell Kothmann, born December 28, 1960. Married in May 23, 1991 to:  
\*\*Paul Andr Cuevas, born December 8, 1961; Divorced August 22, 2005.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Mary Lanell Kothmann (43B2) and Harold**

**Reagan Schmidt:**

43B21 Scott Harold Schmidt, born April 12, 1961. Married in April 8, 1995 to:  
\*Belinda Bonnett, born February 6, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

43B22 Sabyn LaNell Schmidt, born November 21, 1962. Married in September 10, 1988 to:  
\*Jonathan Spearman Park, born June 2, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

43B23 Sidney Lee Schmidt, born July 1, 1964. Married in September 12, 1987 to:  
\*\*Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann (48342), born January 4, 1962; Divorced April 17, 2001.  
All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Patricia Kay Kothmann (43B3) and first husband Charles Derwood Mahan:**

43B31 Sammie Kay Mahan, born September 9, 1966. Married in August 3, 1991 to:  
\*Mark Alan Veit, born October 19, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

43B32 Jodie Lynn Mahan, born August 4, 1970, Floresville, Texas.

**Children of Kenneth Boyce Kothmann (43C1) and Wanda June Smith:**

43C11 Daniel Eric Kothmann, born December 24, 1969. Married first in September 19, 1992 to:  
\*\*Frances Menchaca, born December 23, 1959; Divorced October 12, 2009; 0 children by this union.  
\*Diana Marie Herrera married him in May 22, 2010; born October 3, 1969; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

43C12 Jeffrey Ryan Kothmann, born July 29, 1975. Married in September 23, 2006 to:  
\*Kimberly Ann Wetz, born February 26, 1965.

**Children of Norman Wilkes Kothmann (4411) and second wife Hazel Maxine Jones:**

44111 Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann, born April 8, 1960. Married in January 14, 1984 to:  
\*\*Cynthia Kay Seefeld, born May 18, 1961; Divorced divorced.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

44112 John Kevin Kothmann, born March 27, 1961.

44113 Gerald Damon Kothmann, born November 20, 1967, Palestine, Texas. Married in November 23, 1992 to:



**\*\*Monica Michelle Higginbotham**, born December 18, 1971;  
Divorced May 23, 2002.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Charles Wilkes Kothmann (4412) and Lillyth Ed Rogers:**

44121 Merlina Ann Kothmann, born July 27, 1960.

Married in June 28, 1986 to:

\*Steven Douglas Gamel, born January 24, 1958.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

44122 Charla Elehne Kothmann, born August 2, 1963.

Married in April 27, 1996 to:

\*Russell Keith Bading, born March 25, 1954.

44123 Maela Katherine Kothmann, born July 6, 1966.

Married in November 20, 1999 to:

\*Frederick Scott Edmonson, born November 7, 1965.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Anna Caroline Kothmann (4413) and Rodney Lanier Duderstadt:**

44131 Torrie Lynn Duderstadt, born December 29,

1959. Married first in December 20, 1980 to:

**\*\*Scott Jennings**, born March 8, 1959; Divorced 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*Shawn Commerford married her in December 21, 1989; born February 9, 1965; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

44132 Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt, born June 8, 1961.

Married first in June 5, 1984 to:

**\*\*Gary DeCarlo**, born June 21, 1942; Divorced yes; 3 children by this union.

\*Wilma Arbis married her in May 23, 1993; born December 8, 1970; 0 children by this union.

\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

44133 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, born July 31, 1963,

Kerrville, Texas. Married in July 23, 1987 to:

\*Lora Lea Kordizik, born May 6, 1967.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

44134 Greta Anise Duderstadt, born November 23,

1982, Junction, Texas. Married first in October 2012 to:

\*Clifford Casey Wallace, born July 2, 1978; 2 children by this union.

\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Harrell Jane Kothmann (4451) and Louis Paul Malory:**

44511 Mark Mathew Malory, born December 20, 1952, San Bernardino, California; adopted in 1968 by descendant. Married in April 22, 1984 to:

**\*\*Jennifer Jan McLaughlin**, born December 5, 1958;

Divorced Yes.

1 Total descendant

44512 Catherine Anne Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California; adopted in 1968 by descendant.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

44513 Michael Joseph Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California; adopted in 1968 by descendant. Married first in February 24, 1980 to:

**\*\*Deirdre Walsh**, born January 16, 1960; Divorced August 20, 1986; 3 children by this union.

\*Theresa Janelle Morris married him in May 20, 1989; born September 25, 1966; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

44514 Paul Louis Malory, born May 4, 1958, San Bernardino, California; adopted in 1968 by descendant; died October 9, 1993, buried Ashes: 1/2 scattered near Laguna Beach, California & 1/2 Buried with mother, Jane at Green Acres in Fontana, California□

**Children of Carl George Kothmann (4452) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:**

44521 Dora Louise Kothmann, born October 24, 1958, Brady, Texas. Married in May 30, 1982 to:

\*Jim William Wright, born April 23, 1955.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

**Children of Gail Louise Kothmann (4453) and first husband Pehr Denton Anderson:**

44531 Sky Eric Anderson, born June 13, 1960, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1988 to:

**\*\*Karin Evleen Flastad**, born February 19, 1960; Divorced July 3, 2006.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

44532 Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson, born December 29, 1961, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1994 to:

**\*\*Kendra Lee Kawguchi**, born December 4, 1965; Divorced 2013.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Awbrey Lee Kothmann (4711) and LaVerne Volkmann:**

47111 Keesie H. Kothmann, born February 19, 1953,

Brady, Texas. Married first in September 13, 1986 to:  
\*Karen Elizabeth Lange, born October 8, 1951; died  
November 12, 1993; 2 children by this union.  
\*Ginger Lea Goodman married him in January 21, 1995;  
born February 8, 1961; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

47112 Kody Russell Kothmann, born September 25,  
1954, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in April 17, 1982 to:  
\*\*Elizabeth Gail Ingram, born April 9, 1960; Divorced June  
20, 1988; 2 children by this union.  
\*Janet Louise Boyd married him in May 2, 1992; born May  
16, 1963; 3 children by this union.

9 Total descendants  
5 Children  
4 Grandchildren

47113 Kayla K. Kothmann, born November 13, 1955,  
Kerrville, Texas. Married in June 14, 1980 to:  
\*Zachry Hunt Davis, born July 3, 1953.  
11 Total descendants  
7 Children  
4 Grandchildren

47114 Kaddo Fritz Kothmann, born April 23, 1957,  
Brady, Texas. Married in August 27, 1994 to:  
\*Penni Lynette Anderson, born August 20, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Russa Nell Kothmann (4712) and Gerald  
Robert Loeffler:**

47121 Diane Loeffler, born August 3, 1953, Arlington,  
Virginia. Married first in February 17, 1973 to:  
\*\*Jammie Dwight Holland, born November 8, 1952;  
Divorced November 21, 1979; 3 children by this union.  
\*David Olen Whitworth married her in December 30, 1988;  
born July 13, 1952; 2 children by this union.

10 Total descendants  
5 Children  
5 Grandchildren

47122 David Robert Loeffler, born April 19, 1955, Fort  
Worth, Texas.

47123 Linda Loeffler, born November 22, 1956,  
Roswell, New Mexico. Married in May 18, 1980 to:  
\*Gene Homer Geistweidt, born September 9, 1948.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Jamie Royce Kothmann (4721) and Melva  
June Cates:**

47211 Jack Lee Kothmann, born April 2, 1949,  
McCulloch County. Married first in June 9, 1973 to:  
\*Judy Johnson, born July 23, 1950; died November 28, 1979;  
2 children by this union.  
\*\*Janelle Wilde Gibbs married him in July 31, 1985; born

September 14, 1948; Divorced unknown; 0 children by this  
union.

\*Sandra Kaylene Rayburn married him in February 14,  
2003; born July 19, 1961; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

47212 Royce Jay Kothmann, born October 27, 1951.  
Married in May 12, 1985 to:  
\*Ann Marie Strom, born August 30, 1953.

47213 Joretta Kay Kothmann, born May 27, 1956, San  
Angelo, Texas; died July 9, 2003, buried Rest Haven  
Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in January 13, 1979 to:  
\*Walter Baker McAllister, born March 9, 1956.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Carleton Clayton Kothmann (4722) and  
Barbara Rue Cannon:**

47221 Kirk Stockton Kothmann, born May 5, 1959.  
Married in October 18, 1985 to:  
\*Theresa Lynn Powell, born February 6, 1956.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

47222 Eric Carleton Kothmann, born December 21,  
1960. Married in February 22, 1986 to:  
\*Connie Elizabeth Caton, born January 7, 1963.  
5 Total descendants  
5 Children

47223 Kyle Walton Kothmann, born October 28, 1963,  
San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 15, 1991 to:  
\*Melissa Jean Brown, born July 1, 1970.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of John Howard Kothmann (4731) and Rebekah  
Ruth Cameron:**

47311 John James Kothmann, born May 16, 1968, San  
Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa hospital. Married in March 25,  
1988 to:  
\*\*Robin Irene Heap, born September 8, 1964; Divorced June  
10, 1994.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

47312 Kevin Cameron Kothmann, born April 4, 1970.

**Children of Amelia Louise Kothmann (4732) and first  
husband Arthur Peter Starratt:**

47321 Caral Louise Starratt, born August 11, 1973,  
Dallas, Texas; adopted August 11, 1973.

**Children of Marlene Harris Kothmann (4733) and Don  
Jones:**

47331 Brian Alan Jones, born May 22, 1975, Temple, Texas.

47332 Lauren Elizabeth Jones, born June 11, 1980, Temple, Texas. Married in August 14, 2004 to:  
\*Joe Michael Russell, born March 6, 1979.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann (4741) and Patti Ann Connor:**

47411 Daniel Scott Kothmann, born March 17, 1964; died October 18, 2008, buried Creamated, Ashes scattered beach , Nags Head, NC. Married in December 22, 1991 to:  
\*Linda Marie Long, born March 2, 1965.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

47412 Bruce David Kothmann, born April 22, 1967, Pittsburgh, PA. Married in August 18, 1991 to:  
\*Andrea Michelle Kahn, born November 14, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

47413 Holly Jill Kothmann, born February 25, 1969, Pittsburgh, PA. Married in August 14, 1993 to:  
\*Charles Edward Cockrell, born November 1, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Joycelyn Leona Kothmann (4742) and first husband Bobby Charles Hepburn:**

47421 Charles David Hepburn, born March 24, 1962, Greenville, Texas. Married in August 5, 2000 to:  
\*Lisa Marie Peters, born August 30, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

47422 Melody Diane Hepburn, born July 2, 1963, Greenville, Texas. Married in August 21, 1982 to:  
\*Herbert Michael Klein, born May 21, 1957.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Merle Arleen Kothmann (4744) and first husband Brian Loren Mayott, adopted by her second husband Jerome Weaver:**

47441 Philip Mayott Weaver, born June 30, 1983. Married in October 27, 2007 to:  
\*Erica Kathleen Finlan, born January 29, 1984.

**Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4751) and Jack Garner Gardner:**

47511 Gina Gay Gardner, born December 9, 1958. Married in July 31, 1986 to:  
\*\*Dennis M. Heap, ; Divorced September 7, 1989.

47512 Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner, born August 15, 1960. Married in July 14, 1984 to:  
\*Robin Lynn Wright, born September 18, 1961.  
3 Total descendants

3 Children

47513 Lou Zane Gardner, born February 10, 1964. Married in March 17, 1989 to:  
\*Michael Todd Burleson, born May 5, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann (4752) and Lola Susan Grazier:**

47521 Jennifer Kothmann, born May 2, 1968. Married in July 27, 1991 to:  
\*Curt Garrett Kneese, born September 22, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

47522 Kelly Greer Kothmann, born November 18, 1970, San Angelo, Texas. Married in May 19, 2001 to:  
\*Natalie Jane Corbett, born September 11, 1974.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Wayne Dudley Woodress (4761) and first wife Bonnie Baker, adopted by his second wife Marilyn Kay Salmon:**

47611 David Matthew Woodress, born October 25, 1976, San Angelo, Texas. Married in February 15, 2006 to:  
\*\*Amie Kay Craddock, born October 26, 1978; Divorced August 2010.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Dayton Charles Spaeth (4781) and Marguerite Fleming:**

47811 Tracy Morgan Spaeth, born February 28, 1967, San Marcos, Texas. Married in August 25, 1990 to:  
\*Cindy Morello, born October 15, 1964.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

47812 Tonya Kay Spaeth, born August 26, 1976. Married in June 3, 2000 to:  
\*Allen Jay Ahlschwede, born October 26, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Dwight David Spaeth (4782) and Suzi Turner:**

47821 Darci Dae Spaeth, born November 29, 1983. Married in September 20, 2014 to:  
\*Michael James McMeekin, born May 1, 1986.

**Children of Mildred Reseda Kothmann (4811) and Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves:**

48111 Rickey Reeves, born November 2, 1948, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas. Married in March 5, 1982 to:  
\*Maudene Clark Huie, born March 19, 1932.

48112 Rebecca Beth Reeves, born December 7, 1949, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas; died September 24, 1992,

buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas. Married first in December 13, 1969 to:  
\*\*Kenneth Wayne Baker, born August 22, 1949; Divorced August 1983; 1 child by this union.  
\*Harry Martin Connella married her in October 27, 1984; born November 25, 1935; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Ethel Louise Kothmann (4812) and Roscoe Merle Heyman:**

48121 Patricia Ann Heyman, born December 19, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in July 16, 1963 to:  
\*\*Scott Weston Bayles, born November 16, 1944; Divorced October 4, 1978; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*Robert Hadley Brown married her in August 28, 1989; born August 24, 1947; Divorced April 2012; 0 children by this union.

\*Jim Cook married her in November 22, 2013; born June 15, 1959; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants  
3 Children  
8 Grandchildren

48122 Roscoe Merle Heyman, born August 1, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 2, 1974 to:  
\*Donna Mae Short, born December 29, 1950.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

48123 Elo Andrew Heyman, born January 13, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in June 13, 1976 to:  
\*Patsy Kay Newton, born January 4, 1951; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Debra Sue Dennison married him in December 11, 1973; born April 6, 1955; Divorced date unavailable; 3 children by this union.

19 Total descendants  
5 Children  
14 Grandchildren

48124 Sharon Louise Heyman, born June 3, 1952, Odessa, Texas. Married in October 13, 1973 to:  
\*Richard Gene Key, born September 8, 1951.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann (4813) and first wife Dora Jacqueline Norton:**

48131 Marian Elizabeth Kothmann, born September 2, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 27, 2008, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas. Married in September 20, 1969 to:  
\*\*Norban Alan Taylor, born November 2, 1945; Divorced February 19, 1973.  
9 Total descendants

2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

48132 Madalyn Carleen Kothmann, born August 1, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in September 18, 1971 to:  
\*James Michael Arrington, born November 1, 1948; died November 27, 1978; 3 children by this union.  
\*Charles Lane Bowen married her in June 17, 1981; born September 8, 1950; 1 child by this union.

7 Total descendants  
4 Children  
3 Grandchildren

48133 Marla Erin Kothmann, born August 17, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 2, 2003, buried Ft. McKavett, Menard Co., Texas. Married in May 11, 1984 to:  
\*\*Doyce Lee Lankford, born September 8, 1941; died April 10, 1998; Divorced unknown.

**Children of Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann (4814) and Litane Brooks Landers:**

48141 Marsha Kay Kothmann, born July 11, 1956. Married in September 10, 1977 to:  
\*William Dale Harrell, born August 16, 1956.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

48142 Karl Kinney Kothmann, born November 29, 1957; died January 22, 1986. Married in March 5, 1984 to:  
\*Paula Ranae Byrd, born July 9, 1959.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

48143 Karla Jo Kothmann, born March 6, 1962, Menard, Texas. Married in March 30, 1985 to:  
\*\*Joe Tom White, born November 4, 1957; Divorced February 2009.  
4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Lena LaVerne Kothmann (4815) and Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon:**

48151 Darrell Scott Ligon, born January 31, 1956, Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

48152 Sheree Diane Ligon, born December 20, 1958, Beeville, Bee County, Texas. Married in December 20, 1980 to:  
\*David Hill, born November 7, 1956.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Donald Ledan Kothmann (4821) and Rita J. Bryan:**

48211 Lisa Lynne Kothmann, born August 24, 1963, Menard, Texas. Married first in January 29, 1983 to:

**\*\*Randy Guthrie**, born September 26, 1958; Divorced September 1991; 2 children by this union.

**\*Larry Franklin Davis** married her in March 16, 1995; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

48212      Kristine Kothmann, born August 6, 1966; died August 6, 1966, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

48213      Donna Leanne Kothmann, born May 26, 1968. Married first in March 11, 1993 to:

**\*\*Dewey E. Weaver**, born November 12, 1951; Divorced August 2006; 1 child by this union.

**\*Kelly Hood** married her in January 23, 2010; born August 23, 1966; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Raymond Clay Kothmann (4832) and first wife Pansy Ruth Patterson:**

48321      Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann, born November 24, 1964, Menard, Texas. Married in September 23, 1989 to:

**\*Mary Alice Gonzales**, born June 29, 1969.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

48322      Pamela Shere Kothmann, born September 20, 1966, Menard, Texas. Married in April 15, 1989 to:

**\*Byron Clay O'Dell**, born August 18, 1964.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (4833) and first husband David Ray Follis, adopted by her second husband Bryce Farmer:**

48331      Cynthia Sue Follis Albert, born December 2, 1951, Mt. Vernon, Texas; died November 1, 1995, buried St. Louis, MO. Married first in 1971 to:

**\*\*Sam Rager**, born 1950; Divorced 1975; 1 child by this union.

**\*\*Donald David Coss** married her in September 9, 1986; born February 26, 1951; Divorced September 20, 1988; 1 child by this union.

**\*Harry James Birkhead** married her in July 25, 1991; born January 13, 1951; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (4833) and first husband David Ray Follis, adopted by her third husband Charlton Albert:**

48332      Linda Dianne Follis Albert, born November 19, 1954, Clovis, NM. Married in May 27, 1973 to:

**\*Bryce Edward Farmer**, born July 29, 1951.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann (4834) and Brenda Marlene Pollard:**

48341      Mitzi Elaine Kothmann, born January 18, 1960, Menard, Texas. Married first in June 13, 1981 to:

**\*\*Danny Keith Beck**, born June 13, 1959; Divorced May 1985; 1 child by this union.

**\*\*Jim Wilson** married her in October 10, 1986; born September 1961; Divorced August 1988; 0 children by this union.

**\*Benton Hickman** married her in October 20, 2001; born January 8, 1971; 1 child by this union.

**\*Tommy Chapman** married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

48342      Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann, born January 4, 1962, Menard, Texas. Married in September 12, 1987 to:

**\*\*Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23)**, born July 1, 1964; Divorced April 17, 2001.

All children listed under Sidney Lee Schmidt's KBN.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

48343      Susan Michelle Kothmann, born April 5, 1966, Menard, Texas. Married in August 2, 1986 to:

**\*Monte Harold Lyckman**, born October 23, 1959.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Otis Clifton Kothmann (4841) and first wife Carolyn Ann Volkman:**

48411      Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann, born September 2, 1949, San Angelo, Texas. Married in March 24, 1969 to:

**\*Margaret Elizabeth McWaters**, born October 22, 1949.

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

48412      Benny Fred Kothmann, born September 25, 1950, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 19, 1978 to:

**\*Cordelia Rose Mokry**, born June 27, 1960.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Paul Roland Kothmann (4842) and first wife Neva K. Keese:**

48421      Rex Henry Kothmann, born November 16, 1977. Married in June 12, 2004 to:

**\*Katrina Ruth Brown**, born September 20, 1980.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Jeanette Arlene Kothmann (4871) and Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky:**

48711 Lonnie Lee Kanetzky, born March 28, 1968.  
Married in July 7, 1990 to:  
\*Tammy Sharee Henry, born June 7, 1972.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

48712 Carrie Fay Kanetzky, born July 23, 1976.  
Married in June 5, 1999 to:  
\*Kenneth Allen Orts, born November 30, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt (4881) and Paul E. Krause:**

48811 Dawn Sherri Krause, born April 6, 1961.  
Married first in June 22, 1980 to:  
\*\*Donald Joseph Livingston, born unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 0 children by this union.  
\*Gabriel Manzo married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

48812 William Paul Krause, born April 14, 1964; died July 1, 1967.

**Children of Oliver Joe Kowert (4891) and Daphne Irene Sheppard:**

48911 Rhett Shan Kowert, born October 19, 1952, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 1, 1972 to:  
\*Terri Lynn Rogers, born May 20, 1954.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

48912 Melanie Olivia Kowert, born August 30, 1954, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 21, 1976 to:  
\*Tommie L. Thomas, born March 12, 1946.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

48913 Amber Mignon Kowert, born September 20, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 12, 1975 to:  
\*Dale Davis, born October 20, 1950.

48914 Romney Brent Kowert, born December 8, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 2, 1992 to:  
\*Wanda Carol Mansfield, .

48915 Dana Lorne Kowert, born August 24, 1963, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 29, 1984 to:  
\*Gena Sangermand, born September 28, 1965.

**Children of Randy Mathews McNatt (48B1) and first wife Connie Jo Dewbre:**

48B11 Eric Ryan McNatt, born January 8, 1971.

**Children of Betty Joan Kothmann (48C2) and Leon Doyle Thane:**

48C21 Joseph Edward Thane, born August 10, 1966.  
Married in June 22, 1991 to:  
\*Gayla Francine Franks, born October 31, 1967.

4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

48C22 Leslie Carol Thane, born July 13, 1970, Abilene, Texas. Married in June 28, 1997 to:  
\*Ronald Leon Young, born June 8, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Lester Lansing Kothmann (48C3) and Cynthia Goodman:**

48C31 Crystal Lynn Kothmann, born October 4, 1980.  
Married in July 2, 2011 to:  
\*Thomas Richard Kinney, born June 23, 1972.

48C32 Lee Lester Kothmann, born August 11, 1983.

**Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (4921) and Verner Jim Booth:**

49211 Ryland Benjamin 'Koty' Kothmann, born May 3, 1955; died August 16, 1996, buried Pearsall Cemetery , Pearsall, Texas.

49212 Paula Lynn Kothmann, born April 19, 1963, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 10, 1989 to:  
\*\*Benno Peter Bildstein, born April 16, 1958; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.  
\*David Daniel Preston married her in June 7, 2014; born December 17, 1970; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

49213 Kammi Kay Kothmann, born July 23, 1966.  
Married in May 10, 1994 to:  
\*\*Thomas Ashley Kinsel, born October 16, 1958; Divorced May 21, 1997.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Lee Kothmann (4922) and first husband Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary:**

49221 Pamela Susan Gary, born February 24, 1953, Uvalde, Texas. Married in February 10, 1979 to:  
\*James McPherson 'Bo' Howard, born January 31, 1951.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

49222 Janet Lee Gary, born February 3, 1955, Uvalde, Texas; died June 11, 1961, buried Uvalde, Texas.

49223 Sandra Gaye Gary, born December 23, 1957.  
Married in March 15, 1997 to:  
\*Richard James Cordova, born March 12, 1964.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Barbara Ann Kothmann (4923) and Charles Hughes Pluenneke:**

49231 Patrick Hughes Pluenneke, born April 17, 1962.  
Married in August 16, 1986 to:  
\*Janie LeeJanie Lee Saathoff, born August 24, 1963.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

49232 Ronald Evans Pluenneke, born June 11, 1964.  
Married in June 18, 1994 to:  
\*Donna Renae Ake, born November 18, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann (4924) and Marsha Ann Bodenhamer:**

49241 James William Kothmann, born July 14, 1962.  
Married first in January 7, 1989 to:  
\*\*Janie Lynn West, born February 2, 1967; Divorced July 2011; 2 children by this union.  
\*Patricia Rae Fogarty married him in June 13, 2015; born June 16, 1963; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

49242 Kevin Lee Kothmann, born September 7, 1967, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 4, 1997 to:  
\*Melissa Dawn Toone, born October 14, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

49243 Korey Dean Kothmann, born April 23, 1970, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 19, 1998 to:  
\*Kristen Campbell, born May 21, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Sue Carol Kothmann (4925) and John Barnes McKnight:**

49251 Alexandra Kothmann McKnight, born October 4, 1972, Green Bay, Wisconsin. Married in May 25, 2002 to:  
\*Mario McGwinn Mesquita, born September 8, 1971.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Inona Marie Kothmann (4926) and first husband Johnny Venen Cottle:**

49261 Johnna Michele Cottle, born June 17, 1963; died June 15, 2009. Married in May 1, 1993 to:  
\*Charles Milton Taylor, born September 4, 1956.

49262 Tara Suzanne Cottle, born November 5, 1966.  
Married in May 15, 1991 to:  
\*Michael Scott Fenton, born April 17, 1966.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4931) and Victor Vance Jensen:**

49311 Samuel Aaron Jensen, born May 20, 1978; died May 20, 1978.

49312 Victoria Malinda Jensen, born July 9, 1979.  
Married in July 1, 1998 to:  
\*\*James Erik Shires, born August 13, 1974; Divorced November 2006.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

49313 Nicole Irene Jensen, born March 18, 1981.  
Married first in November 1999 to:  
\*\*Joel David Tucker, born February 5, 1977; Divorced November 2004; 2 children by this union.  
\*Christopher Brian Hopkins married her in April 7, 2007; born July 27, 1979; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of James Quincy Kothmann (4932) and Margaret Kathleen Menge:**

49321 Andrew Michael Kothmann, born September 10, 1980, Georgetown, Texas.

49322 Cullen Alexander Kothmann, born November 16, 1984, Amarillo, Texas. Married in May 12, 2007 to:  
\*Emily Sue Donelson, born December 4, 1984.

**Children of Phillip Dwight Kothmann (4933) and Sharon Annette Fikes:**

49331 Phillip Rhodes Kothmann, born May 3, 1977; died November 28, 1981.

49332 Rachel Michelle Kothmann, born August 29, 1981. Married to:  
\*  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

49333 Kristen Lea Kothmann, born May 16, 1983.

**Children of Celia Gisele Kothmann (4934) and first husband Dennis Alvin Ottmers:**

49341 Laurie Mignon Ottmers, born September 1, 1983.  
Married first in April 6, 2005 to:  
\*\*Shawn Paul Simmons, born January 20, 1978; Divorced August 21, 2008; 1 child by this union.  
\*Stephen Henry Wilson married her in August 10, 2013; born March 10, 1965; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

49342 Ryan William Ottmers, born February 27, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Gary Eugene Zesch (4941) and Carole Ann Bodenhamer:**

49411 Roy Eugene Zesch, born June 1, 1967. Married in August 20, 1988 to:  
\*Julie Kay Mengers, born June 9, 1966.  
11 Total descendants  
10 Children

1 Grandchild

49412 Rae Ann Zesch, born January 15, 1970. Married in August 22, 1992 to:

\*Glen Edward Martin, born December 23, 1969.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Cynthia Eileen Zesch (4942) and Larry Gene Thompson:**

49421 Todd Eugene Thompson, born May 7, 1968.

Married in August 18, 1990 to:

\*Kelly Marie Cook, born March 4, 1968.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

49422 Trey Eugene Thompson, born February 27, 1970.

Married in December 17, 1994 to:

\*Ronda Lynn Lawrence, born February 1, 1972.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

49423 Tyler Gene Thompson, born July 14, 1972.

Married in December 30, 1995 to:

\*Tonya Jo Kuehler, born November 23, 1973.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Karlton Elgin Kothmann (4A11) and Sue Haggard:**

4A111 Kolin Elgin Kothmann, born May 22, 1970.

Married in April 17, 2004 to:

\*\*Alicia Rider, born September 20, 1977; Divorced April 1, 2011.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Karlos Bill Kothmann (4A31) and Sheba Kay Morrison:**

4A311 Karl 'Kade' Kothmann, born August 29, 1961, Mason, Texas; died June 8, 2011, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas. Married in January 4, 1986 to:

\*\*Dawn Dee Burns, born September 2, 1957; Divorced 1998.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

4A312 Kenn Kode Kothmann, born December 30, 1963, Mason, Texas. Married in April 28, 1990 to:

\*Kimberly Ellen Williams, born September 30, 1966.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and first husband Thomas Eugene Collier:**

4A321 LeeAnna Collier, born March 30, 1963, St. George, Utah. Married first in June 27, 1981 to:

\*\*Daniel Alfred Feller, born 1958; Divorced January 14, 1986; 1 child by this union.

\*Johnny Ray Cavness married her in January 3, 1990; born May 9, 1950; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and first husband Thomas Eugene Collier, adopted by grandfather Karl W. Kothmann:**

4A322 Lex Anthony Kothmann, born October 22, 1965.

Married to:

\*Theresa Webster, .

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

4A323 Lisa Antoinette Kothmann, born June 14, 1967.

Married first in August 24, 1985 to:

\*\*Terry Glenn Kidd, born July 30, 1959; Divorced December 20, 1994; 2 children by this union.

\*Roger Coots married her in October 1, 2011; born September 7, 1962; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Don Wayne Kothmann (4A42) and Ellen Lorraine Cloudt:**

4A421 Will Graham Kothmann, born April 13, 1982, Texas Women's, Houston, Texas. Married in November 22, 2014 to:

\*Michelle Brooke Gafken, born June 27, 1989.

4A422 Katie Cloudt Kothmann, born May 9, 1985, St. Luke, Houston, Texas. Married in January 2, 2010 to:

\*Nathan Andrew Skinner, born November 3, 1981.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Dean Lagle Kothmann (4A43) and second wife Joan Hill Harper:**

4A431 Caleb Jordan Kothmann, born February 17, 1987.

4A432 Andrew Lagle Kothmann, born February 23, 1989.

**Children of Camilla Carole Kothmann (4A61) and James Earl Blain:**

4A611 Gregg Earl Blain, born August 29, 1968, Lubbock, Texas. Married in March 19, 1994 to:

\*Theresa Alicia Saldana, born January 10, 1961.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

4A612 Timothy Earl Blain, born July 6, 1972, Odessa, Texas. Married in October 15, 1990 to:

\*Cynthia Jane Ventrcek, born October 6, 1970.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and first wife Micky Diane Sandifer:**



4A621 Sebastian Kord Kothmann, born June 10, 1975.  
Married in October 5, 2013 to:  
\*Traci Marie Greene, born May 10, 1979.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and second wife Deborah Lynn Smith:**

4A622 Kacy Nicole Kothmann, born December 28, 1985; adopted December 28, 1985. Married first to:  
\* , ; 1 child by this union.  
\*Johnny Lamascus married her in July 9, 2014; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Constance Colleen Kothmann (4A63) and first husband Luther Martin Kuhlmann:**

4A631 Luther Martin 'Deuce' Kuhlmann, born August 9, 1968, Austin, Texas; died December 11, 1969, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County, Texas.

4A632 Eli Eugene Kuhlmann, born December 9, 1969, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 16, 1989 to:  
\*Shelley Marie Schwiening, born May 17, 1969.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

4A633 Heath Forrest Kuhlmann, born May 1, 1972, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 20, 1992 to:  
\*Monica Ann Cassol, born July 23, 1973.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and first wife Fannie Charlotte Winters:**

51111 Glenda Marie Muennink, born February 2, 1941, Freer, Texas ?. Married first in March 25, 1961 to:  
\*\*Robert Brenner, born April 25, 1935; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*Robert 'Bob' Gifford married her in August 24, 1968; born 1938; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and second wife Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw:**

51112 Gay Nell Muennink, born June 23, 1950, Atascosa or Poteet, Texas; died March 27, 1972.

51113 Jo Del Muennink, born October 7, 1952, Atascosa County, Texas. Married in June 24, 1971 to:  
\*\*Loy Keith Price, born February 28, 1953; Divorced August 3, 1973.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Malinda Clara Muennink (5112) and Marvin Albert Bohmfalk:**

51121 Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk, born September 28, 1937. Married in June 20, 1959 to:  
\*Rosa Herweck, born August 17, 1938; died March 2, 2015.  
10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
4 Great grandchildren

51122 Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk, born June 28, 1942. Married in September 3, 1960 to:  
\*Joe C. Burton, born October 29, 1941.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Elna Muennink (5113) and Clarence Cook:**

51131 Grady Douglas Cook, born June 2, 1944. Married in June 15, 1968 to:  
\*Constance Louise Smith, born June 16, 1947.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Marvin Ben Muennink (5114) and Pearl Elizabeth Ward:**

51141 Nelda Jean Muennink, born October 3, 1938, Bruni, Texas. Married in June 1, 1957 to:  
\*Terry Lane Smith, born September 28, 1934; died October 9, 2010.  
15 Total descendants  
4 Children  
11 Grandchildren

51142 Nona Ruth Muennink, born January 10, 1942, Freer, Texas; died April 9, 2014. Married in June 13, 1964 to:  
\*Dorman Carl Michaelson, born August 29, 1941.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

51143 Neva Pearl Muennink, born December 17, 1950, Hondo, Texas. Married in May 17, 1975 to:  
\*Myron Chester Saathoff, born April 25, 1951.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Alfred Fritz Muennink (5115) and first wife Helen Barnhouse:**

51151 Sherry Elaine Muennink, born October 16, 1947. Married first in January 27, 1968 to:  
\*\*Frank Snyder King, born April 15, 1942; Divorced February 3, 1981; 1 child by this union.  
\*James Charles Highfield married her in June 5, 1982; born October 30, 1936; died August 26, 2013; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of John Henry Muennink (5116) and Peggy Jean Anderson:**

51161 John Milford 'Jay' Muennink, born February 26, 1946, Freer, Texas. Married in October 10, 1970 to:  
\*R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly, born January 27, 1947.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

51162 Mark Timothy Muennink, born March 31, 1955, Tarrant County. Married first in August 26, 1978 to:  
\*\*Valerie Lyn Tobin, born March 5, 1959; Divorced August 26, 1978; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Karen Lynn Heimendinger married him in January 16, 1982; born September 2, 1959; Divorced April 27, 2005; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Marion John Muennink (5121) and Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer:**

51211 Kathryn Jane Muennink, born September 1, 1941, Hondo, Texas. Married first in April 15, 1961 to:  
\*\*James E. Jackson, born May 15, 1940; Divorced July 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.  
\*Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell married her in December 23, 1975; born August 13, 1942; died January 17, 2014; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren

51212 Marianne Muennink, born November 14, 1942, Hondo, Texas. Married in February 24, 1962 to:  
\*George William 'Buddy' Sandidge, born April 15, 1939.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

51213 Dorothy Lee Muennink, born July 14, 1945, Hondo, Texas; died March 9, 2006, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in March 20, 1965 to:  
\*\*Ken Elvin Beard, born October 14, 1940; died May 19, 2014; Divorced March 27, 1984.  
10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

51214 Rita Ann Muennink, born December 4, 1950, Hondo, Texas. Married in September 30, 1972 to:  
\*Lindy Leon Mechler, born August 5, 1952.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Jay E. Muennink (5122) and first wife Ethel Marie Lindeburg:**

51221 Beverly Yvonne Muennink, born January 3, 1951.

Married first in April 24, 1971 to:

\*\*Michael Roy Behnsch, born August 9, 1947; Divorced August 1971; 0 children by this union.

\*Danny Lee Brown married her in June 9, 1973; born October 26, 1948; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

51222 Alan Jay Muennink, born December 19, 1955. Married in August 18, 1979 to:  
\*Karen Elizabeth Howard, born January 5, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Ruby Nell Jane Muennink (5151) and first husband Wilkes John Wiemers:**

51511 Doris Auldine Wiemers, born May 17, 1937; died July 15, 2012, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married in August 29, 1959 to:  
\*\*Walter Egger, born June 25, 1938; died October 9, 1995; Divorced yes.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

51512 Joyce Loraine Wiemers, born September 10, 1941; died April 14, 2010, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married in January 6, 1961 to:  
\*James Clark Martin, born September 17, 1937; died August 7, 2014.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren  
1 Great grandchild

51513 Judy Elaine Wiemers, born February 4, 1946, Hondo, Texas. Married in August 20, 1966 to:  
\*Delroy George Dietert, born April 18, 1941.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

51514 Duane Wilkes Wiemers, born November 3, 1948. Married in December 23, 1971 to:  
\*Carolyn Nancy Chant, born June 10, 1948.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Hulda Katherine Muennink (5152) and Rodney McDowell Wheeler:**

51521 Rollin Gordon Wheeler, born March 14, 1951; died January 30, 1955, buried Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.

51522 Gary Joe Wheeler, born August 7, 1952. Married in July 29, 1978 to:  
\*\*Patricia Anne Crosby, born February 1, 1951; Divorced June 1997.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

51523 Kay Diane Wheeler, born May 19, 1955. Married in March 30, 1974 to:  
\*Patrick Eugene Reynolds, born September 28, 1954.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Franklin John Muennink (5153) and Helen Aleen Boehle:**

51531 Glenn Franklin Muennink, born April 19, 1951, Hondo, Texas. Married first in July 22, 1972 to:  
\*\*Dana Marlene Goodwin, born January 16, 1951; Divorced April 1976; 0 children by this union.  
\*Deborah Elaine Jones married him in January 8, 1977; born November 12, 1951; 3 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
3 Children  
5 Grandchildren

51532 Karen Sue Muennink, born July 13, 1952. Married in October 17, 1970 to:  
\*William Taylor Bain, born September 26, 1945.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
6 Grandchildren

51533 Deborah Kay Muennink, born January 19, 1956. Married in June 26, 1976 to:  
\*Bobby Howell Cox, born February 16, 1955.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

51534 Ronald Lynn Muennink, born January 24, 1960. Married in November 23, 1985 to:  
\*Melody Moody, born July 23, 1963.  
4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Nelda Estelle Wiemers (5171) and Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings:**

51711 Sandra Lynn Hastings, born May 12, 1947, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 1, 1967 to:  
\*Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers, born November 19, 1944.  
8 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren

51712 Warren Edward Hastings, born August 20, 1949; died August 21, 2008. Married in June 27, 1970 to:  
\*\*Mary Louise Schuchard, born January 12, 1950; Divorced December 2000.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Arlene Jane Wiemers (5172) and Howard Edgar Richardson:**

51721 Gary Howard Richardson, born July 15, 1954. Married in May 8, 1976 to:  
\*Mary Monica Urban, born September 25, 1956.

10 Total descendants  
3 Children  
7 Grandchildren

51722 Denise Arlene Richardson, born January 8, 1957, Furstenfeldbruck, Germany. Married in October 19, 1985 to:  
\*David Elliott Bailey, born September 6, 1951.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Shirley Beth Wiemers (5173) and Mark Louis Delk:**

51731 Russell Louis Delk, born May 6, 1956. Married first in April 27, 1985 to:  
\*\*Terri Leigh Smith, born March 31, 1959; Divorced November 7, 1994; 2 children by this union.  
\*Nancy Elizabeth Cowan married him in May 26, 2007; born September 16, 1956; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

51732 Gregory Mark Delk, born August 7, 1958. Married in February 14, 1981 to:  
\*\*Cathleen Anne Morecraft, born June 7, 1956; Divorced June 6, 1996.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Elvira Adell Muennink (5181) and Harry Lincoln Jordan:**

51811 Barbara Lynne Jordan, born May 15, 1953. Married first in December 20, 1975 to:  
\*\*Christan Amundsen, born September 13, 1950; Divorced June 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*William G. Holmes married her in June 28, 1986; born April 4, 1948; Divorced December 1, 1998; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

51812 Nicolle Anne Jordan, born November 8, 1957. Married in July 9, 1983 to:  
\*Michael Andrew Ryan, born January 15, 1951.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Lenwood Stanley Muennink (5182) and Betty Carolyn Harrison:**

51821 Janie Carol Muennink, born February 20, 1954, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

51822 Holly Lynn Muennink, born January 30, 1958, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 5, 1982 to:  
\*John Wesley Dean, born June 25, 1958.  
8 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren

51823 Lisa Ruth Muennink, born January 31, 1964,

Santa Fe, New Mexico. Married first in September 10, 1988 to:

**\*\*Kirk Laine Koby**, born July 31, 1963; Divorced Unknown; 0 children by this union.

**\*\*Nicholas Anderson** married her in ?; born ?; Divorced 2007; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and first wife Jan Chilton:**

51831 Andrew Clay Muennink, born December 18, 1962. Married first in March 12, 1988 to:

**\*\*Cindy Voudouris**, born November 5, 1964; Divorced August 3, 1990; 0 children by this union.

**\*Kristen Elizabeth Cook** married him in January 30, 1993; born October 15, 1966; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

51832 Amy Ann Muennink, born August 29, 1966.

**Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and second wife Pat S. Curry:**

51833 Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink, born May 12, 1961; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in February 13, 1988 to:

**\*Kurt Lee Willett**, born March 20, 1962.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Jerry Allen Muennink (5184) and Barbara Jean Chapman:**

51841 Melanie Jane Muennink, born March 19, 1962, Hondo, Texas. Married in January 7, 1984 to:

**\*\*Douglas B. Poole**, born April 16, 1961; Divorced July 30, 1999.

7 Total descendants

5 Children

2 Grandchildren

51842 Craig Russell Muennink, born February 11, 1964, Colorado Springs, Co. Married in November 3, 1990 to:

**\*Carla Jean Schulze**, born September 2, 1965.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

51843 Jana Elaine Muennink, born December 16, 1968. Married in April 23, 1994 to:

**\*Fohn W. Bendele**, born July 7, 1968.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Janice Elaine Muennink (5185) and first husband Roger Schmiedel:**

51851 Ren Elaine Schmiedel, born December 11, 1963, Texarkana, Texas. Married in June 8, 1990 to:

**\*Frank Wiener**, born January 18, 1962.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

51852 Robert Allen Schmiedel, born May 9, 1966, Texarkana, Texas; died May 11, 1966.

**Children of John Raymond Schneider (5211) and Veola Edwin Wahl:**

52111 Ray Ola Schneider, born May 28, 1936, Junction, Texas. Married in June 6, 1959 to:

**\*Robert Everett Key**, born September 11, 1936.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

52112 Mona Leah Schneider, born August 8, 1940, Junction, Texas. Married in August 6, 1960 to:

**\*Robert Bynum Britton**, born October 18, 1938; died October 21, 2002.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

52113 Ennis Raymond Schneider, born September 11, 1943, Junction, Texas. Married in January 28, 1967 to:

**\*Beverly Ann Hoffpauir**, born November 12, 1947; died March 1, 1996.

**Children of Sarah Alwina Schneider (5212) and first husband Samuel W. McGovern:**

52121 Samuel David McGovern, born April 29, 1949. Married in August 13, 1980 to:

**\*Sandra Nunez**, born November 20, 1951.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

52122 Lucinda Claudette McGovern, born August 21, 1951. Married in September 2, 1972 to:

**\*Christopher James Musemeche**, born September 10, 1950.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Nila Lee Bode (5232) and first husband Dayton Brandenberger:**

52321 Donald Clay Brandenberger, born April 26, 1939, Mason, Texas. Married in June 25, 1966 to:

**\*Alice Ward**, born December 3, 1943.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

52322 Kenneth Max Brandenberger, born September 5, 1941. Married in January 24, 1964 to:

**\*Patricia Sue Mitchell**, born January 20, 1942.

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

52323 George Bruce Brandenberger, born December 18, 1945. Married in October 5, 1968 to:

**\*Judy Huckabee**, born December 4, 1949.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

52324 Tommy Lynn Brandenberger, born November 9, 1954. Married in September 29, 1979 to:  
\*Susan Janine Eckert, born July 13, 1957.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Willie Mae Bode (5233) and Leonard Oestreich:**

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich, born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 2, 1968 to:  
\*Scott Gregory Black, born May 28, 1939.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Alice Louise Bode (5234) and first husband Lawrence Selman Brown:**

52341 Peggy Ann Brown, born January 6, 1938. Married in August 13, 1960 to:  
\*Rodney Ging Marburger, born March 28, 1936.  
11 Total descendants  
5 Children  
6 Grandchildren

52342 Carol June Brown, born October 16, 1941; died February 14, 1948, buried Llano City cemetery.

52343 Brenda Sue Brown, born May 9, 1953. Married in April 12, 1980 to:  
\*Jerry Baumann, born January 8, 1946.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Robert 'Clay' Bode (5236) and Lois Stotts:**

52361 Judith Ann Bode, born August 24, 1948, Llano, Texas. Married in March 26, 1966 to:  
\*\*Joe Dan York, born April 16, 1947; Divorced November 23, 1988.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

52362 James Clay Bode, born December 9, 1953, Burnet, Texas. Married in January 17, 1981 to:  
\*Charm Diane Stacy, born February 11, 1957.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Alibeth Bode (5237) and Charles Kenneth Dietz:**

52371 Charles Kenneth Dietz, born March 6, 1949. Married in June 25, 1972 to:  
\*Ilene Frances Stone, born June 12, 1951.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

52372 Jack Logan Dietz, born July 24, 1953. Married in August 8, 1999 to:

\*Katherine Ann Purcell, born January 27, 1953.

52373 Jan Dietz, born December 7, 1954. Married in January 12, 1974 to:  
\*Arthur Frank Ivanick, born January 4, 1949.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Wallace John Schneider (5241) and Joyce Jeanette Beavers:**

52411 Dale Wallace Schneider, born February 28, 1967. Married in September 5, 1998 to:  
\*Yvonne Marie Chiu, born January 26, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Luella Mae Wiemers (5251) and Marvin Frank Schweers:**

52511 Monette Sue Schweers, born February 26, 1937. Married in August 28, 1957 to:  
\*Robert Roderick O'Day, born August 28, 1934; died August 20, 2014.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

52512 Constance Eloise Schweers, born April 4, 1939. Married in December 21, 1957 to:  
\*Jimmy Levine Leazenby, born February 22, 1939.  
9 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren  
3 Great grandchildren

52513 Roxene Kay Schweers, born September 21, 1940. Married in October 5, 1963 to:  
\*Clyde Edward Brewer, born October 29, 1936.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Reuben Erwin Wiemers (5252) and Ellen Louise Muennink:**

52521 Faye Jean Wiemers, born May 9, 1946. Married in August 31, 1968 to:  
\*Paul Martin Honig, born July 17, 1944.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

52522 Garland Ray Wiemers, born February 10, 1949. Married in June 12, 1971 to:  
\*Henrietta Woerndell, born August 23, 1948.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

52523 Jerry Lyle Wiemers, born August 14, 1952, Hondo, Texas. Married in April 11, 1992 to:  
\*Joann Danielle Leopard, born November 6, 1948.

**Children of Elgin Lee Wiemers (5253) and Velma Nettie Muennink:**

52531 Onis Corwin Wiemers, born September 20, 1950. Married in June 14, 1975 to:  
\*Katie Rene Wade, born July 16, 1955.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

52532 Delwin Dean Wiemers, born May 22, 1954. Married in July 3, 1980 to:  
\*Darlene Ann Rittiman, born October 9, 1953.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Alvin John Wiemers (5254) and Alice Ruby Mumme:**

52541 Timothy Oren Wiemers, born February 19, 1952. Married first in April 28, 1979 to:  
\*\*Charity Lynn Carroll, born January 12, 1955; Divorced February 7, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Suzan Elizabeth Siy married him in March 25, 2006; born November 9, 1963; 0 children by this union.  
  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

52542 Mark Arlen Wiemers, born May 4, 1959. Married in August 3, 1980 to:  
\*Annie Laura Fischer, born October 31, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Olen Wilbur Wiemers (5255) and Fay Dell Schweers:**

52551 Clifton Lee Wiemers, born February 8, 1952, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1977 to:  
\*\*Lark E Holland, born March 15, 1956; Divorced 2001.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

52552 Gordon Olen Wiemers, born March 18, 1954, Hondo, Texas. Married in December 20, 1974 to:  
\*Debra Ann Cheney, born February 11, 1954.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

52553 Donna Fay Wiemers, born November 24, 1955, Hondo, Texas. Married in January 10, 1981 to:  
\*James Roger Jay, born April 1, 1951.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Jeral Dean Schneider (5271) and first husband James Matthew Smith:**

52711 James Lee Smith, born February 25, 1943, Jefferson County, Texas. Married first in August 10, 1968

to:  
\*\*Cynthia Ann Beneke, born April 14, 1946; Divorced January 6, 1977; 2 children by this union.  
\*Laura Camille Sawyer married him in April 2, 1977; born February 14, 1952; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

52712 David Carroll Smith, born October 10, 1948, San Saba County, Texas. Married in July 29, 1967 to:  
\*Jeanie Riggs, born June 6, 1950.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

52713 Belva Ann Smith, born January 20, 1964, Llano, Texas. Married in February 27, 1982 to:  
\*Jon Dale Beasley, born September 23, 1961.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Frances Lucille Wiemers (5281) and L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber:**

52811 Don Dwaine Leinweber, born July 28, 1949; died January 15, 1972, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in November 6, 1971 to:  
\*Sharon Ann Fitzsimon, born June 28, 1951.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

52812 Debra Gay Leinweber, born November 21, 1953. Married first in July 14, 1972 to:  
\*\*Harold Finus Donoho, born August 28, 1953; Divorced January 16, 1981; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*David Allen Koch married him in November 23, 1985; born July 5, 1940; Divorced September 16, 1992; 0 children by this union.

\*Thomas Joe Woytaszyk married him in November 8, 2003; born August 8, 1954; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Franklin Theodore Wiemers (5283) and Alice Frances Cochran:**

52831 James Franklin Wiemers, born June 3, 1951, Hondo, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1975 to:  
\*\*Susan Victoria Graff, born September 20, 1953; Divorced August 10, 1990; 2 children by this union.  
\*Diana Gail Thompson married him in April 15, 1994; born January 18, 1956; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

52832 Karla Sue Wiemers, born October 21, 1953, Hondo. Married first in June 21, 1974 to:  
\*\*Chris Milton Wiemers, born January 1952; Divorced

November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*James Richard Chancellor married her in August 9, 1980; born March 8, 1953; Divorced February 10, 1986; 0 children by this union.

\*\*John Mitchell Pope married her in June 21, 1986; born June 11, 1955; Divorced May 18, 1994; 0 children by this union.

\*Arthur Jerome Singer married her in June 18, 1994; born April 9, 1947; died July 16, 1999; 0 children by this union.

52833 Denise Elaine Wiemers, born October 29, 1954. Married in August 10, 1974 to:  
\*Walter Michael Carter, born January 5, 1953.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Doris LaVerne Wiemers (5284) and Jerome Henry Schulte:**

52841 Diane LaVerne Schulte, born October 28, 1952. Married in August 17, 1974 to:  
\*Dennis Charles Mann, born August 4, 1949.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

52842 Kay Lynn Schulte, born May 12, 1957. Married in August 8, 1981 to:  
\*James Robert Somerford, born April 7, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Imogene Nell Wiemers (5285) and William Calvin Meyers:**

52851 Jay Calvin Meyers, born August 2, 1953, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 20, 1971 to:  
\*Kimberley Dian Schickle, born October 15, 1954.  
12 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren

52852 Michael William Meyers, born December 23, 1954, Pennsylvania. Married in August 22, 1992 to:  
\*Cynthia Ann Ziemba, born October 30, 1956.

52853 Jeffrey Wayne Meyers, born February 10, 1961, Hagerstown, Maryland. Married in February 16, 1992 to:  
\*Susan Marie Hershey, born November 13, 1954.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Nelleta Mae Schneider (52A2) and Lewis Hopson:**

52A21 Sheryl Diane Hopson, born July 14, 1962, Wharton, Texas. Married in September 27, 1986 to:  
\*Conrad Schuldt, born January 23, 1957.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

52A22 Craig Russell Hopson, born July 14, 1965. Married first in May 26, 1990 to:  
\*\*Michelle Lynnette Stone, born March 9, 1969; Divorced September 1998; 3 children by this union.  
\*Lori Lynn Garner married him in August 9, 2008; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke (5521) and Don Odell Daniel:**

55211 Thomas Leonard Daniel, born August 11, 1956, Taylor, Texas.

55212 Richard Wayne Daniel, born August 5, 1958, Waco, Texas.

55213 Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel, born October 12, 1961, Sinton, Texas. Married first in August 21, 1993 to:  
\*\*Jorene Ann Gewet, born January 20, 1971; Divorced August 2000; 0 children by this union.  
\*Jane Kustelski married him in April 24, 2004; born January 10, 1968; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

55214 Brenda Susan Daniel, born August 1, 1963, Sinton, Texas.

55215 Darryl Steven Daniel, born February 8, 1966, Sinton, Texas. Married in April 8, 1995 to:  
\*Shannon Lynn Laza, born October 21, 1969.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Marilyn Fae Wisseman (5531) and Rankin Virgle Hitt:**

55311 Kathryn Melanee Hitt, born January 31, 1959, Dallas, Texas. Married in May 30, 1981 to:  
\*John 'Barry' Hart, born January 24, 1958.  
12 Total descendants  
3 Children  
9 Grandchildren

55312 Fae Lynn Hitt, born May 4, 1960, Beaumont, Texas. Married in June 27, 1987 to:  
\*\*Jos Abel Camarillo, born November 23, 1958; Divorced November 2009.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

55313 Rankin Virgle Hitt, born December 7, 1965, Beaumont, Texas. Married in November 29, 1986 to:  
\*Stac Dian Hanna, born October 7, 1965.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Ruth Nell Hausler (5541) and first husband John T. Miller:**

55411 Erin Karol Miller, born March 27, 1959. Married in January 14, 1995 to:  
\*Thomas Ronald McRae, born April 21, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

55412 Shanna Lea Miller, born July 20, 1961.

**Children of Lyle Myrta Kothmann (5571) and Gerald Roy Bratton:**

55711 Tony Neal Bratton, born August 9, 1966, Bryan, Texas. Married first in September 23, 1995 to:  
\*\*Michelle Lynn Caddel, born January 7, 1964; Divorced June 1998; 0 children by this union.  
\*Eileen Frances Powell married him in April 23, 2004; born February 1, 1966; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

55712 Cindy Kay Bratton, born August 24, 1968, Bryan, Texas. Married in June 18, 1994 to:  
\*Charles Henry Klyng, born September 7, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

55713 Alan Ray Bratton, born October 19, 1971, Bryan, Texas. Married in July 22, 1995 to:  
\*Gretchen Suzanne Rice, born May 9, 1972.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Leon Neal Kothmann (5572) and Bennie Elizabeth Franklin:**

55721 Elizabeth Ann Kothmann, born July 17, 1971, Brewton, Alabama. Married in June 6, 1998 to:  
\*William Carl Lindstrom, born May 24, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

55722 Karen Kay Kothmann, born August 28, 1974. Married first in November 9, 1992 to:  
\*\*Gerald Dean Wilcox, born July 19, 1970; Divorced August 1, 1996; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Bryan Gregory Hill married her in February 22, 1997; born August 11, 1964; Divorced June 2003; 2 children by this union.

\*Charles Henry Ford married her in February 28, 2008; born September 4, 1969; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Malcolm Jean Fox (5581) and Rebecca Kirkpatrick:**

55811 Leslie Gay Fox, born October 26, 1967. Married in April 5, 1997 to:  
\*Jeff Vinson Abbott, born August 12, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

55812 Vicki Lyn Fox, born September 4, 1970. Married first in January 2, 1993 to:  
\*\*Jason Paul Roberts, born April 17, 1968; Divorced 1996; 0 children by this union.  
\*Michael Gerhardt Deutsch married her in February 20, 2000; born March 20, 1975; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Harvey Dale Fox (5582) and Martha Jean Lea:**

55821 Amy Lea Fox, born November 3, 1974, Austin, Texas. Married in December 20, 2003 to:  
\*Jason J. Fox-Jackson, born February 16, 1977.

**Children of Sidney Silas Kothmann (5591) and Jane Jenkins:**

55911 Konrad Kyle Kothmann, born July 7, 1967. Married in September 7, 1991 to:  
\*Margaret Michelle O'Rourke, born July 31, 1967.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

55912 Jennifer Ann Kothmann, born March 1, 1971. Married in September 19, 1998 to:  
\*Daniel James Delp, born October 16, 1973.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Eldon Ray Kothmann (5592) and Caroline Maria Remling:**

55921 Kaci Marie Kothmann, born February 2, 1981, Austin, Texas; adopted, date unknown.

**Children of Glenda LaVerne Kothmann (5593) and Richard Dennis Walsh:**

55931 Keith Michael Walsh, born September 22, 1971; died April 6, 1972, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.

**Children of Eli Grote Jordan (5611) and Sara Kay Curtis:**

56111 Elna Claire Jordan, born March 10, 1946. Married in October 31, 1971 to:  
\*Larry Kirk Tony Bell, born September 19, 1940; died March 18, 1993.

56112 Jim 'Curtis' Jordan, born June 24, 1948.

56113 Peter Stewart Jordan, born April 27, 1953; died April 21, 1997, buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

**Children of Patricia Elaine Jordan (5612) and Bobby Sam Damron:**

56121 Druscilla Jo Damron, born January 28, 1951. Married in April 20, 1968 to:  
\*William Terry Hutton, born December 17, 1947.  
13 Total descendants  
3 Children  
10 Grandchildren



56122 Dana Louise Damron, born May 12, 1952.  
Married in August 3, 1973 to:  
\*Benny Max Marney, born June 12, 1950.

**Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and first husband  
Neely Roy Kight, adopted by her second husband  
William Lewis Lyles:**

56211 Neely Roy Lyles, born August 26, 1947. Married  
first in March 24, 1974 to:  
\*\*Kathleen Ann Snavelly, born April 28, 1951; Divorced July  
2, 1976; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Stephanie Storey married him in July 26, 1980; born  
Decembr 12, 1948; Divorced 1997; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

56212 Cary Grote Kight Lyles, born September 29,  
1951; died June 20, 1979, buried Art West Cemetery, Art,  
Texas. Married first in January 4, 1973 to:  
\*\*Nancy Marie Kaigler, born June 1, 1950; Divorced July 1,  
1974; 0 children by this union.  
\*Gwendolyn Kae Ledbetter married him in November 19,  
1975; born December 1, 1947; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and first husband  
Neely Roy Kight, adopted by her second husband  
William Lewis Lyles:**

56213 Elizabeth Anne Lyles, born July 7, 1956, San  
Antonio, Texas. Married first in December 23, 1977 to:  
\*\*Roger Rae Leifeste, born September 3, 1954; Divorced  
September 8, 1982; 1 child by this union.  
\*Michael John Kissko married her in January 19, 1983; born  
February 7, 1958; 3 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
4 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Robert Douglas Doerr (5661) and Betty Jean  
Brinkley:**

56611 David Scott Doerr, born September 25, 1966.  
Married to:  
\*Susan , .

56612 Leslie Claire Doerr, born December 30, 1967.

56613 Christopher Douglas Doerr, born September 2,  
1972. Married in August 11, 2001 to:  
\*Elizabeth Ann Haussler, born 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

56614 Jennifer Robin Doerr, born December 29, 1976.

**Children of Richard Earl Doerr (5662) and Teresa Ann  
Kaatz:**

56621 Karen Susanne Doerr, born February 24, 1977.  
Married in January 11, 2014 to:

\*Steven Lawrence Latuso, born October 7, 1977.

56622 John Karl Doerr, born September 7, 1981.  
Married in February 21, 2015 to:  
\*Ashley Danielle Jackson, born November 3, 1983.

**Children of Lee Clifford Watkins (5711) and Elizabeth  
Tatge:**

57111 Lee Clifford Watkins, born June 21, 1967.

57112 Berdell Elizabeth Watkins, born September 25,  
1969.

**Children of Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins (5712) and Edgar  
Parsons Roberts:**

57121 Edgar Parsons Roberts, born June 27, 1953.  
Married in January 5, 1980 to:  
\*Margaret Ogburn Leckie, born August 26, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

57122 Clifford Kent Roberts, born July 29, 1954.  
Married in August 18, 1979 to:  
\*Sara Zwinger, born February 4, 1956.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

57123 Glenn Adele Roberts, born July 24, 1956.  
Married in December 18, 1982 to:  
\*\*Francis Charles Clark, born April 13, 1951; Divorced  
December 19, 1992.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Frank Howard Lange (5731) and Cherry Kay  
Swenson:**

57311 Lynda Leyanne Lange, born February 1, 1960.  
Married in April 2, 1983 to:  
\*Charles Frederick Kuder, born December 4, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

57312 Craig Frank Lange, born June 1, 1961. Married  
in February 28, 1999 to:  
\*Liz Riggs, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

57313 Kay Ann Lange, born November 16, 1962.

**Children of Phyllis Adele Milliger (5741) and John  
Edward Carey:**

57411 Brian Edward Carey, born November 25, 1961.  
Married in December 30, 1989 to:  
\*Colleen Patricia Rustay, born March 17, 1960.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

57412 Michelle Adele Carey, born December 7, 1969.  
Married first in August 22, 1992 to:  
\*\*Louis Edward Costello, born June 23, 1965; Divorced

October 2006; 3 children by this union.

\*Stuart McAllister Smith married her in April 7, 2007; born September 18, 1968; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Sylvia Annette Milliger (5742) and James William Spence:**

57421 Donna Kay Spence, born August 21, 1971.  
Married in March 1, 2003 to:  
\*Michael Andrew Kirchoff, born June 1, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

57422 Cliff Alan Spence, born September 3, 1975.  
Married first in March 10, 2001 to:  
\*\*Maria Dancer McGee, born August 12, 1976; Divorced October 12, 2007; 0 children by this union.  
\*Cynthia Marie Dobiak married him in June 15, 2008; born December 7, 1976; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Patsy Marie Kothmann (5811) and Donald Boyce Ziriaux:**

58111 Donna Kay Ziriaux, born November 13, 1950, Mason, Texas. Married in April 27, 1974 to:  
\*\*Kenneth Lee Freeman, born June 10, 1950; Divorced February 1982.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

58112 Kathy Louise Ziriaux, born December 29, 1951, Mason, Texas. Married in April 7, 1973 to:  
\*Donald Carroll McKay, born February 4, 1950.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

58113 Timothy John Ziriaux, born October 28, 1954, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 1975 to:  
\*\*Debra Marie Zimmerman, born January 24, 1956; Divorced 1981; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Lisa Gay Parish married him in October 4, 1985; born February 3, 1960; Divorced 2000; 2 children by this union.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

58114 Clarence Patrick Ziriaux, born November 10, 1958, Mason, Texas. Married in December 23, 1976 to:  
\*Lisa Lynn Hooten, born September 9, 1959.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Royston Ryee Kothmann (5911) and Merdie Mae Barth:**

59111 Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann, born March 1, 1957. Married in June 23, 1979 to:

\*Donald Wayne Senior, born August 25, 1949.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

59112 Russell Dan Kothmann, born November 16, 1958. Married in June 15, 1985 to:  
\*Christine Lee Winebrenner, born March 16, 1961.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

59113 Beverlee Marie Kothmann, born February 17, 1961; died January 4, 2004, buried Killeen Memorial Park, Killeen, Texas. Married in April 19, 1986 to:  
\*Dene Schwarz, born April 8, 1956.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

59114 Roylee Max Kothmann, born January 30, 1965.

**Children of Rue Areleene Kothmann (5912) and Howard Smitty Johnson:**

59121 Debra Rue Johnson, born June 4, 1955. Married in April 7, 1979 to:  
\*Jack Lowell Deetjen, born November 6, 1956.  
6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

59122 Derrick Smith Johnson, born June 21, 1960. Married in July 13, 1996 to:  
\*Lola Ann McCormick, born July 31, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

59123 Dean Klint Johnson, born December 11, 1963. Married in November 10, 1990 to:  
\*Sharon Ren Litzman, born August 6, 1966.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Sonya 'Sue' Ruff (5922) and Walter Patrick Armstrong:**

59221 Walter Patrick Armstrong, born July 24, 1958, Austin, Texas. Married in September 28, 1985 to:  
\*Tamara Lynn Stiles, born March 12, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

59222 Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong, born August 20, 1959, Dallas, Texas. Married in November 7, 1987 to:  
\*Kristi Michelle Morrow, born July 31, 1960.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Mark Aubrey Kothmann (5942) and Penelope Gail Hunter:**

59421 Ramsey Bryce Kothmann, born December 11, 1981.

**Children of Joyce LaVerne Kothmann (5B11) and Albert Roy Adams:**

5B111 Craig Anthony Adams, born January 20, 1963, Houston, Texas. Married in June 21, 2014 to:  
\*Marianne Owens, born November 9, 1960.

**Children of Helen Ruth Kothmann (5B12) and Carleton Andrew Donop:**

5B121 Carl Wayne Donop, born November 26, 1963; died June 14, 1980, buried Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park.

5B122 Neal Ray Donop, born June 28, 1968.

**Children of Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann (5B13) and James Nathan Wallace:**

5B131 Arvin Dietrich Wallace, born May 10, 1971.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Kenneth Andrew Kothmann (5B21) and Brenda Jane Williams:**

5B211 Keven Andrew Kothmann, born July 25, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in June 25, 1994 to:  
\*Susan Tennile Starnes, born October 20, 1975.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

5B212 Bradley Kyle Kothmann, born December 17, 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in May 15, 2004 to:  
\*Brandy Dlynn Loeffler, born August 24, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Sherry Lou Kothmann (5B23) and second husband Dale Wesley Clauson:**

5B231 Randall Thomas Clauson, born June 13, 1983, Landstuhl, Germany. Married in October 19, 2002 to:  
\*\*Stefani Love Estrada, born April 23, 1983; Divorced October 10, 2013.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5B232 Amanda Kathryn Clauson, born June 4, 1985, Honolulu, Hawaii.

**Children of Harvey Jean Zesch (5B31) and Ruby Eileen Bauer:**

5B311 Pamela Eileen Zesch, born May 21, 1967.

**Children of Marjorie Nell Zesch (5B32) and Max Eckert Hey:**

5B321 Paul Mark Hey, born February 21, 1958. Married in November 19, 1983 to:  
\*Susan Lynne Kerr, born October 11, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5B322 John Matthew Hey, born October 22, 1959.

Married first in June 28, 1980 to:  
\*\*Karlette Kay Petermann, born April 2, 1960; Divorced May 5, 1986; 0 children by this union.  
\*Talina Gay Strickland married him in August 30, 1986; born September 11, 1964; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B323 Mary Hannah Hey, born December 8, 1960. Married in October 2, 1993 to:  
\*Sheldon Jay McAdams, born August 13, 1961.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5B324 Peter Malcham Hey, born November 22, 1963. Married in December 21, 1991 to:  
\*Maria Theresa de Keratry, born August 9, 1965.

**Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and first wife Katherine McLeod:**

5B411 Michael Shawn Greaber, born May 22, 1968. Married in June 9, 2001 to:  
\*Theresa Gaye Kelley, born March 13, 1975.

**Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and second wife Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon:**

5B412 Neches Montana Greaber, born February 10, 1979. Married in June 2, 2000 to:  
\*Adam M. Phleps, born September 4, 1975.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5B413 Andres Michele Greaber, born December 21, 1983. Married in August 3, 2007 to:  
\*Stacey Ann Godwin, born September 25, 1986.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B414 Xavier Mason Greaber, born July 27, 1985.

**Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and first husband Carlos Dale Speck:**

5B421 Charles Andrew Speck, born October 9, 1963.

5B422 Steven Lloyd Speck, born January 7, 1965. Married first in April 27, 1983 to:  
\*\*Davina Rae Doan, born February 27, 1964; died August 15, 1996; Divorced February 17, 1986; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Melody Lee Scoggins married him in November 22, 1989; born August 11, 1960; Divorced November 2, 2001; 0 children by this union.

\*Jean Miller married him in August 30, 2003; born August 13, 1944; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and third husband Paul Mitchell Hensley:**

5B423 Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford, born August 20, 1969. Married first in February 9, 1988 to:  
\*\*David Scott Mack, born February 19, 1963; Divorced May 13, 1997; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*James Mark Chandler married her in September 6, 1997; born 1964; Divorced 1998; 0 children by this union.

\*John Robert Fennessy married her in May 30, 2000; born August 4, 1962; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and fifth husband Thomas Wayne Nutt:**

5B424 Chance Wayne Nutt, born October 31, 1976. Married in December 31, 1995 to:  
\*Beverly Ann Mosley, born July 2, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B425 Seth Thomas Nutt, born May 20, 1982.

**Children of Dennis Ray Hoerster (5C21) and Barbara A. J. Page:**

5C211 Debby Lynn Hoerster, born August 21, 1966. Married in May 14, 1988 to:  
\*Brandt Wayne Lockhart, born April 30, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5C212 Teresa Dell Hoerster, born April 11, 1969. Married in January 18, 1997 to:  
\*Joseph Andrew Silva, born May 12, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Harold Clay Hoerster (5C22) and Frances Davenport:**

5C221 Kenneth Harold Hoerster, born June 11, 1963, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in January 9, 1999 to:  
\*\*Catherine McGavran, born October 22, 1972; Divorced December 7, 2007; 0 children by this union.  
\*Lauren Danielle Lanier married him in October 5, 2013; born July 22, 2974; 0 children by this union.

5C222 Richard Alan Hoerster, born January 11, 1968, Dallas, Texas. Married in November 26, 2006 to:  
\*Juanita Christiana Hamlin, born May 19, 1968.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Vernon Van Fritze (5C41) and Kathy Sue Duderstadt:**

5C411 Vernon Van Fritze, born April 22, 1969. Married in January 17, 2009 to:  
\*Brandi Renee Baumann, born October 1, 1979.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5C412 Felicia Anne Fritze, born January 20, 1972. Married in December 16, 1995 to:  
\*James Christopher Sprayberry, born March 11, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Virginia Ann Fritze (5C42) and second husband David F. Hopkins:**

5C421 Christopher Michael Cave, born March 8, 1979; adopted in 1979. Married in November 16, 2006 to:  
\*\*Kristin Bratcher, born 1984; Divorced Spring 2010.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of David Otto Hoerster (5C51) and first wife Sharon Weaver:**

5C511 Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster, born August 2, 1965; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married to:  
\*Shannon , .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5C512 Karl David Hoerster, born September 2, 1969. Married in August 31, 1991 to:  
\*Linda Michelle Oatmann, born June 12, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Martha Jane Hoerster (5C52) and Robert James Vacek:**

5C521 Rhett Brandon Vacek, born November 14, 1974.  
5C522 Jane Valliant Vacek, born May 6, 1977. Married in September 3, 2000 to:  
\*Terry Branden Simonton, born January 5, 1971.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5C523 James Franklin Vacek, born April 17, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 3, 2007 to:  
\*\*Sharon Song, born December 6, 1980; Divorced April 30, 2014.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Charles Franklin Hoerster (5C53) and Damona Beth Wagoner:**

5C531 Roy Franklin Hoerster, born November 30, 1981.  
5C532 Elizabeth Hoerster, born August 13, 1984.

**Children of William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste (5D11) and Sharon Young:**

5D111 Catherine Linette Leifeste, born August 16, 1957, Houston, Texas.  
5D112 William Samuel Leifeste, born April 7, 1959, Houston, Texas; died September 29, 2003, buried Bridge

City, Texas. Married in June 9, 1984 to:

\*Nina P. Scales, born April 30, 1961.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5D113 Lauren Ruth Leifeste, born May 22, 1963, Orange, Texas. Married in December 23, 1988 to:

\*\*Michael Allen Parrish, born January 9, 1963; Divorced November 26, 1997.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Dorothy Ann Leifeste (5D12) and first husband De Witt David Duncan:**

5D121 Jennifer Louise Duncan, born January 24, 1961.

Married in November 15, 1985 to:

\*\*Keith Alan Campbell, born January 29, 1959; Divorced June 4, 1992.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5D122 Gregory DeWitt Duncan, born March 22, 1963.

Married first in July 14, 1990 to:

\*\*Kimberly Love Perry, born April 12, 1967; Divorced June 15, 1999; 2 children by this union.

\*Michele Ann Stagg married him in October 17, 2007; born September 26, 1971; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Sam Ernest Leifeste (5D13) and Jeryl Gwen Lowe:**

5D131 John Samuel Leifeste, born February 18, 1971, WPAFB Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. Married in March 15, 2003 to:

\*Pamela Ann Shelton, born August 31, 1967.

5D132 Alison Diane Leifeste, born February 10, 1976, San Jose, California.

**Children of Susan Carole Leifeste (5D15) and Sammy Nix Bartee:**

5D151 Christopher Neil Bartee, born November 21, 1972, Weslaco, Texas.

5D152 Marilyn Ann Bartee, born December 21, 1974, McAllen, Texas. Married in August 5, 2005 to:

\*Richard Pepin, born September 13, 1955.

5D153 Meredith Lee Bartee, born May 20, 1976, McAllen, Texas. Married first to:

\*Gregorio Peralta, ; 1 child by this union.

\*Billy Suhr married her in October 9, 2010; born July 1, 1977; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Katherine Jean Leifeste (5D21) and first husband William Ray Lentz, adopted by her second husband Burlen Horton:**

5D211 Linda Jean Lentz Horton, born December 20, 1951. Married in May 4, 1974 to:

\*\*Eugene August Gaida, born August 12, 1947; Divorced December 27, 2006.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

5D212 William Ray Lentz Horton, born November 17, 1952. Married first in September 29, 1979 to:

\*\*Ginette Kay Stieler, born May 25, 1954; Divorced July 3, 1985; 1 child by this union.

\*Anilisa Baurkemper married him in March 20, 1992; born February 6, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5D213 Sandra Lou Horton, born April 2, 1954. Married in October 4, 1980 to:

\*Stanley Layne Edwards, born July 23, 1954.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste (5D22) and Jean Egger Egger:**

5D221 Lisa Lynne Leifeste, born December 21, 1968.

Married in May 28, 1994 to:

\*William Amos Howard, born April 22, 1962.

**Children of Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky (5D31) and Elizabeth Rose Clayton:**

5D311 Michael Brett Wisakowsky, born June 23, 1960; died June 4, 2000, buried Restland, Dallas.

5D312 Laurie Ann Wisakowsky, born May 17, 1963.

Married in February 13, 1993 to:

\*Michael Joseph Senecal, born October 10, 1964.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5D313 Lynda Marie Wisakowsky, born November 30, 1964. Married in July 29, 1989 to:

\*Jeffrey David Piepgras, born May 21, 1963.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Joyce Elane Wisakowsky (5D32) and Thomas V. Terry:**

5D321 Dawn Denice Terry, born September 23, 1956, Texarkana, AK. Married first in June 11, 1977 to:

\*\*James Warren Carroll, born October 12, 1954; Divorced June 15, 2001; 2 children by this union.

\*Carlton Chase Smith married her in July 21, 2001; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Travis Monroe Hausler (5D41) and Virginia**

**Ruth Moede:**

5D411 Toni Lee Hausler, born April 17, 1954. Married in February 14, 1976 to:  
\*\*Michael Allan Janis, born March 1, 1951; Divorced October 1984.

5D412 Tina Lou Hausler, born April 9, 1956, El Paso, Texas. Married in August 5, 1978 to:  
\*\*Fred Hestwood Baker, born June 5, 1947; Divorced March 1992.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5D413 Glenn Arthur Hausler, born February 13, 1958; died June 8, 1975.

**Children of Harvey Jordan Turner (5D51) and Sharon Dolores Martin:**

5D511 Harvey J. 'Trey' Turner, born December 3, 1963. Married in November 21, 1987 to:  
\*Diana Gay Hansen, born August 23, 1962.

5D512 Todd Gregory Turner, born May 6, 1966. Married in May 20, 1989 to:  
\*Colleen Shaun Oakes, born April 14, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5D513 Tamara Desire Turner, born January 5, 1969. Married in June 13, 1992 to:  
\*\*Jerry L. Williams, born February 13, 1968; Divorced 1998.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5D514 Angela Marie Turner, born January 23, 1977. Married in June 17, 2000 to:  
\*Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke, born September 29, 1976.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of David Storey Turner (5D52) and first wife Sandra Zimmermann:**

5D521 Doyle Clifton Turner, born April 24, 1969. Married in October 17, 1992 to:  
\*Devon Michelle Tebrugge, born April 5, 1970.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

5D522 Ryan Eugene Turner, born November 4, 1976; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in June 1, 2002 to:  
\*Sara Lindsey Blue, born March 21, 1980.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5D523 Robert Leon Turner, born August 14, 1980; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in September 30, 2006 to:  
\*Katherine Beryl Hungate, born March 23, 1985.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Rodney Dee Leifeste (5D71) and first wife Beverly Brown:**

5D711 Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove, born August 7, 1969, Austin, Texas; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in January 2, 1998 to:  
\*Paul Richard Mundwiller, born May 12, 1968.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Randy Lee Leifeste (5D72) and Phyllis Rolayne Voges:**

5D721 Audra Keleigh Leifeste, born April 5, 1975. Married in June 12, 1999 to:  
\*Robert Brian Vasek, born November 26, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5D722 Keva Leigh Leifeste, born September 18, 1981. Married in June 26, 2004 to:  
\*Edward William Kramer, born July 19, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Rheba Jean Leifeste (5D73) and first husband Lewis William Durst:**

5D731 Marsha Jean Durst, born July 24, 1974. Married in January 25, 1997 to:  
\*Jess Lee Porter, born July 24, 1972.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

5D732 Dustin William Durst, born August 26, 1980. Married in November 12, 2004 to:  
\*Veronica Garcia, born January 17, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Roberta Janelle DuBose (5D81) and C. F. 'Tim' Searls:**

5D811 Deborah Diane Searls, born September 25, 1966. Married in November 10, 1994 to:  
\*Scott A. Berg, born June 29, 1964.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

5D812 Steven Bradley Searls, born August 31, 1969. Married in August 30, 2003 to:  
\*Tiffany Leigh Taylor, born April 8, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Martha Ruth DuBose (5D83) and William Douglas Blanton:**

5D831 Jeremy Ryan Blanton, born January 16, 1978, Brenham, Texas. Married in October 27, 2012 to:  
\*Adriana Gutierrez, born February 19, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5D832 Hilary Brooke Blanton, born September 3, 1981,

Bryan, Texas. Married in August 30, 2008 to:  
\*Clay Patrick Rogers, born August 5, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Barbara Esther DuBose (5D84) and first husband Timothy John Pish:**

5D841 Aaron Matthew Pish, born June 2, 1982, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 7, 2010 to:  
\*Christine Wright, born November 14, 1982.

5D842 Joseph Brian Pish, born November 5, 1985, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Brenda Kaye Blake (5D91) and George Mark Koltzbach:**

5D911 Emily Marie Klotzbach, born June 3, 1996.

**Children of Arthur George Hermann (7311) and first wife Claire Bennet:**

73111 Arthur George Hermann, born October 22, 1943. Married in June 18, 1976 to:  
\*Janis Jane Rohan, born August 8, 1952.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Alfred Knolle Hermann (7312) and Ina John Gibson:**

73121 Beverly Ann Hermann, born June 11, 1938, Gonzales, Texas; died June 25, 2012, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.

73122 Alfred Knolle Hermann, born January 31, 1942. Married in April 18, 1964 to:  
\*Alice Parsley, born August 4, 1941.  
4 Total descendants  
1 Child  
3 Grandchildren

73123 John Arthur Hermann, born June 18, 1947. Married in June 29, 1968 to:  
\*Patsy Jean Lesser, born May 31, 1949.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Robert Charles Hermann (7313) and first wife Jewel Irene Moore:**

73131 Nelwyn Merle Hermann, born January 28, 1940. Married in August 3, 1963 to:  
\*William Dale Nix, born June 9, 1941.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

73132 Nancy Jean Hermann, born March 9, 1943. Married in March 25, 1967 to:  
\*Richard Carl Gibson, born May 29, 1939.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children

4 Grandchildren

73133 Robert Charles Hermann, born August 1, 1944. Married in January 26, 1964 to:  
\*Mary Frances Goggans, born December 3, 1945.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Rosemary Hermann (7314) and James Patrick Driver:**

73141 James Patrick Driver, born November 5, 1948, Selma, Alabama. Married first in September 1969 to:  
\*\*Nancy Campbell, born February 10, 1949; Divorced 1972;  
2 children by this union.  
\*Charlene Molaison married him in March 21, 1982; born January 31, 1954; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

73142 James Michael Driver, born August 19, 1952, Selma, Alabama; died October 29, 2010, buried Ashes spread on the ocean. .

**Children of Mildred Elaine Knolle (7321) and Russell Allen Coward:**

73211 Barbara Elaine Coward, born November 6, 1946. Married first in May 24, 1969 to:  
\*\*Robert Vance Holland, born December 3, 1946; Divorced September 1973; 0 children by this union.  
\*Perry Dalby married her in April 17, 1977; born November 3, 1943; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

73212 Margaret Sue Coward, born November 10, 1949. Married in December 21, 1986 to:  
\*James David Ashmore, born November 10, 1936.

73213 Ann Dorothea Coward, born April 7, 1951. Married in August 25, 1973 to:  
\*Thomas Jennings Hruska, born February 18, 1951.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Charles Knolle (7322) and first wife Bessie Florence Sommer:**

73221 Kathleen Knolle, born March 23, 1946; died August 24, 1985. Married in June 14, 1969 to:  
\*Floyd George Whitehouse, born September 26, 1946.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

73222 William Miles 'Bill' Knolle, born December 13, 1947, Bellville, Texas. Married in July 24, 1971 to:  
\*Janie Purnell Hansard, born December 3, 1947.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Idanell Brill (7511) and John Bowden Connally:**

75111 Kathleen Connally, born February 17, 1943; died April 29, 1959.

75112 John Bowden Connally, born June 7, 1946. Married first in November 23, 1968 to:

\*\*Tracy Ann Smith, born January 17, 1946; Divorced November 1, 1994; 2 children by this union.

\*Edith Diane Brown married him in April 22, 1995; born October 28, 1947; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

75113 Sharon Connally, born November 17, 1949. Married in March 23, 1968 to:

\*Robert Conrad Ammann, born December 17, 1946.

10 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

75114 Mark Madison Connally, born June 21, 1952. Married in July 27, 1974 to:

\*Ann Peddie, born July 16, 1952.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

**Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and first wife Mary Jo Scott:**

75121 Barbara Ann Brill, born September 10, 1938. Married in January 24, 1958 to:

\*George A. Clary, born January 24, 1937.

10 Total descendants

2 Children

8 Grandchildren

**Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and second wife Clovis Clyne Martin:**

75122 Patricia Jane Brill, born December 30, 1946. Married first in December 27, 1964 to:

\*\*David Milton Dozier, born May 4, 1945; died April 29, 2006; Divorced 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*Thomas J. Curley married her in March 13, 1993; born April 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

75123 Arno William 'Bill' Brill, born January 14, 1948, Austin, Texas. Married in January 2, 1970 to:

\*\*Betty Marie Wright, born December 30, 1950; Divorced September 16, 1980.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill (7513) and first husband William R. Bryant:**

75131 Beverly Ann Bryant, born May 11, 1943, Waco, Texas. Married in August 23, 1968 to:

\*Charles Rufus LeMaster, born April 14, 1944.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

75132 Julia Kathleen Bryant, born August 8, 1945; died April 13, 2000, buried Sherman, Grayson, Texas. Married first in February 3, 1967 to:

\*\*Edward Geoffrey Harley, born March 2, 1944; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Daniel Benn Atcheson married her in date unavailable; born June 1945; Divorced May 1979; 0 children by this union.

\*Larry Thompson married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

75133 Rebecca Jane Bryant, born April 3, 1948, Sherman, Grayson, Texas. Married in December 19, 1978 to:

\*\*Clayton Lynn Parker, born March 20, 1948; Divorced May 10, 2002.

15 Total descendants

4 Children

11 Grandchildren

**Children of Bob Brill (7514) and Alice Adele Head:**

75141 Robert Virgil Brill, born July 5, 1951. Married first in August 5, 1972 to:

\*\*Pamela Followwill, born date unavailable; Divorced April 1989; 2 children by this union.

\*Ruth Ann Entwistle married him in September 2, 1989; born January 1, 1955; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

75142 Richard Ernest Brill, born June 16, 1954. Married in October 8, 1988 to:

\*Bonny Lynn Brust, born April 19, 1958.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

75143 Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill, born January 13, 1959. Married in August 8, 1981 to:

\*Steven Craig Riley, born February 3, 1948.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and first husband Gerald Lewis Wilcox:**

75311 Gerald Brill Wilcox, born April 25, 1949. Married first in May 31, 1968 to:

\*\*Dorothy Carol Lindner, born November 18, 1949; Divorced 1974; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Nancy Grace Amador married him in August 21, 1976; born April 13, 1953; Divorced divorced; 2 children by this union.



3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and second husband Robert Palmer McGarity:**

75312 Robert Palmer McGarity, born October 19, 1952. Married in May 21, 1977 to:  
\*\*Patricia Sue Greer, born March 6, 1941; Divorced December 29, 1993.

75313 Carye Joanne McGarity, born October 28, 1954.

**Children of Peggy Marie Brill (7532) and first husband William Eugene Kirkpatrick:**

75321 William Richard Kirkpatrick, born April 6, 1954. Married in August 3, 1974 to:  
\*Janet Bagget, born January 15, 1954.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

75322 Kerry Sue Kirkpatrick, born February 4, 1956; died April 13, 2002, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in February 18, 1989 to:  
\*John P. Falvey, born June 2, 1952.

**Children of Elinor 'Pearl' Miller (8111) and first husband Peter Henry Claussen:**

81111 James 'Jimmy' M. Higgins, born June 17, 1926, Arizona?; died February 26, 1996, buried Died in Phoenix, AZ.

**Children of Charlie Frank Miller (8112) and Stella Jeanette Houck:**

81121 Charlie Frank Miller, born date unknown; died as an infant.

81122 Delbert Jay Miller, born October 14, 1937, Red Bluff, California; died June 7, 2000, buried Livermore, Alameda Co. CA. Married first in October 12 1963 to:  
\*Patricia Sue Cooper, born October 30, 1939; died September 3, 2012; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Ingrid Peterson married him in August 24, 1957; ; Divorced 1961; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren

81123 Dorothy Irene Miller, born April 1, 1940, Red Bluff, California. Married in February 4, 1961 to:  
\*Peter Labosky, born October 23, 1931; died January 17, 1968.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Curtis Milton Coyle (8113) and Louise Isabelle Rinesmith:**

81131 Leonard Curtis Coyle, born September 13, 1947,

Tehama Co., CA. Married first in May 27, 1966 to:  
\*\*Janet Lee Mattoon, ; Divorced 1977; 3 children by this union.  
\*Janet Lee Mattoon married him in October 21, 2000; ; 1 child by this union.

\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants  
4 Children  
8 Grandchildren

81132 Donna Carol Coyle, born July 29, 1949. Married in June 7, 1968 to:  
\*Monty Gene Pope, .  
9 Total descendants  
2 Children  
7 Grandchildren

81133 Milton Henry Coyle, born February 16, 1954. Married in June 2, 1973 to:  
\*Jenny Jo Heald, born June 10, 1954.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

81134 John Robert Coyle, born September 24, 1955. Married in February 24, 1981 to:  
\*Jetherene Clara French, born May 13, 1966.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Selma Lois Kothman (8121) and Manley John Turner:**

81211 Ione Deloris Turner, born October 4, 1935, Vici, Dewey Co., Oklahoma ; died August 13, 2002, buried Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin. Married in May to:  
\*Elmer Castor, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

81212 Colleen Rosalie Turner, born June 29, 1938, Delta, Delta Co., Colorado; died June 2, 1995, buried Died in Ames, Major Co OK, Buried Sunny Side Cemetery in Vici, OK. Married in February 15, 1959 to:  
\*Joseph 'Dwayne' Easter, born July 14, 1933; died September 6, 1977.  
6 Total descendants  
6 Children

81213 Gary Manley Turner, born September 6, 1941, Crawford, Colorado. Married in May 31, 1960 to:  
\*Carole Sue Jones, born October 12, 1941.  
15 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren  
8 Great grandchildren

81214 Dawayne Ernest Turner, born August 9, 1943, Vici, Dewey Co., OK; died September 24, 1950, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey Co., OK.

81215 Paul Alvie Turner, born February 9, 1945, Vici, Dewey Co., OK; died July 11, 1990, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, OK. Died in Bullalo, Harper Co. OK. Married first to:  
\*Cheryl , ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Betty married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Lee married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

81216 Linda Elaine Turner, born October 11, 1946, Vici, Oklahoma. Married in June 15, 1965 to:  
\*Gerald Thurman Melson, born June 6, 1943; died January 18, 2004.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

81217 Vera Mae Turner, born July 9, 1948, Vici, Oklahoma; died August 27, 2012. Married first in December 30, 1968 to:  
\*Ira Epling, ; 1 child by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

81218 Rhonda Nevell Turner, born April 6, 1950, Vici, Oklahoma. Married in February 25, 1970 to:  
\*Stan L. Reid, born November 29, 1949.  
7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

81219 Dennis Turner, born July 12, 1952. Married first to:  
\*Connie , ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cheryl Shuermann married him in March 3, 2003; ; 0 children by this union.

\*LaDonna Miller married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Walter Jewel Kothman (8122) and first wife Faye Jean Spharler:**

81221 Linda Sue Kothman, born September 7, 1952; died December 2, 1952, buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare California.

81222 Sandra Jewel Kothman, born August 6, 1954, Farmersville, California. Married in July 10, 1976 to:  
\*Arthur Ralph Mosher, born December 15, 1948.

81223 Lula Faye Kothman, born March 3, 1956, Goshen, CA; died October 16, 1956, buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California.

81224 Donald Wade Kothman, born February 3, 1957, Tulare, California. Married first to:

\*Debbie , ; 3 children by this union.  
\*Kim married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Tracy married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

81225 Randy Keith Kothman, born September 1, 1962; died April 23, 1963, buried Ivy Lawn, Ventura, California - died at 18 months.

**Children of Clyde Carroll Adair (8131) and first wife Ida M Hamilton:**

81311 Joan Adair, born date unknown. Married first to:  
\*Dan Corbett, ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Jim Taylor married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

81312 Robert Adair, born date unknown.

81313 Judith Ann Adair, born date unknown; died 2011.

81314 Ross Adair, born date unknown.

81315 John Adair, born date unknown.

**Children of Glen Newton Adair (8132) and Ruth :**

81321 Bonnie Adair, ; adopted, date unknown, by descendant.

81322 Wayne Adair, .

**Children of Claude Adair (8133) and Ophelia Christine Pillow:**

81331 Gregory Allen Adair, born August 6, 1945. Married first in August 26, 1978 to:

\*Helen M Hunt(er), ; 1 child by this union.  
\*Donna married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

81332 Brenda 'Joy' Adair, born August 13, 1947, Memorial Hospital, Redding, CA. Married first in August 21, 1965 to:  
\*\*Alan Bruce Glassburn, born May 8, 1945; Divorced 1974; 0 children by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

\*Marshall Edwin Grabeal married her in March 22, 1980; born November 14, 1932; died April 15, 1991; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child

1 Grandchild

**Children of John Howard Adair (8134) and Bonnie J Gladwell:**

81341 Connie L. Adair, born December 15, 1951, Redding, California; adopted, date unknown. Married first in November 16, 1996 to:

\*Mark David Akerill, born December 27, 1962; 2 children by this union.

\*Stanley Allen Clark married her in June 26, 1968; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Wayne Lewis married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Norm Gustafson married her ; ; Divorced 1993; 1 child by this union.

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

**Children of Eugene Milton Adair (8135) and Beverly J :**

81351 Todd Adair, .

81352 Shayne Adair, .

81353 Shawn Adair, .

**Children of Opal Fern Kothman (8141) and Jack Lovene Norton:**

81411 Jacqueline Lee Norton, born December 14, 1943. Married in November 23, 1963 to:

\*Frank Allen Muncy, born January 1, 1943.

12 Total descendants

3 Children

9 Grandchildren

81412 William Eugene Norton, born July 13, 1946.

Married first in September 10, 1966 to:

\*\*Janice M. Martinez, born February 6, 1947; Divorced July 5, 1995; 2 children by this union.

\*Dagmar M. T. Reiff married him in September 16, 2003; born October 12, 1953; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

81413 Edward Allen Norton, born October 12, 1949.

Married in November 15, 1975 to:

\*Jungno Lee, born March 27, 1950.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

81414 Jo Ann Norton, born September 24, 1951, Redding, California. Married in October 3, 1970 to:

\*Steve L. Burcher, born July 15, 1945.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

**Children of Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman (8142) and first wife**

**Lois Jean Harvey:**

81421 Dennis Paul Kothman, born June 15, 1948, Inyo Co. California. Married in August 15, 1970 to:

\*Marvalyn Jean Schaal, born March 17, 1947.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

81422 David 'Bruce' Kothman, born November 6, 1951, Inyo Co. California. Married in November 2, 1974 to:

\*Pauline M. Rodgers, born March 3, 1955.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

81423 Lori Lynn Kothman, born November 10, 1962, Bishop, California; adopted November 18, 1962; died March 3, 2006, buried Bishop, California. Married in April 17, 1979 to:

\*\*David Eugene Byrd, born April 8, 1962; Divorced unknown.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

10 Grandchildren

**Children of Donald Lee Kothman (8143) and Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman:**

81431 Kathleen Ann Kothman, born November 18, 1948, Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in December 18, 1967 to:

\*\*Marvin Keesler, born May 31, 1947; Divorced 2008.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

81432 Linda Lea Kothman, born November 7, 1950, Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married first in January 10, 1970 to:

\*\*Ralph Reeve, born January 18, 1949; Divorced 1984; 3 children by this union.

\*John Wesley Howard McConnell married her in September 28, 1991; born January 10, 1952; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

81433 Susan Marie Kothman, born September 4, 1955, Bishop, California. Married first in September 12, 1970 to:

\*\*Gary Gene Kidder, born July 24, 1952; Divorced February 1977; 1 child by this union.

\*Richard 'Rick' Laituri married her in January 5, 1980; born May 30, 1952; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

81434 Steven Lorin Kothman, born November 9, 1961, Bishop, California. Married in September 19, 1987 to:

\*Ann Catherine Jeffs, born April 3, 1954.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Joy Bernice Kothman (8144) and Wells 'Bud' Abbott:**

81441 Constance Marie Abbott, born July 24, 1951, Bishop, California. Married to:

\*  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

81442 Mark Brennan Abbott, born February 11, 1953, East Los Angeles, California. Married in December 21, 1985 to:

\*\*Lela Chavez, born October 31, 1962; Divorced October 2007.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

81443 Kenneth Shelby Abbott, born March 12, 1955, Pico Rivera, CA; died September 10, 1993, buried East Line St. Cemetery, Bishop, CA. Married in March 2, 1974 to:  
\*\*Bonnie Lee, born November 28, 1955; Divorced Yes.

**Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and first husband James Weldon:**

81451 Michael Forrest Weldon Ball, born December 13, 1956.

**Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and second husband Charles Stanford Ball:**

81452 Kimberly Rae Ball, born February 23, 1961. Married first in 1982 to:

\*\*Robert De La Riva, ; Divorced 1989; 3 children by this union.

\*Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis) married her ; ; 3 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
6 Children

81453 Karen Lynette Ball, born February 27, 1963. Married first in January 1, 2008 to:

\* Summers, ; 2 children by this union.

\*\*John Thomas Beaghtler married her in 1982; ; Divorced 1989; 1 child by this union.

\*William Gene Planchon married her in 1991; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Robert William Kothman (8146) and Phyllis Martyn:**

81461 Gina Danell Kothman, born December 15, 1969. Married to:

\*Gary P. Johnson, born September 21, 1963.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

81462 Lisa Catherine Kothman, born March 7, 1972.

Married to:

\*Scott Foisy, .

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Mildred Louise Leifeste (8221) and Glen Richard Farmer:**

82211 Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer, born April 14, 1942, Home barn bc house has burn, Mason, Texas. Married in September 25, 1965 to:

\*Tessa Louise Lange, born September 24, 1946.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

**Children of Janet Gayle Kothmann (8261) and first husband Wilton Wayne Hoover:**

82611 Helen Kimbra Hoover, born August 2, 1955, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 28, 1975 to:

\*\*William Randolph Tappan, born July 18, 1948; Divorced February 28, 1983; 2 children by this union.

\*Charles Richard Freedman married her in January 2, 1993; born March 17, 1945; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

82612 Mark Wayne Hoover, born May 30, 1959, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 1987 to:

\*\*Elizabeth Rodriguez, born August 6, 1958; Divorced August 1990; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Niki Tadford married him in December 10, 1991; born May 16, 1967; Divorced January 1995; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Suzanne LeBlanc married him in May 27, 2001; born April 21, 1968; Divorced March 9, 2002; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Ross Kelly Kothmann (8262) and first wife Mildred Christine Massirer:**

82621 Shanna Rene Kothmann, born November 8, 1965, Austin, Texas. Married first in August 20, 1989 to:

\*\*Tony Tieman, born unknown; Divorced April 1992; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Barry E. Balthrop married her in August 1994; born January 2, 1962; Divorced July 1997; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Samuel Gasaway married her in May 2, 1998; born July 12, 1955; Divorced July 2008; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Jo Beth Comer (8271) and Charles A. Reid:**

82711 Charles Scott Reid, born June 1, 1954, Pleasanton, California. Married in date unavailable to:

\*\*Janet Eileen Hickerson, born May 29, 1957; Divorced date

unavailable.

82712 Chad Howard Reid, born February 5, 1965, Ft. Belvoir, Virginia. Married in November 8, 1986 to:  
\*Susan Elaine Graves, born November 14, 1967.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Sue Ann Comer (8272) and Donald Lee Leach:**

82721 Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach, born April 17, 1954. Married first in May 5, 1974 to:  
\*\*Peggy Stavinoha, born October 11, 1956; Divorced March 23, 1977; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Melissa Jane Behne married him in 1979; born November 27, 1956; Divorced 1983; 1 child by this union.  
  
\*Judy Ann Parker married him in February 14, 1993; born November 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

82722 Lesa Nell Leach, born February 28, 1958. Married in May 24, 1981 to:  
\*William Scott Wilson, born January 29, 1959.  
4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Dorothy Lee Drawe (8311) and M. F. 'Red' Connor:**

83111 Cathye Lynne Connor, born March 24, 1946, Jonesboro, Louisiana. Married in March 12, 1966 to:  
\*Tommy Leavell, born January 8, 1942.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

83112 Michael Drawe Connor, born September 25, 1951, Mercedes, Texas. Married in June 28, 1980 to:  
\*Debra Lynn Erfman, born August 17, 1954.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Calvin Hilton Leifeste (8331) and Marian Dannheim:**

83311 Dwight Neil Leifeste, born September 13, 1948; died June 14, 1978, buried Art West Cemetery.

83312 Joan Marie Leifeste, born May 10, 1952. Married in December 30, 1972 to:  
\*Fred Kettner, born December 13, 1947.  
7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

83313 Lori Ann Leifeste, born July 20, 1961, Mason, Texas. Married in September 11, 1982 to:  
\*Ferd Taylor Slocum, born June 3, 1957; died September 6, 2010.  
5 Total descendants

4 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Maurice Gene Leifeste (8332) and Aurelia Beth Reardon:**

83321 David Hilton Leifeste, born June 23, 1954.

83322 Randall Ray Leifeste, born June 20, 1957. Married first in August 6, 1977 to:  
\*\*Diane 'Frances' Lawrence, born November 13, 1956; Divorced December 1992; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*Donna Jackson married him in November 21, 1993; born October 25, 1959; Divorced October 16, 2007; 2 children by this union.

\*Joanna Kathryn Bagley married him in August 27, 2011; born July 15, 1968; 0 children by this union.

17 Total descendants  
5 Children  
12 Grandchildren

83323 Brian Lee Leifeste, born December 18, 1961. Married in January 28, 1984 to:  
\*Sallie Evaline Coggeshall, born August 12, 1965.  
7 Total descendants  
6 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Caleb Carl Hoerster (8341) and Clarice Waller:**

83411 Christin C. Hoerster, born August 3, 1951. Married in July 7, 1972 to:  
\*John J. Calhoun, born June 7, 1954.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Minnie Louise Leifeste (8351) and first husband Jack Gordon Goff:**

83511 Michael Perry Goff, born August 25, 1954. Married first in unknown to:  
\*\*Maggie Jones, born August 4, 1957; Divorced divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*Brenda Lange married him in October 29, 1977; born July 14, 1957; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

83512 Jerry Carl Goff, born August 25, 1956. Married in March 29, 1976 to:  
\*\*Mindy Nichelson, born May 29, 1957; Divorced divorced.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of James Kirby Hoffmann (9121) and Lottie Nell Meyers:**

91211 Paula Nell Hoffmann, born September 28, 1953. Married in November 27, 1970 to:  
\*Roger Allen Mitchell, born November 17, 1953.  
9 Total descendants

2 Children  
7 Grandchildren

91212 Jamie Kay Hoffmann, born October 14, 1955. Married first in September 25, 1971 to:  
\*\*David Bruce Sullivan, born December 23, 1952; died January 27, 2008; Divorced December 18, 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*Roy Robert Krempin married her in October 31, 1992; born September 22, 1948; Divorced January 16, 1997; 0 children by this union.

\*David Ray Hawthorne married her in September 13, 1999; born July 12, 1957; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

91213 Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, born August 20, 1960. Married in October 18, 1982 to:  
\*DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231), born October 14, 1964. All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann's KBN.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Franklin August Schneider (9141) and first wife Willie Mae Leon Odom:**

91411 Martin Kevin Schneider, born February 7, 1965.

**Children of Patricia Jo Kothmann (9231) and Phil MacArthur Wagner:**

92311 Felicia Nicole Wagner, born July 29, 1970, Llano, Texas. Married in December 21, 1991 to:  
\*John David Laxson, born October 16, 1969.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

92312 Colette Egl Wagner, born August 10, 1973. Married in March 18, 2000 to:  
\*Mitchel Lee Todd, born September 18, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

92313 Kody Martin Wagner, born December 22, 1975. Married first in June 27, 1998 to:  
\*\*Elissa Marie Smith, born December 3, 1979; Divorced Yes; 0 children by this union.  
\*Kimberley Estelle Feller married him in June 14, 2003; born January 31, 1983; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Max Carl Grenwelge (9321) and Betty Sue Arhett Ellis:**

93211 James Russel Grenwelge, born March 3, 1952; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in August 8, 1970 to:  
\*Jamie Lee Hogan, born February 21, 1952.  
2 Total descendants

2 Children

93212 Dirk C. Grenwelge, born July 23, 1956. Married in August 29, 1975 to:  
\*Lucille Bernice Leach, born October 25, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

93213 Clay Carl Grenwelge, born April 29, 1958. Married in April 3, 1989 to:  
\*Janice Darlene Vinson, born September 10, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

93214 William Randall Grenwelge, born June 20, 1962. Married in April 8, 1993 to:  
\*Lisa Lynn Baggerly, born May 23, 1958.

**Children of Clayton Milburn Grenwelge (9323) and Betty J. Henderson:**

93231 DeeAnn Grenwelge, born October 14, 1964, Llano, Texas. Married first in October 18, 1982 to:  
\*Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann (91213), born August 20, 1960; 2 children by this union. All children listed under Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann's KBN.  
\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Franklin Julius Flint (9331) and Norma 'Earlene' Stewart:**

93311 Carolynn Sue Flint, born March 25, 1951, San Angelo, Texas. Married first in August 31, 1974 to:  
\*\*Donald Ray Lowery, born January 31, 1948; Divorced June 7, 1989; 1 child by this union.  
\*Roy Lee Gilbert married her in August 28, 1990; born October 4, 1950; died March 13, 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*Russell Nick Patronella married her in March 18, 2011; born June 11, 1951; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

93312 Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint, born May 24, 1955, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 24, 1985 to:  
\*Tamra Kim Long, born April 10, 1959.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and first husband Jason Edwin Ricketson:**

93321 Franklin Julius Ricketson, born November 10, 1947. Married first in November 10, 1969 to:  
\*\*Martha Lynn Sitton, born June 28, 1947; Divorced October 23, 1973; 1 child by this union.  
\*Sharon Wayne Rust married him in October 25, 1975; born May 24, 1950; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

93322 Patricia Ann Ricketson, born December 4, 1954.  
Married in February 14, 1977 to:  
\*Herman Kelvin Mitchell, born September 5, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and second husband Donald Wayne Gibson:**

93323 Ruby Donna Gibson, born April 9, 1971.  
Married in December 15, 1989 to:  
\*Jeffery Bruce Buzbee, born March 30, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

93324 Donald Wayne Gibson, born December 23, 1973.

**Children of Clinton Kothmann Flint (9333) and Dorthy Ann Kasper:**

93331 Leath Fay Flint, born October 26, 1956,  
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 10, 1977 to:  
\*\*Johnny Joe Napolez, born August 1, 1958; Divorced  
October 1996.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

93332 Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint, born March 10,  
1958, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 29, 2011,  
buried Llano City Cemetery. Married first in May 18, 1991  
to:  
\*\*Deborah R. Davidson, born 1963; Divorced yes ?; 1 child  
by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lequita Vierus (9341) and Willie G. Fiedler:**

93411 Connie Deen Fiedler, born November 3, 1956.  
Married in October 5, 1980 to:  
\*John Arthur Coleman, born March 27, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Don Martin Vierus (9342) and Dora Mae Gamel:**

93421 Don Martin Vierus, born April 8, 1959. Married  
first in date unavailable to:  
\*\*Rohanda Waters, born date unavailable; Divorced date  
unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*Teresa Kingston married him in December 30, 1982; born  
March 17, 1958; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

93422 James Earl Vierus, born April 23, 1962. Married

in May 14, 1989 to:  
\*Barbara Jean Blackwood, born January 27, 1969.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Ronald Vierus (9343) and Carolyn Ann Wallendorf:**

93431 Ronald 'Dale' Vierus, born August 18, 1962,  
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 1981 to:  
\*\*Patsy Eckhardt, born August 9, 1963; Divorced 1983; 1  
child by this union.  
\*\*Stacy Martine Farabee married him in February 4, 1984;  
born September 14, 1963; Divorced 2004; 3 children by this  
union.

\*Cathy Frantzen married him in April 9, 2011; born March  
19, 1969; 1 child by this union.

\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants  
5 Children  
7 Grandchildren

93432 Natalie Marie Vierus, born February 24, 1964,  
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 4, 1982 to:  
\*Tracy Lee Vollmar, born October 5, 1961.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

93433 John Dean Vierus, born November 2, 1965,  
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 1, 1984 to:  
\*Mecca Marie Coonrod, born August 30, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Jim Hoover Simpson (9344) and first wife Dolores Wallendorf:**

93441 Jim Hoover Simpson, born October 7, 1970.

93442 Billy Joe Simpson, born September 17, 1975.

**Children of Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann (9411) and Manuel Clifford Crider:**

94111 David Wayne Crider, born September 26, 1957.  
Married in April 16, 1981 to:  
\*\*Cynthia Ann Moore, born November 25, 1960; Divorced  
January 1984.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

94112 Brett Allen Crider, born May 8, 1965. Married  
first in May 29, 1993 to:  
\*\*Jeanne Marie Branham Foxworth, ; Divorced February  
1997; 0 children by this union.  
\*Candy Jinette married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Sylvia Mae Kothmann (9412) and Jerry Butler:**

94121 Judy Kay Butler, born December 28, 1957.  
Married in July 23, 1983 to:  
\*Rory Roy Crumrine, born April 10, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

94122 Jerry Ned Butler, born January 7, 1960. Married  
first in January 29, 1982 to:  
\*\*Theresa Gayle Kieschnick, born August 16, 1962;  
Divorced September 1987; 2 children by this union.  
\*Margaret Louise Billimek married him in May 27, 1988;  
born December 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Marilyn Grace Kothmann (9413) and Reeves  
B. Perry:**

94131 Bruce Reeves Perry, born December 26, 1966.  
Married in August 21, 1993 to:  
\*Camarie Kay Skarovsky, born December 16, 1969.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

94132 Brenda Ella Perry, born January 11, 1971.  
Married in June 14, 1997 to:  
\*Russell Carlton Clark, born September 23, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Herbert Gleasen Kothmann (9414) and Donna  
Faye Coward:**

94141 Barbara Lynn Kothmann, born December 28,  
1960, San Angelo, Texas; adopted November 19, 1971 by  
descendant. Married in August 4, 1991 to:  
\*Miguel Angel Ferrer, born April 6, 1965.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

94142 William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann, born May 5,  
1962, Annapolis, Maryland; adopted November 19, 1971 by  
descendant. Married in October 22, 1988 to:  
\*Tina Marie Myers, born February 13, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann (9421) and first  
husband Robert Howard Whitworth:**

94211 Robert Douglas Whitworth, born October 10,  
1961, Garland, Texas; died May 27, 1996, buried Ashes  
scattered on ranch in Mason County, Texas. Married first  
in June 25, 1983 to:  
\*\*Karen Elaine Waddington, born August 27, 1963;  
Divorced March 20, 1986; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Ellen Gerona Weissenburg married him in October 3,  
1987; born May 29, 1960; Divorced October 2, 1992; 2  
children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children

2 Grandchildren

94212 Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth, born June 18, 1964,  
Richardson, Texas. Married in September 4, 1988 to:  
\*\*Bennett Moss Samson, born July 8, 1959; Divorced  
September 5, 1996.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

94213 Scot Edward Whitworth, born October 28, 1967,  
Richardson, Texas. Married first in October 14, 1997 to:  
\*\*Giselle Pilar Miller, born October 11, 1971; Divorced  
March 2001; 0 children by this union.  
\*Alicia Michelle Orendain married him in January 15, 2011;  
born April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann (9422) and Sara  
Katherine Wells:**

94221 Cynthia Katherine Kothmann, born September 8,  
1966, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown.  
Married first in October 22, 1985 to:  
\*\*John Michael Dowling, born March 9, 1966; Divorced  
October 2008; 5 children by this union.  
\*Jon C. Holman married her in October 30, 2009; born July  
28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
5 Children  
3 Grandchildren

94222 Kevin Lenard Kothmann, born March 29, 1968;  
adopted, date unknown. Married first in October 13, 1989  
to:  
\*\*Joanne Marie Brown, born November 6, 1966; Divorced  
October 1995; 2 children by this union.  
\*Deena Lee Crowell married him in December 30, 1995;  
born September 17, 1974; 2 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
4 Children  
2 Grandchildren

94223 Sara Diane Kothmann, born April 16, 1970, San  
Antonio, Texas; adopted at 2 weeks of age; died December  
6, 2012, buried Ashes to be scattered at Mason. Married  
first in June 13, 2000 to:  
\*James Michael Williams, born September 24, 1975; 1 child  
by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

\*Jeff Norrid married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Milda Medora Kothmann (9512) and J. G.  
Crossno:**

95121 Gina Sue Crossno, born April 9, 1968, San  
Angelo, Texas; died October 19, 2006, buried Memorial  
Oaks, Houston, Texas. Married in November 11, 1995 to:  
\*Timothy Scott Wardlow, born December 4, 1967.  
1 Total descendant



1 Child

**Children of Beverly Jean Brandenberger (9621) and second husband Laddie Wayne Smith:**

96211 Tonya Sue Smith, born November 21, 1971. Married in December 8, 1990 to:  
\*Sandy Fulgham, born July 18, 1966.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Daymond Dee Brandenberger (9622) and Betty Jean Ersch:**

96221 Debra Lee Brandenberger, born December 11, 1967. Married first in August 28, 1986 to:  
\*Todd Francis Hoag, born August 31, 1962; died January 1, 2001; 3 children by this union.  
\*Roy Lee Davenport married him in April 26, 2008; born July 28, 1966; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

96222 Denise Rane Brandengerger, born February 16, 1971.

**Children of Raymond Lee Brandenberger (9623) and first wife Janice Lee Kirk:**

96231 Dee Ann Brandenberger, born May 26, 1962, Brady, Texas; died July 12, 2014, buried Cremated . Married first in August 22, 1981 to:  
\*\*Erwin E. Reeves, born December 22, 1960; Divorced April 30, 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Thomas Stebbins Smith married her in April 5, 2003; born November 19, 1966; Divorced August 30, 2008; 0 children by this union.

\*Stuart Mark Smith married her in October 17, 2009; born July 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Linda Mae Oestreich (9711) and Scott Gregory Black:**

97111 Jesse Len Black, born April 13, 1977.

**Children of Patricia Joyce Loudermilk (9911) and first husband Jimmie Heard, adopted by her second husband Thomas Walthier:**

99111 James Randell Heard Walthier, born March 27, 1956.

99112 Ann Patricia Heard Walthier, born October 8, 1964.

**Children of Dolores Nell Loudermilk (9912) and Perry Barnes:**

99121 Debora Ann Barnes, born December 12, 1955, Brownwood, Texas. Married in December 24, 1991 to:  
\*\*Scott Kevin Mathis, born August 5, 1966; died February 26, 2007; Divorced December 1, 1993.

99122 Donna Kay Barnes, born July 15, 1957, Brownwood, Texas. Married in August 23, 1980 to:  
\*William Gunn, born January 3, 1957.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

99123 Rhonda Jo Barnes, born October 9, 1961, Ballinger, Texas. Married in April 5, 1980 to:  
\*Gary Knox, born September 20, 1957.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Charles Kent Nelson (9921) and Judy Dinges:**

99211 Charles Keith Nelson, born May 15, 1972.  
99212 Bryan Allen Nelson, born March 18, 1975.

**Children of Don William Kothmann (9B11) and Sheila Lynn Gregg:**

9B111 William 'Wade' Kothmann, born August 15, 1981. Married in January 23, 2010 to:  
\*Vani Pariyadath, born October 5, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

9B112 Kara Loren Kothmann, born October 28, 1986.

**Children of Ella Mae Starcke (A111) and Robert S. Tate:**

A1111 Carol Lee Tate, born January 12, 1943, Seguin, Texas. Married in September 7, 1969 to:  
\*Robert Donald Forrester, born April 9, 1940.  
10 Total descendants  
4 Children  
6 Grandchildren

A1112 Margaret Ann Tate, born October 10, 1944, Austin, Texas. Married in December 29, 1962 to:  
\*Michael Stuart Ezzell, born May 15, 1942.  
8 Total descendants  
4 Children  
4 Grandchildren

A1113 Robert S. Tate, born September 15, 1949. Married in October 15, 1981 to:  
\*\*Susan Lynn Petry, born May 2, 1960; Divorced Yes.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

A1114 Jennye Sue Tate, born October 15, 1957. Married in October 3, 1981 to:  
\*Chad Patrick Brennan, born May 12, 1957.  
6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Jane Blumberg (A121) and Curtis Lewis Horn:**

A1211      Curtis Scott Horn, born December 14, 1946.  
Married in July 17, 1971 to:  
\*Anne Bridgers Corrigan, born September 24, 1948.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A1212      Susan Jane Horn, born May 21, 1948. Married in  
September 23, 1972 to:  
\*Michael Baker Bort, born February 27, 1938.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Ann Vick (A131) and Donald Belcher:**

A1311      Rebecca Louise Belcher, born October 26, 1948.  
Married first in November 15, 1969 to:  
\*\*Jay Gordan Beitel, born January 24, 1948; Divorced  
October 1973; 0 children by this union.  
\*Phillip Manley Stephens married her in May 17, 1975; born  
June 15, 1954; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants  
2 Children  
6 Grandchildren

A1312      Robert Lee Belcher, born September 18, 1952.  
Married first in June 1975 to:  
\*\*Linda Swindel, born December 2, 1953; Divorced 1986; 1  
child by this union.  
\*Alana Robin William married him in December 21, 1987;  
born April 20, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Katharine Knolle (A141) and Joseph Morris Kochansky:**

A1411      Katharine Knolle Kochansky, born July 9, 1966.  
Married in October 24, 1992 to:  
\*\*Ross Michael Martin, born unknown; Divorced May 23,  
2000.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

A1412      Joseph Morris Kochansky, born June 22, 1968.  
Married in May 20, 1995 to:  
\*Nancy Yu, born August 8, 1967.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

A1413      Robert Jacob Kochansky, born December 27,  
1970. Married to:  
\*Cindy Ann Earheart, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Kathleen Louise Lockhart (A321) and Miles Edward Hutchens:**

A3211      Terry Lockhart Hutchens, born January 27, 1952.  
Married in January 4, 1975 to:

\*Synthia Ann Wattinger, born January 27, 1952.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A3212      Craig Lockhart Hutchens, born December 23,  
1954, Austin, Texas. Married in October 25, 1980 to:  
\*\*Jeanine Elaine Manuel, born August 14, 1955; Divorced  
December 5, 2008.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A3213      Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens, born  
November 18, 1959. Married in May 12, 1984 to:  
\*\*Tommie Alexdander, born January 31, 1946; Divorced  
March 1989.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of David Carrol Haeber (A511) and Ida Jannene Moyer:**

A5111      Merla Jean Haeber, born November 27, 1957.  
Married in October 22, 1976 to:  
\*Russell Albert Cook, born August 25, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A5112      Sally Ann Haeber, born April 25, 1959.

A5113      Carolyn Sue Haeber, born July 12, 1963.  
Married in May 16, 1987 to:  
\*Bradley Dean Longsin , born September 28, 1962.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Ernest Eugene DeJernett (A521) and Mary Ann Plumb:**

A5211      Mary Diane DeJernett, born June 14, 1952.  
Married in March 13, 1971 to:  
\*David W. Pelzel, born February 14, 1951.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A5212      David Allen DeJernett, born March 29, 1955.  
Married in May 21, 1977 to:  
\*Penny Rene' Branum, born July 21, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

A5213      Steven Haeber DeJernett, born March 17, 1957.  
Married in October 15, 1983 to:  
\*Jerilyn Corby Van Etten, born August 19, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A5214      Robert Walker DeJernett, born July 25, 1960.  
Married in February 9, 1985 to:  
\*Rachael Lynn Mayer, born December 10, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Worsham DeJernett (A522) and first wife Doris Louise Koppen:**

A5221 Eric William DeJernett, born August 21, 1959, Houston, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1984 to:  
\*\*Mary Leigh Meadows, born September 15, 1960; Divorced July 14, 1995; 1 child by this union.  
\*Susanne Schlankey married him in May 20, 2006; born November 15, 1963; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Jean DeJernett (A523) and Andrew John Smith:**

A5231 William Andrew Smith, born July 4, 1956. Married in September 16, 1978 to:  
\*Peggy Ann Gathard, born November 15, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Carolyn Sturgeon (A711) and first husband James W. Welgos:**

A7111 Wayne Walter Welgos, born June 11, 1950; died June 3, 2000, buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

A7112 William James Welgos, born February 11, 1952; died January 23, 2004, buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama. Married first in May 26, 1972 to:  
\*\*Donna Pulley, born July 26, 1950; Divorced 1987; 2 children by this union.  
\*Jane Dunn married him in July 29, 1990; born June 16, 1953; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of John Henry Hempel (A722) and Debra Jean Hawk:**

A7221 Jeanne Marie Hempel, born July 9, 1970. Married to:  
\* Stuckly, .

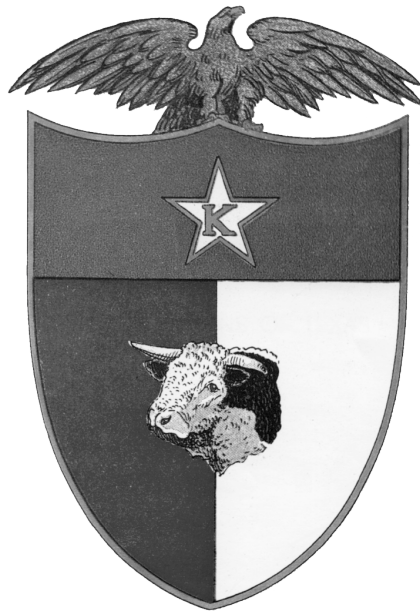
A7222 Julie Diane Hempel, born June 29, 1972. Married in December 2, 1995 to:  
\*Todd Allen Beasley, born July 20, 1964.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A7223 Jennifer Dee Hempel, born March 29, 1979. Married in November 3, 2001 to:  
\*Billy Dale Hughes, born March 31, 1975.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child



# Chapter 7

## Seventh Generation



**Children of Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn (12211) and first wife Sharon Canon:**

122111 Kimberly Jean Osbourn, born March 29, 1962, Austin, Texas. Married in June 25, 1989 to:  
\*Rick Allen Hudson, born June 3, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

122112 Dawn Renay Osbourn, born November 14, 1963, Llano, Texas. Married first in November 1987 to:  
\*\*Troy Saxbury, born date unavailable; Divorced September 1991; 1 child by this union.  
\*Brian Vance married her in December 25, 1991; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Russell 'Terry' Osbourn (12214) and Delana Starr Perkins:**

122141 Jeffery Wade Osbourn, born November 28, 1978. Married to:  
\* , .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

122142 Britt Cobert Osbourn, born November 28, 1982.

**Children of Martha Amy Sawyer (12231) and Michael McFarland Johnson:**

122311 Richard Callen Johnson, born October 25, 1966; died February 9, 2005, buried Llano Cemetery.

122312 Douglas Weldon Johnson, born July 9, 1972. Married in August 28, 1999 to:  
\*\*Sarah Melina LeVine, born February 22, 1973; Divorced December 22, 2008.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Royce Weldon Sawyer (12232) and second wife Stacy Widmer Chapman:**

122321 Shane Weldon Sawyer, born August 20, 1978, Travis County, Texas. Married in July 28, 2006 to:  
\*\*Dawna Jean Demarest, born October 20, 1975; Divorced January 9, 2010.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

122322 Amber Annette Sawyer, born August 20, 1978.

**Children of Kenny Randolph Osbourn (12241) and Kathy Elaine Elliott:**

122411 Amy Falon Osbourn, born March 12, 1981; adopted March 12, 1981. Married to:  
\*\*Byron Alan Major, ; Divorced Date?.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

122412 Kaleb Wells Osbourn, born January 12, 1984,

Wichita, Texas; adopted January 12, 1984.

**Children of Don Lee Osbourn (12242) and Vickie Ann Cates:**

122421 Judson Lee Osbourn, born April 4, 1978, Ruidoso, New Mexico. Married to:  
\*Lucindia Lasgone, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

122422 Christopher Dale Osbourn, born December 2, 1973; adopted, date unknown. Married to:  
\*Jill E. Yrie, .

**Children of Kenny Karl Kothmann (12311) and Bobbie Jean Wagner:**

123111 Pilar Marie Kothmann, born May 31, 1990, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 26, 2011 to:  
\*Branden Eugene Long, born February 25, 1988.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

123112 Lacey Karla Kothmann, born June 3, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (12312) and second husband Daniel Ead Wise:**

123121 Travis Fritz Kothmann, born January 15, 2002.

**Children of Geraldine Davenport (16111) and August Richard Whitley:**

161111 August Richard Whitley, born October 24, 1951. Married in February 16, 1973 to:  
\*\*Deborah Sue Ferbrache, born June 20, 1954; Divorced 1975.

161112 David Monroe Whitley, born December 14, 1955. Married in June 24, 1978 to:  
\*Sharon Anne Judge, born March 18, 1958.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161113 Diane Lorraine Whitley, born September 26, 1958. Married first in June 17, 1978 to:  
\*\*Larry Ayres, born January 21, 1954; Divorced September 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Kenny Therrien married her in April 24, 1999; born November 29, 1955; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Patricia Mae Davenport (16112) and Arlyn Clement Stroman:**

161121 Wayne Arlyn Stroman, born August 24, 1954, Palm Beach, Florida.

161122 Terri Renei Stroman, born October 1, 1957, Houston, Texas. Married in September 25, 1976 to:  
\*James Stephen Moore, born March 3, 1957.

5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and first husband Michael Mecke:**

161131 Michelle Elizabeth Mecke, born February 13, 1966. Married first in September 2, 1989 to:  
\*\*Billy Joe Swaim, born December 30, 1959; Divorced February 13, 2003; 3 children by this union.  
\*Rex Raymond Harding married her in April 20, 2003; born March 15, 1967; 3 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
6 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Jayne Aubrey Davenport (16113) and second husband Cecil Franklin James:**

161132 Cecil Franklin 'Trey' James, born October 28, 1974. Married to:  
\*Sandra Heape, born November 13, 1977.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Evelyn Lavonne Bell (16121) and Tommy Dan Johnson:**

161211 Jody Lee Johnson, born February 14, 1958. Married in June 21, 1980 to:  
\*\*Bonnie Jane McDaniel, born June 8, 1957; Divorced March 2007.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161212 Jeffrey Floyd Johnson, born April 8, 1960. Married in October 1, 1988 to:  
\*Elizabeth Markwald, born May 15, 1962.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161213 Joel Carol Johnson, born July 17, 1961. Married in November 24, 1984 to:  
\*Deborah Ann Johnson, born September 22, 1960; died February 18, 2005.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Dalton Frank Neill (16131) and Betty Jean Kutzner:**

161311 Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill, born October 2, 1956. Married in May 22, 1992 to:  
\*Larry Stephen McDonald, born February 17, 1956.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161312 Michelle Neill, born October 26, 1957. Married in June 11, 1977 to:  
\*James Hardin Rose, born April 5, 1957.  
4 Total descendants  
3 Children  
1 Grandchild

161313 Shannon Foster Neill, born February 11, 1963, Nueces, Texas. Married in May 16, 2009 to:  
\*Sharon Kay Beasley, born March 18, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and first husband Donnell Schafer:**

161331 Edwin Donnell Schafer, born February 4, 1960. Married first in September 20, 1980 to:  
\*\*Sherri Shuck, born January 31, 1963; Divorced February 1988; 2 children by this union.  
\*Michelle Mathews married him in April 5, 1990; born May 8, 1963; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

161332 Terri Marlene Schafer, born July 21, 1961. Married in August 8, 1981 to:  
\*Robert Chapa, born September 28, 1959.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Karon Roberta Laechelin (16133) and second husband George J. Waschmann:**

161333 Michael Todd Wachsmann, born June 26, 1968. Married in October 12, 1996 to:  
\*Starla Lynn Thayer, born April 18, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Helen Beth Laechelin (16134) and first husband Frank Owen:**

161341 Shannon Leigh Owen, born January 1, 1967. Married in March 12, 1988 to:  
\*Michael McClellan, born March 6, 1965.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

161342 Christi Lyn Owen, born February 26, 1969. Married in February 19, 1994 to:  
\*Samuel P. Esquivel, born October 27, 1964.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

161343 Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen, born April 15, 1972. Married in September 4, 2004 to:  
\*Jody Cheri LeBlank, born December 11, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin (16142) and Gary Talbert Smith:**

161421 Jeffrey Alan Smith, born March 23, 1975. Married in October 10, 2010 to:  
\*Kristi Lynn Dunlap, born February 20, 1979.

161422 Ryan Anthony Smith, born February 21, 1980.

**Children of Sandra Laechelin (16143) and first husband Roger H. Morris:**

161431 Jason Ryan Morris, born January 23, 1975.  
Married in 1995 to:  
\*\*Marijoy Corpin, born April 9, 1975; Divorced 2001.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

161432 Gregory Layne Morris, born June 11, 1980.

**Children of Robert John Laechelin (16144) and Amy Danell Almond:**

161441 Travis Daniel Laechelin, born January 4, 1985.

161442 Marshall Allen Laechelin, born April 12, 1987.

**Children of Jaclyn Gay Clark (16151) and first husband Ferdinand Leon Wirth:**

161511 Ferdinand Leo Wirth, born January 16, 1963.

161512 Lisa Gay Wirth, born May 23, 1964. Married in May 26, 1990 to:  
\*Reid Brown, born July 13, 1965.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

161513 Clark Pennington Wirth, born September 7, 1971. Married in November 12, 2005 to:  
\*Elizabeth Anne Brewer, born February 27, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Ronald Wayne Clark (16152) and first wife Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson:**

161521 Jennifer Lynn Clark, born September 4, 1971. Married in April 10, 1993 to:  
\*Dennis G. Lopez, born November 22, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Janell Annette Houchins (16171) and Joseph M. Wolfe:**

161711 Catherine Ann Wolfe, born September 28, 1968, Houston, Texas.

161712 Karen Renee Wolfe, born April 3, 1970, Houston, Texas. Married in May 17, 2001 to:  
\*Robert Steven Griet, born October 19, 1960.

**Children of Suzanne Marie Wilson (16172) and first husband Jimmy Thorp:**

161721 Jeffery Spencer Thorp, born July 8, 1975. Married first in November 29, 2008 to:  
\*Felicia Marie Boyd, born September 12, 1977; 1 child by this union.  
\*Heather Macqueen married him ; ; 3 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

161722 Todd Alan Thorp, born November 10, 1976. Married to:  
\*Paula Torres, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and first husband Abel Lee Sanchez:**

161731 Abel John Sanchez, born August 7, 1975, McAllen, Texas. Married to:  
\* .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161732 Mary Elisabeth Creel, born September 21, 1982, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in April 14, 2007 to:  
\*Ryan Garrett Watts, born December 27, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Connie Lynn Wilson (16173) and second husband William H. Creel:**

161733 Allison Marie Creel, born February 7, 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

161734 Christina Lynn Creel, born June 21, 1990, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Married to:  
\* .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Carol Eileen Moore (16181) and Ronald Joe Beal:**

161811 Kimberly Shae Beal, born March 2, 1975. Married to:  
\* .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161812 Laura Suzanne Beal, born January 10, 1977.

**Children of Glen Robert Moore (16182) and Sharon Ruth Smith:**

161821 Carolyn Joy Moore, born October 10, 1973, Sunset, Utah. Married in January 6, 2007 to:  
\*Stephen Earl Woods, born November 26, 1975.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

161822 Glen Michael Moore, born April 28, 1976, Austin, Texas. Married in September 22, 2001 to:  
\*Bethany Hart Broom, born August 15, 1976.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

161823 Kevin James Moore, born November 9, 1977, Wichita Falls, Texas. Married in February 17, 2007 to:  
\*Stephanie Patricia Woods, born May 2, 1981.



4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of David Keith Bruton (16192) and first wife Mitzi Gayle Huff:**

161921 David Andrew Bruton, born April 13, 1981, Georgetown, Texas.

161922 Timothy Gerald Bruton, born December 14, 1982, Georgetown, Texas.

161923 Emilie Lois Bruton, born August 8, 1985, Round Rock, Texas. Married in April 7, 2007 to:  
\*Jonathan Rhoades, born August 14, 1984.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

161924 Seth Robert Bruton, born February 16, 1989, Beeville, Texas.

**Children of Susan Kay Bruton (16193) and first husband Rogelio Felix Rosales:**

161931 Danielle Lynette Rosales, born January 23, 1989, Carrollton, Texas.

161932 Kristen Desiree Rosales, born February 2, 1994.

**Children of Harley Ray Laechelin (161A1) and first wife Sandra Jean Respondek:**

161A11 Elizabeth Gail Laechelin, born April 26, 1982. Married in June 27, 2009 to:  
\*Jonathan Ray Hosek, born November 14, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

161A12 Brian Allen Laechelin, born November 25, 1984, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 26, 2013 to:  
\*Mary Jean Ruhnke, born February 27, 1986.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and first wife Rebecca Crowther:**

161A21 Kyle Wayne Laechelin, born December 27, 1986. Married in November 6, 2010 to:  
\*Kaylin Marie Black, born November 12, 1987.

161A22 Lane Erich Laechelin, born May 3, 1989.

**Children of Kenneth William Laechelin (161A2) and second wife Gayla Inez Johnson:**

161A23 Michael Ray Laechelin, born October 25, 1999; adopted as an infant.

**Children of Laura Lee Laechelin (161A3) and :**

161A31 Amy Nicole Laechelin, born July 31, 2004.

**Children of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and first husband Steven Tarrillion:**

161A51 Bradley Travis Tarrillion, born November 27, 1985. Married in January 7, 2012 to:  
\*Jessica Elise Van Horn, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Denise Elaine Laechelin (161A5) and second husband Mark Sanford:**

161A52 Daniell Nicole Sanford, born June 10, 1993.

161A53 Colton Zachary Sanford, born February 3, 1994.

**Children of Verna Aleta Roberts (16212) and Louis Dean Domingue:**

162121 Glendon Dean Domingue, born May 27, 1983, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 19, 2010 to:  
\*Jessica Nadine Latham, born May 1, 1986.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

162122 Bowman Dean Domingue, born August 2, 1984, Dallas, Texas. Married in January 6, 2006 to:  
\*Raychel Rathbone, born March 8, 1983.

162123 John Dean Francis Domingue, born April 18, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Myrlie Sue Eckhart (16222) and Reed B. Moore:**

162221 Collin Roy Moore, born October 27, 1969. Married in July 2, 1999 to:  
\*Simone Fournier, born January 29, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

162222 Keely Lynn Moore, born May 19, 1975, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 5, 2000 to:  
\*Justin Chase Sadler, born May 16, 1974.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lyla Gay Eckhart (16223) and Donald Frank Belken:**

162231 Lyle Garrett Belken, born September 27, 1986, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 6, 2007 to:  
\*\*Kimberly Fay Cornelison, born September 30, 1988; Divorced 2010.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

162232 Dawn Lanae Belken, born November 23, 1987, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Peggy Osbourn Neill (16311) and John Burton Phillips:**

163111 Meredith Anne Phillips, born May 12, 1977.

163112 Amanda Lynn Phillips, born January 24, 1981.

**Children of Emilie Anna Neill (16312) and James Allen Rogers:**

- 163121 Aimee Kathleen Rogers, born September 26, 1980.
- 163122 Celeste Elizabeth Rogers, born March 29, 1984.

**Children of Deborah Denise Neill (16313) and second husband William Holland Payne:**

- 163131 Erik Payne, born August 25, 1984.
- 163132 Leslie A. Payne, born December 24, 1986.

**Children of Dennis William Neill (16314) and first wife Diane Crea:**

- 163141 Allison M. Neill, born May 12, 1984.
- 163142 Riley W. Neill, born February 21, 1986.

**Children of Matthew Leslie Neill (16315) and Nicoline Druijf:**

- 163151 Eva Emilie Neill, born August 14, 1997.

**Children of Glen Moller Diehl (16331) and Ellen Randolph:**

- 163311 Caroline Elizabeth Diehl, born April 8, 1987.
- 163312 Leighann Grace Diehl, born November 4, 1988.
- 163313 Emily Rose Diehl, born June 6, 1990.

**Children of Gary Allen Diehl (16332) and Matty Dawn Patchan:**

- 163321 Matthew Allen Diehl, born June 9, 1987.
- 163322 Michael Patchan Diehl, born February 9, 1990.
- 163323 Mark Anthony Diehl, born October 17, 1995.

**Children of Jack Ray Lambert (16411) and first wife Diane Geramita:**

- 164111 Geoffrey Donald Lambert, born April 1, 1960. Married first in March 8, 1986 to:  
\*\*Jane Lynnette Prellwitz, born July 5, 1960; Divorced 2009; 1 child by this union.  
\*Theresa Marie Dodge married him in July 24, 2010; born October 4, 1879; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants  
2 Children  
2 Grandchildren

- 164112 Traci Dee Lambert, born January 19, 1963. Married in March 15, 1986 to:  
\*Larry Alton Barry, born September 12, 1960.

**Children of Vicky Lynn Lambert (16423) and Michael**

**Weldon Bailey:**

- 164231 Meagan Lynette Bailey, born May 16, 1986.
- 164232 Lauryn Kay Bailey, born July 3, 1989.

**Children of Beverly Virginia Lambert (16431) and Albert G. Joseph:**

- 164311 Jeffrey Cain Joseph, born November 8, 1970. Married in August 16, 1996 to:  
\*Dianna Jo Ullrich, born August 21, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

- 164312 Jason Paul Joseph, born March 3, 1972. Married in March 17, 2005 to:  
\*Karen Gayle Fillinger, born January 28, 1972.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

- 164313 Justin Cater Joseph, born July 23, 1979. Married in July 1, 2014 to:  
\*Brittany Marie Cash, born April 2, 1988.

**Children of John Henry Kothmann (16511) and Jeanne Spencer Crawford:**

- 165111 John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann, born June 26, 1975. Married in March 25, 2006 to:  
\*Shelly Elizabeth Conlin, born July 13, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

- 165112 William Spencer Kothmann, born April 30, 1981, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 10, 2009 to:  
\*Cora Callene McGowan, born October 23, 1981.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Karen Kothmann (16512) and George Hardy Watford:**

- 165121 Jonathan Hardy Watford, born February 10, 1977, Winfield, Illinois, DuPage County. Married in November 12, 2011 to:  
\*Jeannett Beda Spencer Clerk, born March 16, 1978.

- 165122 Tara Dawn Watford, born June 19, 1978, La Grange, Illinois. Married in March 3, 2007 to:  
\*Timothy David LeBlanc, born November 30, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

- 165123 Kerri Kothmann Watford, born November 28, 1979, La Grange, Illinois. Married in June 26, 2004 to:  
\*Russell Christian Hoermann, born October 22, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

- 165124 Margaret Marie Watford, born June 7, 1990, Pasadena California.

**Children of Laura Kothmann (16524) and Bruce T. Reed:**

165241 Curtis Kothmann Reed, born July 23, 1991.

165242 Kevin Charles Reed, born February 13, 1995.

**Children of Glenn Louis Kingston (16541) and first wife Tammy Mosley:**

165411 Dustin Rae Kingston, born December 12, 1981, LaGrange, Texas.

**Children of April Whitt (16551) and John Wayne Horner:**

165511 Jan Kothmann Horner, born April 30, 1985, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt (16552) and first wife Kim Annette Powers:**

165521 Robert A. Whitt, born November 6, 1979, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 13, 1999 to:  
\*\*Rhannon Hobbs, born August 26, 1978; Divorced May 31, 2002.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt (16552) and second wife Janet Lee Moeller:**

165522 Jennifer Lee Whitt, born April 19, 1987, San Antonio, Texas. Married in November 17, 2012 to:  
\*Dale Alan Thames, born January 25, 1989.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

165523 Erin Suzanne Whitt, born April 20, 1987, San Antonio, Texas. Married in May 23, 2015 to:  
\*Nicholas Andrew Warmack, born January 16, 1977.

**Children of Roxanne Whitt (16553) and Neal David Seaman:**

165531 Angela Lynn Seaman, born February 13, 1992.

165532 Cristina Spencer Seaman, born March 9, 1995.

**Children of Gregory Wayne Hale (16561) and first wife Lisa Joy Farrell:**

165611 Tanner Farrell Hale, born August 18, 1992, Houston, Texas.

165612 Cooper Watson Hale, born March 17, 1995, Houston, Texas.

165613 Walker William Hale, born February 2, 2000, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Gary Dwane Hale (16562) and Misty Jo Quick:**

165621 Hannah Jane Hale, born October 18, 2002, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Riley Roy Kothmann (16711) and Martha Ruth Heyen:**

167111 John Riley Kothmann, born July 2, 1973.

Married in January 23, 1999 to:

\*\*Tracy Alison Thompson, born August 29, 1973; Divorced November 19, 2014.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

167112 Delia Katherine Kothmann, born January 13, 1976. Married in April 21, 2001 to:

\*Gary Alan Paskos, born March 5, 1976.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Kathleen Marie Kothmann (16712) and first husband Edward Fulton Taylor:**

167121 Laura Marie Taylor, born November 6, 1980, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 15, 2010 to:

\*Blake Andrew Randall, born October 24, 1982.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

167122 Ellen Denise Taylor, born May 18, 1982, San Antonio, Texas. Married in April 26, 2008 to:

\*Jon Zachary Swanson, born November 13, 1979.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of James David Kothmann (16713) and Marilyn Jane Kallus:**

167131 Kallie Elizabeth Kothmann, born June 16, 1994.

**Children of Patricia Anne Kothmann (16714) and Charles Michael Dishman:**

167141 Brian Michael Dishman, born April 9, 1979.

Married in May 17, 2006 to:

\*Lorraine Ann Baumack, born August 12, 1977.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

167142 Sarah Marie Dishman, born April 9, 1979.

Married in December 16, 2000 to:

\*Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendler, born April 8, 1977.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Carol Elizabeth Kothmann (16715) and Terry Alan Chaney:**

167151 Justin Alan Chaney, born August 1, 1984.

167152 Bradley Thomas Chaney, born February 22, 1995.

**Children of Roy Michael Kothmann (16716) and Carol May Cabada:**

167161 Katie Marie Kothmann, born June 7, 1985, San Antonio, Texas. Married in May 13, 2006 to:

\*Kason Wayne Haby, born June 19, 1984.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

167162 Karla Michelle Kothmann, born November 18, 1987, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 6, 2010 to:  
\*Holden Norman Radicke, born March 13, 1988.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

167163 Benjamin Riley Kothmann, born June 17, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Mary Anita Kothmann (16717) and Douglas Alexander Pollak:**

167171 Natalie Elaine Pollak, born April 14, 1989, Houston, Texas.

167172 Kevin Alexander Pollak, born April 10, 1992, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Christine Ellen Kothmann (16718) and Gary Joseph Moravits:**

167181 Dalton Joseph Moravits, born January 24, 1994.

167182 Allison Marie Moravits, born June 19, 1995.

167183 Gretchen Riley Moravits, born March 5, 2001.

**Children of Harry Driskel Hieronymus (16A11) and Debra Lynn Polvado:**

16A111 Aaron Wesley Hieronymus, born September 7, 1985. Married in October 28, 2006 to:  
\*Deanna Lynn Mann, born May 1, 1984.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

16A112 Andrea Nicole Hieronymus, born April 17, 1987.

**Children of Kay-Lynn Hieronymus (16A14) and second husband Richard W. Martin:**

16A141 Curtis Wayne Martin, born June 14, 1982. Married first in May 14, 2009 to:  
\*\*Breanne Janelle Quinn, born July 21, 1983; Divorced January 25, 2011; 1 child by this union.  
\*Chelsea married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

16A142 James Dresden Martin, born January 25, 1986. Married first in January 12, 2008 to:  
\*Hillary Anne Cornelius, born November 7, 1985; 1 child by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

16A143 Eric William Martin, born August 12, 1987.

16A144 Kyle Matthew Martin, born November 13, 1991. Married to:

\*Mariah Liane Aleman, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Scott Allan Stockbridge (16A21) and Sharyn Dale Hyvl:**

16A211 Shelby Kathleen Stockbridge, born January 20, 1992.

**Children of Jay Mark Stockbridge (16A22) and Julie L. Hebsisen:**

16A221 Travis Ames Stockbridge, born December 6, 1993, Elgin, Illinois.

**Children of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and first wife Ruth Ann Graves:**

16B111 Kristian Ann Kothmann, born October 1, 1976. Married in December 13, 2014 to:  
\*Michael Caire Hoffman, .

**Children of Gary Wayne Kothmann (16B11) and second wife Roberta Lynn Brauchle:**

16B112 Brandon Ray Kothmann, born November 1, 1983.

16B113 Alyssa Lynn Kothmann, born July 24, 1990.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (16B12) and first husband Burt Tyler Cooper:**

16B121 Jenna Lynn Cooper, born April 15, 1986. Married to:  
\*John Mark Caudle, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

16B122 James Ryan Cooper, born January 2, 1991.

16B123 John Tyler Cooper, born June 12, 1993.

**Children of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and first husband Frank Edward Scrimpsheer:**

16B131 Justin Edwards Scrimpsheer, born August 7, 1984. Married in November 18, 2006 to:  
\*Emily Mitzi Garcia, .

16B132 Briahna Rain Scrimpsheer, born January 31, 1989. Married in May 12, 2009 to:  
\*Bobby Joe White, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Leslie Lynn Kothmann (16B13) and second husband Howard Gregory Cheek:**

16B133 Dresden Chanel Cheek, born April 28, 1997.

**Children of Jeffrey Lance Kothmann (16B22) and Carol Ransom:**

16B221 Cameron Jeffrey Kothmann, born July 25, 1998; adopted date unknown by descendant.

**Children of Vicki Helen White (18121) and first husband Michael Carl Zemek:**

181211 Christopher Michael Zemek, born April 3, 1972.

**Children of Vicki Helen White (18121) and third husband Robert L. Cranfill:**

181212 Faith Elizabeth Cranfill, born November 6, 2001; adopted December 21, 2001.

**Children of Julia Camille White (18122) and first husband Charles Delbert Myers:**

181221 Jay Kothmann Myers, born September 27, 1984.

**Children of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and first husband Daniel Patrick Adams:**

181311 Johnathan Lawrence Kothmann Lopez, born April 27, 1993.

**Children of Paula Grace Kothmann (18131) and second husband Johnny Joseph Lopez:**

181312 Amber Rose Adams, born April 7, 1994; died September 15, 2007.

**Children of Debra Dawn Mayo (18211) and Brett Larkin McCracken:**

182111 Kathryn Leigh McCracken, born March 28, 1988, Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Karen Auguste Kiehne (21521) and John Morgan Howden:**

215211 Taylor Ann Howden, born May 27, 1984.

**Children of Sheila Gail Hohmann (21531) and Dana Clark Bingham:**

215311 Kenneth Randolph Bingham, born September 21, 1983.

**Children of Madge Lee Pehl (21611) and first husband Levi Kramer:**

216111 Kartie Kendale Kramer, born July 15, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in July 17, 1993 to:  
\*Alice McDonald, born May 1964; 1 child by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
1 Child  
4 Grandchildren

216112 Kimberly Katherine Kramer, born July 17, 1964, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in March 16, 1981 to:  
\*\*David Dwite Austin, born January 24, 1963; Divorced August 1990; 2 children by this union.  
\*Kenneth James Laterza married her in October 26, 1991;

born December 2, 1964; 1 child by this union.

7 Total descendants  
3 Children  
4 Grandchildren

**Children of Larry Edward Pehl (21612) and Sharon Carroll:**

216121 Patrick Jake Pehl, born July 15, 1972, Abilene, Texas.

216122 Misty Lanette Pehl, born June 29, 1977, Abilene, Texas. Married to:

\* / .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Susan Ann Pehl (21613) and Arthur Craig Fernandes:**

216131 Japhy Rider Fernandes, born December 30, 1970.

216132 Theodore S. Fernandes, born March 5, 1974. Married to:

\* / .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of John Earl Pehl (21614) and Jewelee Suzanne Mealer:**

216141 Andrea Dawn Pehl, born March 14, 1978, Austin, Texas. Married to:

\* / .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

216142 John Earl Pehl, born October 26, 1979, Abilene, Texas. Married in May 1, 2004 to:

\*Kristie Nottingham, born September 23, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Peggy Paulette Pehl (21615) and first husband Wayne Archer:**

216151 Bradley Wayne Archer, born March 7, 1975, Kerrville, Texas. Married in December 14, 1993 to:  
\*Terri KayAnn Casey, born May 24, 1977.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

216152 Eric Don Archer, born April 21, 1976, Abilene, Texas. Married to:

\* / .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Helen Pehl (21616) and first husband Donald Lynn Young:**

216161 Candilyn Hope Young, born February 13, 1973, Kerrville, Texas. Married in August 21, 1993 to:

\*Craig Wayne Smith, born July 6, 1971.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

216162 Sonny Howard Young, born October 6, 1977, Abilene, Texas. Married in August 7, 1999 to:

\*Vanessa Edith Rodriguez, born September 10, 1977.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones (31123) and Starla Studer:**

311231 Sara Cassidy Jones, born February 25, 1904.

311232 Mackenzie Kaden Jones, born May 25, 1909.

**Children of John Charles Pooley (31311) and Evelyn :**

313111 John Charles Pooley, born April 27, 1970.

**Children of Sandra Claire Pooley (31313) and Richard Thomas Molinario:**

313131 Elizabeth Molinario, born April 29, 1964, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married first in 1989 to:

\*\*John Varney, ; Divorced 1993; 2 children by this union.

\*Lawrence William Falkin married her in October 24, 1998; born October 11, 1957; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

313132 Mark Richard Molinario, born March 16, 1966, Independence, Missouri. Married to:

\*Beverly Baker, .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

313133 Troy Thomas Molinario, born February 23, 1969, Kansas City, MO. Married in July 30, 2005 to:

\*Laura Beth Oglesby, born August 14, 1969.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Seymour Robert Pooley (31331) and Margaret Bliss McLean:**

313311 Seymour 'Robert' Pooley, born November 29, 1962, Jackson, Mississippi. Married in August 17, 1985 to:

\*\*Karen Sue Hudspeth, born December 26, 1963; Divorced April 1, 2011.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

313312 Samuel McLean Pooley, born October 18, 1965, Jackson, Mississippi. Married in October 13, 2007 to:

\*Sylvia Jean Hale, born February 12, 1968.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

313313 Sean Norman Pooley, born March 8, 1971, Jackson, Mississippi. Married in May 20, 2000 to:

\*\*Shannon Nicole Rhodes, born January 6, 1974; Divorced November 12, 2009.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley (31332) and Charles Dorsey Schaffler:**

313321 Brian Donohoe Schaffler, born March 14, 1969, Memphis, Tennessee. Married in April 6, 2002 to:

\*Catherine Lee Colquit, born December 7, 1971.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

313322 Timothy Martin Schaffler, born April , 1971, Memphis, Tennessee . Married in November 6, 1999 to:

\*Katherine Jane Dinardo, born February 3, 1972.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

313323 Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler, born December 10, 1973, Memphis, Tennessee. Married in June 22, 2002 to:

\*Katherine Macrae Byrnes, born April 25, 1974.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley (31334) and Diane Wade Manley:**

313341 Kathleen Pooley, born January 21, 1979.

Married in July 21, 2001 to:

\*James David Chapplear, born September 12, 1977.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Kurt George Schellack (31351) and Donna Gail Gama:**

313511 Jennifer Ann Schellack, born January 16, 1978.

**Children of Paul Maxim Schellack (31353) and Paola :**

313531 Lorenzo Schellack, .

**Children of Nancy Ren Fontaine (32121) and David Malone Holt:**

321211 David Malone Holt, born September 14, 1957.

321212 Stephanie Gaye Holt, born January 14, 1959, Angelina County, Texas. Married in July 14, 1979 to:

\*\*Van Evans Tamplin, born May 21, 1953; Divorced divorced.

321213 Don Michael Holt, born July 18, 1963, Angelina County, Texas. Married in November 17, 1981 to:

\*\*Donna Kay Suttle, born November 11, 1962; Divorced December 2, 1983.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

321214 Cynthia Dawn Holt, born September 26, 1968, Angelina County, Texas. Married in September 28, 1991 to:

\*Rudy Chacon, born June 2, 1964.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Tom Ennis Dabney (32131) and Betty Jean Jones:**

321311 Jeffrey Edwin Dabney, born September 10, 1980, Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Margaret Deborah Dabney (32132) and Lairie Lee Kincaid:**

321321 Laura Kathleen Kincaid, born July 12, 1973.

321322 Brett Christopher Kincaid, born July 1, 1976.

**Children of Susan Lynn Dabney (32141) and Gary Fred Guenthner:**

321411 Christopher Lee Guenthner, born January 25, 1980, Austin, Texas. Married in June 26, 2004 to:

\*Nancy Elizabeth Byington, born December 29, 1980.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Peggy Anne Hopf (32321) and Richard Lee Bateman:**

323211 Dana Rae Bateman, born June 9, 1961. Married first in August 3, 1979 to:

\*\*Johnny Ray McCrary, born date unavailable; Divorced May 14, 1987; 2 children by this union.

\*John Pivoda married her in June 7, 1992; born September 22, 1950; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

323212 Cody Dean Bateman, born November 16, 1962. Married first in June 5, 1982 to:

\*Sharon Kay Wright, born November 6, 1964; 3 children by this union.

\*Judy married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of David Dean Hopf (32322) and Patricia Ann Bailey:**

323221 Amy Anne Hopf, born November 8, 1973, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 7, 1995 to:

\*Benjamin Neil Fisher, born June 2, 1969.

323222 Suzi Deanne Hopf, born January 11, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 28, 2002 to:

\*Mark Thomas 'Cosmo' Raines, born December 12, 1972.

323223 Christopher Dean Hopf, born November 1, 1983, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in February 26, 2010 to:

\*Mytyl Renee Salazar, born April 17, 1977.

**Children of Mary Eileen Hopf (32323) and second husband John Douglas Roberts:**

323231 Infant Roberts, born April 23, 1979, Las Cruces, New Mexico; died April 23, 1979, buried Masonic Cemetary, Las Cruces NM.

323232 Matthew Ian Roberts, born September 5, 1980, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

323233 Daniel Dean Roberts, born June 3, 1985, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

**Children of James Walter Eggert (32331) and first wife Marjorie Ann Stege:**

323311 Mark Leigh Eggert, born March 27, 1971.

**Children of James Walter Eggert (32331) and second wife Chong Im:**

323312 Annette Kim Eggert, born August 15, 1984.

**Children of Janice Joy Eggert (32333) and Clete Wayne Starr:**

323331 Charisma Jeanine Starr, born September 9, 1975, Elgin, Illinois. Married in September 4, 2004 to:

\*Nils Jordahl, born March 31, 1974.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

323332 Jessica Dee Starr, born February 5, 1981.

**Children of Barbara Ann Hopf (32511) and Donnie D. Dillenburg:**

325111 Todd Eric Dillenburg, born November 16, 1968.

**Children of Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf (32512) and first husband Charlie Watts Howell:**

325121 Franklyn Louise Howell, born December 8, 1972.

325122 Charlie Watts Howell, born June 20, 1974.

**Children of Lloyd Charles Hopf (32513) and Vickie Ranae Byrd:**

325131 Christopher Charles Hopf, born April 26, 1988.

**Children of Clifton George Hopf (32521) and Lucille Kesei:**

325211 John Clifton Hopf, born December 23, 1968.

325212 Jeffrey Scott Hopf, born September 9, 1973.

**Children of DiAne Hopf (32522) and first husband Roy Scottie Miller:**

325221 Lana Jean Miller, born May 13, 1964, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in July 6, 1982 to:

\*\*John Dominick Rohan, born October 11, 1964; Divorced April 10, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*Brent Randolph Hardy married her in October 5, 2005; born November 2, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

325222 Shari Denise Miller, born June 10, 1966.  
Married first in November 17, 1989 to:  
\*\*John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla, born December 31, 1962;  
Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.  
\*Cyril Compton 'Trey' Gaiennie married her in November  
6, 2012; born August 27, 1963; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Royce Wayne Hopf (32531) and Cynthia Ann Flach:**

325311 Royce Wayne Hopf, born January 16, 1967.  
325312 Dewayne Michael Hopf, born March 13, 1973.

**Children of Keenan Don Hopf (32532) and Kathy Stebbins Doyle:**

325321 Keenan Don Hopf, born January 10, 1969.  
325322 Patricia Lee Hopf, born January 1, 1970.

**Children of Bruce Lynn Parker (32541) and Caron Ray Alexander:**

325411 Kelly Ray Parker, born November 1, 1972.  
Married in October 19, 1991 to:  
\*Tommy Lynn Beyer, born October 28, 1969.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Karen Ann Dittmar (32641) and Richard H. Haschke:**

326411 Brian Richard Haschke, born August 25, 1970.  
Married in January 8, 1994 to:  
\*Christina Marie Schwab, born September 25, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children  
326412 Erika Ann Haschke, born June 24, 1973.  
Married in June 12, 2003 to:  
\*Charles Douglas Pickens, born May 23, 1972.

**Children of Robert Otto Dittmar (32642) and Bernadine Frances Fritz:**

326421 Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar, born September 21, 1982. Married in June 11, 2005 to:  
\*Rebecca Starr Hardin, born June 30, 1981.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children  
326422 Whitney Lauren Dittmar, born February 14, 1986. Married in May 22, 2010 to:  
\*Travis Lee Hild, born September 10, 1984.

**Children of Jerry Lynn Dittmar (32643) and Marie Allaine**

**Luedke:**

326431 Travis Kyle Dittmar, born June 30, 1985.  
326432 Justin Wayne Dittmar, born August 8, 1989.

**Children of Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf (32A11) and Harry Fritz Wilke:**

32A111 Tyler Fritz Wilke, born January 17, 1968; died November 23, 1984, buried Harper Cemetery ? .  
32A112 Loyce Lee Wilke, born June 11, 1973. Married in August 21, 1999 to:  
\*Jason T. Lovell, born April 8, 1974.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Betty Marie Keller (33162) and first husband James Donald Jacques:**

331621 James Donald Jacques, born September 9, 1951, Alabama; died December 22, 1955, buried Died of GSW in Uvalde Buried San Bernadino Ca, Mt. View Cemetery.  
331622 Kay Marie Jacques, born November 27, 1955, Tom Green County, Texas. Married to:  
\* Pollex, .  
331623 Vicki Lynn Jacques, born November 3, 1956, California. Married first in December 24, 1974 to:  
\*Freddy Carnero, ; 0 children by this union.  
\*Mike Barber married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

331624 Brenda Suzanne Jacques, born April 9, 1959. Married in April 29, 1978 to:  
\*Luis Felipe Alamilla, born July 17, 1955.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Richey Norman Keller (33163) and Callie O'Neal Hadwin:**

331631 Kathleen Keller, born September 11, 1958. Married first in December 22, 1976 to:  
\*\*Michael R. Schafer, born October 10, 1956; Divorced July 27, 1989; 2 children by this union.  
\*Mark Allen Miller married her in March 24, 1991; born June 18, 1957; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

331632 Arch James Keller, born December 14, 1962; died August 25, 2012, buried Sabinal Cemetery. Married first in October 4, 1985 to:  
\*\*Margaret Elizabeth Blanks, born February 24, 1967; Divorced April 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.  
\*Celia Barrientos married him in November 2, 1994; born 1969; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children



**Children of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and first husband Joseph Elbert Sanders:**

332111 Brooks Mims Talton, born July 27, 1966.

332112 Sallie Katherine Talton, born June 14, 1966.  
Married in November 6, 1993 to:  
\*Timothy Scott Duncan, born October 17, 1967.

332113 Matthew Johnston Talton, born May 11, 1971.

**Children of Kay Wallace Keller (33211) and second husband Brooks Mims Tarlton:**

332114 Melissa Anne Sanders, born March 25, 1983.  
Married in December 11, 2010 to:  
\*Kyle William Kulig, born December 21, 1981.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Wallace Tarleton Keller (33212) and first wife Glenda Sue Hilton:**

332121 Christopher Bryan Keller, born January 5, 1970, McLennan County, Texas.

332122 Jeffrey Tarleton Keller, born June 1, 1973, Tarrant County, Texas.

**Children of Jeannie Burke Wiggins (33221) and Charles Igor Loving:**

332211 John Charles Loving, born November 15, 1974.  
Married in June 30, 2008 to:  
\*Deanna Jean Sears, born November 1, 1971.

332212 Alicia Jean Loving, born July 12, 1978.

**Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and first husband Mark Howard Reynolds:**

332221 Ryan Mark Reynolds, born July 28, 1971.

332222 Shelley Ann Reynolds, born January 21, 1973.

**Children of Lucinda Lee Wiggins (33222) and second husband John Porter Mabry:**

332223 Morgan Leigh Mabry, born March 27, 1985.

332224 Alison Kay Mabry, born August 28, 1987.

332225 Madison Carol Mabry, born August 23, 1990.

**Children of William Wayne Keller (33311) and LuJane Williamson:**

333111 Henry James 'Hank' Keller, born May 5, 1955.  
Married in June 14, 1980 to:  
\*Sindy Lynn Nixon, born December 10, 1957; died October 31, 2005.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

333112 Donna Gayle Keller, born February 2, 1958.

Married in September 24, 1982 to:

\*\*Kenneth Lee Nettles, born September 2, 1954; Divorced January 17, 1992.  
2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

333113 DeeAnn Keller, born May 21, 1961. Married in May 16, 1981 to:  
\*Keith Alan Willey, born November 1, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller (33312) and Bertha Marie Johnson:**

333121 Kevin Ray Keller, born July 24, 1959, Austin, Texas. Married in June 17, 1989 to:  
\*Lori Ann Hum, born February 10, 1963.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

333122 Kolin Lane Keller, born May 27, 1961, Seguin, Texas. Married in July 7, 1986 to:  
\*Julie Ann Brenner, born August 17, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

333123 Kerry Leigh Keller, born July 27, 1966. Married in July 27, 1991 to:  
\*Kary Wade Morawietz, born February 17, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and first wife Glenda Ann Warren:**

333131 Peggy Ann Keller, born July 22, 1955; died January 17, 1978, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

333132 Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller, born September 14, 1958. Married in June 11, 1983 to:  
\*Julie Annette Hooks, born November 26, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

333133 Darby Sue Keller, born October 13, 1960.  
Married first in June 28, 1991 to:  
\*William C. Howell, born November 30, 1949; 1 child by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

333134 Herbert Wesley Keller, born March 31, 1968, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 7, 1989 to:  
\*Kerry Lynn Leasman, born December 21, 1962.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Don Stuart Keller (33313) and second wife Angela Stapleton:**

333135 James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller, born May 24,

1984. Married first to:  
\*Carol Dubose, ; 0 children by this union.  
\*Cristie married him ; ; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of DeLana Joy Paul (33331) and Richard 'Dick' Attaway:**

333311 Kathryn Danae Attaway, born June 22, 1982, Dallas, Texas. Married in December 16, 2006 to:  
\*Robert Crume, born April 10, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

333312 David Frost Attaway, born March 2, 1984, Dallas, Texas.

333313 Dustin Lee Attaway, born January 15, 1988, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Ronald Anthony Tartt (33341) and Anna Jane Morris:**

333411 Anthony James Tartt, born January 24, 1970, Austin, Texas.

**Children of John Edwin Hanicak (34111) and first wife Helen Ann Williams:**

341111 John Joe Hanicak, born October 9, 1961. Married first in November 5, 1994 to:  
\*\*Janet Lee MacKay, born July 30, 1970; Divorced yes; 2 children by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

341112 Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak, born December 11, 1963. Married in October 19, 1996 to:  
\*Carla Feree, born August 14, 1967.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Katherine Jem Hanicak (34112) and Edward Peyton Waddill:**

341121 Katherine Michele Waddill, born July 8, 1966, Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown. Married first in April 12, 1987 to:  
\*\*Robert Louis Nicol, born October 14, 1964; Divorced April 21, 1997; 2 children by this union.  
\*Gerald Ralph Parker married her in March 7, 2003; born September 21, 1956; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

341122 Karl Peyton Waddill, born July 14, 1968, Ft. Worth, Texas; adopted, date unknown. Married in September 3, 1995 to:  
\*\*Lee Anne Nelson, born April 15, 1966; Divorced 2005.  
1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Marguerite Louise Hanicak (34113) and Allan O. Kownslar:**

341131 Donald Taylor Kownslar, born March 11, 1964.

341132 Edward Johathan Kownslar, born May 20, 1966.

**Children of Rita Frances Hanicak (34115) and second husband Donald E. Clark:**

341151 James William Clark, born June 2, 1982.  
Married to:  
\*Tammy Kay , .

341152 Margaret Elizabeth Clark, born September 14, 1984.

341153 Michael David Clark, born November 4, 1985.  
Married to:  
\*  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of William Bejamin Cook (34121) and Jolene Richardson:**

341211 Robert Bryan Cook, born April 4, 1961, Bellefont, PA.

341212 Karie Ann Cook, born September 18, 1962, Dyess AFB, Abilene, Texas. Married in June 13, 1987 to:  
\*Jeffrey Scott Woods, born January 23, 1962.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

341213 Alan Joe Cook, born May 13, 1964. Married first in August 10, 1985 to:  
\*\*Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley, born October 2, 1962; Divorced 1995; 1 child by this union.  
\*Debra Dawn Kerr married him in December 15, 1996; born November 13, 1968; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

**Children of Frances Ann Cook (34122) and Darrel Wayne Crafton:**

341221 Tonja Ranae Crafton, born November 22, 1963. Married in December 3, 1983 to:  
\*Michael Steven Walker, born November 29, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

341222 Darrel Shane Crafton, born July 2, 1966. Married in July 15, 1989 to:  
\*Valerie Lee Cooper, born February 12, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

341223 Jimmy Wayne Crafton, born January 10, 1968.

**Children of Robert Lee Cook (34123) and Frances Maria Geye:**

341231 Joseph Brandt Cook, born April 1, 1964.

341232 Susan Michelle Cook, born May 8, 1966.  
Married in May 25, 1991 to:  
\*Michael Dean Hatfield, born October 19, 1966.

341233 William Andrew Cook, born August 14, 1967.

**Children of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and first husband Kenneth Dale Didway:**

341321 Kevin Dale Didway, born March 29, 1967,  
Austin, Texas. Married in October 15, 1994 to:  
\*Analisa Garza, born September 5, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

341322 William 'Mark' Didway, born June 23, 1969,  
Austin, Texas. Married first in April 8, 1989 to:  
\*\*Robbye Elaine Weed, born December 23, 1969; Divorced  
March 1997; 2 children by this union.  
\*Johnnie Jaynelle West married him in April 14, 2008; born  
December 23, 1971; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Emma Gene Guthrie (34132) and second husband Thomas Boyd Griffis:**

341323 James Boyd Griffis, born October 26, 1978,  
Houston, Texas. Married in October 13, 2012 to:  
\*Julie Lynn Kaplan, born July 16, 1984.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mary Lynn Guthrie (34133) and first husband Richard Joseph Bettis:**

341331 Joseph Edward Bettis, born January 9, 1973,  
Austin, Texas. Married in May 1, 2005 to:  
\*\*Morgan Austin Ward, born August 24, 1973; Divorced  
2008.

341332 Angela Marie Bettis, born January 9, 1973,  
Austin, Texas.

**Children of John Wright McGhee (34151) and Katherine Ruth Young:**

341511 Amy Katherine McGhee, born May 27, 1970,  
Caracas, Venezuela. Married in June 7, 1997 to:  
\*Stephen Sean Intille, born January 14, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

341512 Melissa Marie McGhee, born March 7, 1975,  
Caracas, Venezuela. Married in December 18, 2004 to:  
\*Michael Aaron Sela, born April 12, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Timothy Edwin McGhee (34154) and Marla June Weatherl:**

341541 Sarah Elizabeth McGhee, born December 30,  
1988, Austin, Texas.

341542 Andrea Paige McGhee, born November 30,  
1990, Austin, Texas.

**Children of William Charles Summers (34161) and Billye Faye Ord:**

341611 William Charles Summers, born February 22,  
1973.

341612 Matthew Shane Summers, born April 29, 1979.

**Children of James Paul Summers (34162) and Tina Darlene Culver:**

341621 Jason Paul Summers, born July 1, 1974, Ft.  
Worth, Texas. Married in July 24, 1998 to:  
\*Amanda Lynn McLancon, born July 17, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

341622 Joseph Anthony Summers, born January 31,  
1978, Ft. Worth, Texas. Married in July 20, 2002 to:  
\*Kristen Louise Lawrence, born December 21, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

341623 Shelly Darlene Summers, born January 18, 1980,  
Ft. Worth, Texas. Married in December 30, 2000 to:  
\*Grant Trafton Lengefield, born January 25, 1979.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Glen Richard Summers (34163) and Dana Louise Sheppard:**

341631 Staci Louise Summers, born June 2, 1976.

341632 Stephanie Ann Summers, born February 2,  
1978.

341633 Steven Glen Summers, born March 16, 1982.

**Children of Sara Margaret McGhee (34171) and Daniel David Schovajsa:**

341711 Eric David Schovajsa, born April 17, 1976,  
Denton, Texas. Married in July 2, 2005 to:  
\*Kristie Lynn Clark, born December 16, 1975 .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Marion Vincent Lee (34181) and Katrina Diane Day:**

341811 Meredith Marie Lee, born October 21, 1977,  
Knoxville, Tennessee. Married first to:  
\*\*Kevin Boggess, ; Divorced date?; 2 children by this union.  
\*Wade Chapman married her in July 25, 2014; born October  
11, 1976; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

341812 Alaina Michelle Lee, born September 23, 1981, Knoxville, Tennessee. Married first in July 4, 2003 to:  
\*\*William Reid, born date unknown; Divorced August 2010; 0 children by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

\*John Swafford married her in December 25, 2011; born date unknown; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Thomas Randolph Lee (34182) and Beverly Kay Wright:**

341821 Jeremy Randolph Lee, born April 9, 1978, Wilmington, North Carolina.

341822 Rita Frances Lee, born July 11, 1982, Indiana. Married in December 19, 2010 to:  
\*Anthony Costello, born October 29, 1975 .

**Children of Amy Kay Lee (34183) and Stanford Wayne Stewart:**

341831 Aaron Bradford Stewart, born December 24, 1986, Ft. Worth, Texas.

341832 Erica Lee Stewart, born August 16, 1988, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Children of Margaret Mary Bell (34211) and Ben Taylor Goode:**

342111 Helen Frances Goode, born July 22, 1956, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in July 29, 1974 to:  
\*\*John Timothy Luton, born October 6, 1955; Divorced September 3, 1976; 1 child by this union.  
\*Alexander Saul Tong married her in September 14, 1977; born July 21, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
1 Child  
1 Grandchild

342112 Robert Rhea Goode, born March 7, 1958, Brownwood, Texas; died December 30, 1982, buried Roselawn Memorial Park, Denton, Texas.

**Children of Mark (Marcus) W. Smith (34221) and first wife Eula Janet Newman:**

342211 Scott Alan Smith, born August 3, 1959, Sacramento, California. Married in May 23, 1987 to:  
\*Cheryl Dickey, born December 16, 1958; died September 3, 2012.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

342212 Brenda Leigh Smith, born September 1, 1960, Sacramento, California. Married in January 8, 1983 to:

\*Donald Lloyd Vandivort, born August 14, 1960.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311) and first husband Dan McGuire:**

343111 Matthew Cumberland Marr, born November 29, 1983.

**Children of Mary Jane Cumberland (34311) and second husband :**

343112 Charles Cumberland McGuire, born November 4, 1988.

**Children of Patricia Ann Malone (34431) and first husband Gary Preston Turner:**

344311 Sandra Lee Turner, born March 6, 1982. Married in June 28, 1980 to:  
\*Michael Ray Gentry, born December 21, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

344312 Cynthia Ann Turner, born August 20, 1966. Married in July 5, 1985 to:  
\*Paul John Kraemer, born March 15, 1964.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Mary Kathryn Malone (34432) and Robert Milton Frelich:**

344321 Robert Milton Frelich, born September 1, 1970. Married in June 15, 1991 to:  
\*Stephanie Lynn Buell, born June 2, 1972.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

344322 Kristan Michelle Frelich, born August 8, 1972.

**Children of Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison (34511) and Michael Ray Jones:**

345111 Melanie Dawn Jones, born March 5, 1998, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Westbrook Homer Harrison (34512) and Mary Ethel Whited:**

345121 Anthony Westbrook Harrison, born January 24, 1988, Portsmouth, Virginia.

345122 April Nicole Harrison, born September 28, 1989, Norfolk, Virginia. Married to:  
\* Burgess, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio (34621) and first wife Laura Sidsworth:**

346211 Cassandra Trevino Sidsworth, born October 25, 1986.

346212 Elizabeth Trevino Sidsworth, born September 28, 1989.

**Children of William C. 'Billy' Henke (35311) and Agnes J. Novian:**

353111 Felicia Ann Henke, born September 22, 1959. Married in June 9, 1979 to:

\*\*Patrick Louis Cornehl, born June 5, 1958; Divorced August 26, 2003.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

353112 Shiela Dawn Henke, born October 16, 1962.

Married first in August 22, 1981 to:

\*\*Robert Dale Beckmann, born June 28, 1958; Divorced June 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*Roy Wayne Heiner married her in March 10, 1990; born September 1, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

**Children of Priscilla Kaye Keyser (35321) and William Kruger Martin:**

353211 Kimberly Martin, born November 28, 1967.

Married first in June 14, 1986 to:

\*\*Jimmy Stiles, born September 11, 1963; Divorced August 1988; 1 child by this union.

\*Harvey Metcalf married her in May 24, 1990; born January 30, 1968; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

353212 Lori Martin, born September 2, 1969. Married in October 22, 1988 to:

\*Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen, born August 31, 1959.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Terri Lyn Keyser (35331) and Conrad Lee Mund:**

353311 Heather Lyn Mund, born September 17, 1984, Hill Country Memorial Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas.

353312 Derek Lee Mund, born October 7, 1988, Hill Country Memorial Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Brent Albert Keyser (35332) and Vanya Yvette Feaster:**

353321 Paxten Yvette Keyser, born July 22, 1996.

**Children of Helen Lucille Bierschwale (35411) and Jerrel Ray Usener:**

354111 Jeremy Ray Usener, born July 15, 1974, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 29, 2005 to:

\*Leticia Castillo, born September 26, 1974.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

354112 Erica Helene Usener, born July 25, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 24, 2004 to: \*Jason Wayne Warren, born August 28, 1975.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Charles William Bierschwale (35412) and Jennifer Sue Jones:**

354121 Wacey William Bierschwale, born August 31, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 3, 2004 to:

\*Courtney Lynn Whitton, born November 12, 1982.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

354122 Kelly Sue Bierschwale, born October 28, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 30, 2005 to:

\*\*Jason Dean Janecka, born October 17, 1979; Divorced April 13, 2009.

354123 Jayla Ann Bierschwale, born October 9, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 28, 2013 to:

\*Ryan Heath, born September 21, 1978.

**Children of Bryan Walter Bierschwale (35421) and Carrie Elaine Barsch:**

354211 Todd Bryan Bierschwale, born July 26, 1976, Abilene, Texas. Married in June 2, 2012 to:

\*Cherril Yvonne Hohenberger, born January 9, 1968.

354212 Kimberly Ann Bierschwale, born September 29, 1979, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Belinda Lou Bierschwale (35422) and first husband Robert Keith Taliaferro:**

354221 Michael Keith Taliaferro, born July 16, 1977. Married in July 19, 2004 to:

\*Sarah Elizabeth Cook, born July 7, 1977.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

354222 Megan Lynn Taliaferro, born May 22, 1980. Married in August 4, 2007 to:

\*Kyle William Staudt, born August 16, 1978.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Debra Dietel (35431) and John Calland:**

354311 Michael Glen Calland, born March 15, 1978. Married in April 10, 2010 to:

\*Susan Lacey Ebbert, born October 12, 1977.

354312 Christopher John Calland, born September 5, 1980. Married in September 23, 2006 to:

\*Casey Elizabeth Powers, born May 11, 1983.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Denise Lucille Dietel (35432) and Gary**

**Clayton Stehling:**

354321 Russell Garrett Stehling, born November 30, 1977, Abilene, Texas. Married in October 25, 2003 to:  
 \*Leslie Letha Kopecki, born March 5, 1979.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

354322 Rex Walter Stehling, born January 22, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 2, 1980, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

354323 William Robert Stehling, born July 18, 1982, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 11, 2005 to:  
 \*Virginia Lynn Tatum, born March 23, 1982.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

**Children of Dean Fred Dietel (35433) and Laurie Immel:**

354331 Logan William Dietel, born November 3, 1981, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in March 24, 2007 to:  
 \*Lerrin Biggers, born December 17, 1981.

354332 Eric Louis Dietel, born November 5, 1984, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 28, 2008 to:  
 \*Brooke Justice, born July 15, 1987.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

**Children of Colleen Ann Keyser (35611) and Douglas Wayne Waltisperger:**

356111 Wade Douglas Waltisperger, born September 2, 1979. Married in July 28, 2007 to:  
 \*Melissa Diane Cowart, born May 2, 1983.  
 1 Total descendant  
 1 Child

356112 Kyle Joseph Waltisperger, born August 10, 1982. Married first in December 11, 2004 to:  
 \*\*Jenna Sheree Neff, born February 10, 1985; Divorced March 29, 2010; 1 child by this union.  
 \*Deanna Ruth David married him in June 2, 2012; born May 5, 1983; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
 1 Child

**Children of Phylliss Lane Hofmann (35621) and Warren Neal Ottmers:**

356211 Lane Neal Ottmers, born July 25, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 5, 2003 to:  
 \*Emily Dennis, born December 17, 1977.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

356212 Kylie Gayle Ottmers, born June 30, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 3, 2000 to:  
 \*Charles Allen Bendele, born June 26, 1973.  
 1 Total descendant  
 1 Child

**Children of Scott Henry Hofmann (35622) and Sandra****Kay Klein:**

356221 Shena Leigh Hofmann, born January 6, 1983; adopted, date unknown. Married in June 1, 2007 to:  
 \*Barkley Parker, .  
 1 Total descendant  
 1 Child

**Children of Lyla Beth Keyser (35712) and Jerry Lynn Crouch:**

357121 Kara Rene Crouch, born October 5, 1983. Married first in August 6, 2011 to:  
 \*Talon L. D. Hollingshead, born November 22, 1977; 1 child by this union.  
 \* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

357122 Kegan Kade Crouch, born July 29, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 25, 2009 to:  
 \*Cassi Richelle Hillin, born March 6, 1987.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

**Children of Ray Haden Keyser (35713) and Kimberly Marie Bleau:**

357131 Raylee Claire Keyser, born June 15, 2012.

357132 Rhett Haden Keyser, born September 8, 2014.

**Children of Sherry Marie Keyser (35722) and Robert Harrol Caffey:**

357221 Tina Marie Caffey, born December 9, 1982. Married to:  
 \*\*Joseph Alba, ; Divorced Yes.  
 2 Total descendants  
 2 Children

357222 Sarah Lynn Caffey, born November 28, 1988, Austin, Texas.

357223 Rebekah May Caffey, born May 18, 1991, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Steven Wayne Keyser (35723) and Elizabeth Anne Kandel:**

357231 Stephanie Anne Keyser, born November 12, 1980. Married to:  
 \*Michael Fritz, .

357232 Katelyn Janet Keyser, born December 22, 1988, Gonzales, Texas. Married in October 27, 2012 to:  
 \*Robert Ramos, .

357233 James Stanley Keyser, born July 20, 1990, Gonzales, Texas.

**Children of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and first husband Lewis Craig Ellis:**

415211 Craigan Dean Ellis, born December 1, 1979, Brownwood, Texas. Married in March 31, 2012 to:  
\*Diane Linda Liska, born November 8, .

**Children of Starla 'Renee' Edmondson (41521) and second husband Jerry Blake Burrows:**

415212 Lexi Briana Blake Burrows, born December 30, 1985, Brownwood, Texas.

**Children of Jodene Edmondson (41522) and John A. Dela Vega:**

415221 Clifton 'Bode' Dela Vega, born February 3, 1997, Anchorage, AK.

**Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and first husband Charles E. Trimble:**

422121 Tana Beth Trimble, born November 5, 1970, Brady, Texas. Married first in May 16, 1987 to:  
\*\*Leroy Sanders, born September 2, 1968; Divorced March 2000; 3 children by this union.

\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Michael Stevens Pitcox married her in June 3, 2000; born August 23, 1971; 1 child by this union.

\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

14 Total descendants

4 Children

10 Grandchildren

422122 Tammy Lynn Trimble, born July 27, 1972, Brady, Texas. Married in May 19, 1990 to:  
\*\*Nathaniel Micheal Beam, born May 9, 1962; Divorced May 26, 2009.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

422123 Tye Christian Samuel Trimble, born March 2, 1974, Brady, Texas. Married in July 23, 1992 to:  
\*Kimberly Hope Conger, born November 22, 1975.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

422124 Tate Eckert Trimble, born June 26, 1976, Brady, Texas; died May 1, 2006, buried Ashes, in grandparents plot Mason, Texas and near the Llano River. Married in December 1999 to:

\*\*Dandi Lynn Cunningham, born May 27, 1974; Divorced Yes.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Jo Ella Eckert (42212) and second husband Clemens Robert Weigand:**

422125 Clemens Chance Weigand, born March 12, 1982, Kerrville, Texas. Married first to:

\* , ; 1 child by this union.

\* married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

\*Sarah Luann Burkett married him in date unknown; born date unknown; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

422126 Delight Denise Weigand, born April 30, 1983, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in August 28, 2004 to:  
\*\*Armando Vaquera, born September 26, 1976; Divorced August 14, 2009; 2 children by this union.

\*Jason Douglas Hicks married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Sheila Ann Helbing (42221) and Guy Robert Darden:**

422211 Cameron Darden, born September 3, 1973, Dallas, Texas. Married in May 5, 2001 to:  
\*Angela Dyan Yeager, born June 24, 1976.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Daniel Howard Helbing (42222) and Sandra Lee Coates:**

422221 Michael Scott Helbing, born July 14, 1972, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 1, 1996 to:  
\*Angela Lynn Marks, born August 10, 1973.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

422222 Carrie Kathleen Helbing, born January 13, 1976, Dallas, Texas. Married in March 28, 2009 to:  
\*Christopher Allan Davidson, born September 20, 1974.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Arlington Edmond Helbing (42223) and Cheryl Marie Fuehlen:**

422231 Kyle Edmund Helbing, born June 25, 1982, Denver, Colorado.

422232 Katherine Marie Helbing, born April 7, 1986, Denver, Colorado. Married in March 31, 2012 to:  
\*Kevin Anthony Knox, born October 31, 1984.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

422233 Elizabeth Anne Helbing, born September 21, 1988, Denver, Colorado. Married in July 25, 2015 to:  
\*Gregory Patrick Garza, born March 11, 1987.

**Children of Wayne Shawcross Lehmborg (42231) and first wife Rebecca Baze:**

422311 Bill Dan Lehmborg, born April 7, 1969.

422312 David Patrick Lehmborg, born May 17, 1978.

**Children of Tim Gordon Lehmborg (42232) and Sara Emily Kleine:**

422321 Jordan Kleine Lehmberg, born September 30, 1985.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

422322 Emily Kleine Lehmberg, born September 12, 1987.

**Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and first husband Neal Matthews:**

**Children of Brucene Catherine Cox (42311) and Barry Joel Norton:**

423111 Joel James Norton, born June 28, 1961. Married in March 17, 1984 to:  
\*Rebecca Jean Truslow, born April 10, 1963.

423141 Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle, born November 26, 1971, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 16, 1995 to:  
\*Stephen Robert Johns, born April 30, 1967.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (42312) and James Love Cardwell:**

423121 Bruce William Cardwell, born February 7, 1958. Married first in May 19, 1984 to:  
\*\*Kelli Sue Southward, born December 13, 1963; Divorced March 17, 1990; 0 children by this union.  
\*Susan Lynn Gaughan married him in December 21, 1991; born December 7, 1964; 0 children by this union.

423142 Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle, born September 19, 1974. Married in June 23, 2001 to:  
\*Jennifer Marie Inman, born October 10, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

423122 Cathy Kay Cardwell, born August 6, 1959. Married in September 4, 1982 to:  
\*James Robert Schultea, born November 18, 1958.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

**Children of Betha Idella Cox (42314) and second husband Bryant Pringle:**

423143 Shelly Lynn Pringle, born December 9, 1978.

423123 Amy Lynn Cardwell, born July 8, 1961. Married in August 4, 1984 to:  
\*Daniel Patrick O'Neil, born October 15, 1957.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

423144 Tasha Lynn Pringle, born May 28, 1980. Married in September 15, 2007 to:  
\*Parker Allison Harden, born October 15, 1981.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

423124 Candy Carol Cardwell, born April 13, 1963. Married in December 21, 1990 to:  
\*Larry Ray Reed, born January 14, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Zala Gelene Cox (42315) and Charles Raymond Koym:**

423151 Carol Ann Koym, born October 6, 1972, Luke AFB, Phoenix, Arizona. Married in September 27, 1997 to:  
\*\*Calley Jay Poarch, born July 17, 1972; Divorced March 19, 2015.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Necia Willeda Cox (42313) and Van Earl Rea:**

423131 Laurie Denise Rea, born May 15, 1960. Married first in May 15, 1982 to:  
\*\*Peter Lydon Wyeth, born May 12, 1959; Divorced May 1, 1985; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Mark Edward Haley married her in 1997; ; Divorced November 08, 2000; 2 children by this union.

423152 Cathy Lynn Koym, born December 22, 1975, Holloman AFB, Alamogordo, New Mexico. Married in August 23, 1997 to:  
\*Patrick 'Scott' McLeod, born July 9, 1974.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

423153 Suzie Kay Koym, born January 30, 1979, Bitburg AFB, Germany. Married in August 7, 1998 to:  
\*John 'Adam' Hailes, born April 24, 1978.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

423132 Mindy Ann Rea, born September 25, 1963. Married in October 31, 1987 to:  
\*\*Todd Lindley Hasie, born April 18, 1962; Divorced July 16, 2004.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Henry Gary Schmidt (42321) and Jimmie Louise Black:**

423211 Cindy Lou Schmidt, born September 6, 1961. Married in November 27, 1980 to:  
\*Terry Wayne Moehle, born March 15, 1960.  
3 Total descendants  
1 Child  
2 Grandchildren

423133 Tammy Lynn Rea, born December 30, 1967. Married in June 26, 1993 to:  
\*Douglas Scott Smith, born December 5, 1967.

423212 Jim Henry Schmidt, born August 4, 1967.



**Children of Petty Jan Schmidt (42322) and Jerry Ronald Dutton:**

423221 Jeff Ronald Dutton, born November 22, 1963.  
Married first in May 29, 1987 to:  
\*\*Tori Ann Schuessler, born May 17, 1961; Divorced  
December 18, 2002; 3 children by this union.  
\*\*Tessa Friddle married him ; born October 31,; Divorced  
Yes; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants  
5 Children

423222 Jock Will Dutton, born December 1, 1966.  
Married in December 31, 1993 to:  
\*Jimalee Yearwood, born July 2, 1970.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

423223 Joy Lynn Dutton, born November 16, 1968.  
Married in December 30, 1989 to:  
\*Garland Donald Gallagher, born February 1, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Dale Jordan (42331) and first wife Carolyn Sue Beuershausen:**

423311 Debra Lynn Jordan, born January 20, 1960, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 17, 1983 to:  
\*Marvin Ernest Chernosky, born October 15, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

423312 Byron Douglas Jordan, born March 26, 1963, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 28, 1998 to:  
\*Linda Kay Weatherl, born December 19, 1962.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Tommy Barton Jordan (42332) and Geraldine Leissner:**

423321 Stephnie Don Jordan, born January 14, 1975.  
Married in June 21, 1998 to:  
\*Stephen Ray Robbins, born February 21, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

423322 Christina Marie Jordan, born July 6, 1976.  
Married first in January 1, 1999 to:  
\*\*Lee Roger Tallier, born October 8, 1973; Divorced January 26, 2012; 2 children by this union.  
\*Ty Harrison Houser married her in April 20, 2013; born November 30, 1978; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Martha Jill Jordan (42333) and Edward Francis Brady:**

423331 Edward Francis Brady, born August 18, 1974.  
423332 Christopher Jordan Brady, born December 1,

1975.

423333 William David Brady, born August 23, 1978.

423334 Joshua Thomas Brady, born June 28, 1982.

**Children of Constance Johnson (42341) and W. T. McLean:**

423411 Mike Clark McLean, born December 8, 1960.  
Married in January 15, 1983 to:  
\*Michelle Lynn Cubine, born October 9, 1960.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

423412 Grant Gregory McLean, born July 20, 1965.  
Married in January 19, 1991 to:  
\*Tammie Lee Crockett, born July 17, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of John Jordan Johnson (42342) and Emily Anne Jones:**

423421 John Jordan Johnson, born July 16, 1990.

**Children of Janice Caryl Hofmann (42511) and first husband Bobby Dean Rasberry:**

425111 Mitchel Dean Rasberry, born June 10, 1960, Mason, Texas. Married in November 30, 1991 to:  
\*Tyra Alexander, born October 6, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425112 Kurt Madison Rasberry, born March 13, 1962, Mason, Texas. Married in May 12, 1984 to:  
\*Candi Lei Lispey, born May 23, 1964.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425113 Robert Lee Rasberry, born June 15, 1968, Mason, Texas. Married in November 10, 2001 to:  
\*Christie Ann Middlebrook, born November 28, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann (42512) and Johanna Wilhelm:**

425121 Wayne Carl Hofmann, born January 31, 1963.  
Married in February 14, 1987 to:  
\*Tana Davis, born April 25, 1965.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425122 Rebecca Ann Hofmann, born July 18, 1966.  
Married in April 20, 1984 to:  
\*Richard Schuessler, born September 16, 1956.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425123 Fritzie Ellen Hofmann, born November 1, 1974.  
Married in August 2, 1997 to:  
\*Aron Max Odom, born September 12, 1974.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Carolyn Schmidt (42522) and Bill Ralph Davis:**

425221 Stephanie Davis, born April 26, 1966, Abilene, Texas; died April 26, 1966, buried Sterling City, Texas.

425222 Kyla Davis, born June 6, 1967, Ft. Worth, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1991 to:  
\*\*Ronnie Hudson, born February 22, 1967; Divorced April 27, 1993; 1 child by this union.  
\*Lance Rasch married her in March 19, 1999; born November 6, 1969; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425223 Kimberly Davis, born June 6, 1967, Ft. Worth, Texas. Married in December 22, 1990 to:  
\*Jess Burner, born October 25, 1966.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425224 Bill Bryan Davis, born November 6, 1968, Abilene, Texas. Married in May 2, 1998 to:  
\*Amanda Garrison, born June 14, 1977.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Timothy Roy Schmidt (42523) and Trudy June Donop:**

425231 Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt, born March 19, 1969, Brownwood, Texas. Married in July 20, 1996 to:  
\*Tomijo Wrene 'Tj' Lambert, born October 6, 1975.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425232 Jim Bill Schmidt, born July 8, 1974, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 7, 2007 to:  
\*Shanda Lee Almond, born September 4, 1974.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and first husband John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell, adopted by her second husband Michael Dean Lamkin:**

425311 Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell, born January 16, 1969. Married in July 24, 1993 to:  
\*\*Johathon Mark Kelly, born January 26, 1965; Divorced July 2009.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Linda Louise Lehmberg (42531) and first husband John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell, adopted by her second husband Michael Dean Lamkin:**

425312 Mark Todd Terrell, born April 9, 1977. Married in December 8, 2001 to:  
\*Chel Denay Bearden, born November 3, 1981.  
2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Laura Lee Lehmberg (42532) and first husband William James Austin:**

425321 Ashley Elizabeth Austin, born May 26, 1975; died May 27, 1975.

425322 Eric James Austin, born January 30, 1977; adopted, date unknown.

425323 Lindsay Allison Austin, born August 9, 1980; adopted, date unknown. Married in July 21, 2012 to:  
\*Jake Edward Floyd Forbes, born April 12, 1980.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Larry Don Lehmberg (42541) and Martha Ann Lattimore:**

425411 Staci Ann Lehmberg, born January 24, 1967. Married in May 5, 1990 to:  
\*Michael Henry Mattlage, born December 18, 1967.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425412 William Fritz Lehmberg, born January 13, 1971. Married in October 16, 2004 to:  
\*Heather Alicia Hutto, born July 7, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Randall Ernest Lehmberg (42542) and Brenda Carol Curbo:**

425421 Jim Randall Lehmberg, born July 20, 1968.

425422 Belinda Carol Lehmberg, born December 20, 1971. Married in April 11, 1998 to:  
\*Sean Dee Finn, born May 6, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425423 Joe David Lehmberg, born November 3, 1977. Married in June 28, 2008 to:  
\*Lori Schulte, born September 2, 1982.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and first wife Deborah Gail Moseley:**

425431 Michelle Dawn Lehmberg, born January 17, 1977, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 25, 2003 to:  
\*Raymond Cenicerros, born February 4, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and second wife Gaylon Elaine Bethel:**

425432 Vance Galen Lehmberg, born March 6, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Brent Ray Lehmberg (42543) and third wife**

**Tracy Lynn Hegar:**

425433 Lynn Ray Lehmberg, born July 14, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Paul Valliant Lehmberg (42551) and Sherry Elaine Allen:**

425511 Lex Allen Lehmberg, born November 24, 1975. Married in January 1, 2011 to:  
\*Christie Denise O'Connell, born January 4, 1971.

425512 Otto Walter Lehmberg, born September 21, 1978.

425513 Ashley Elaine Lehmberg, born October 17, 1983. Married in August 19, 2006 to:  
\*Collin Ray Osbourn, born November 12, 1978.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mark Rodney Lehmberg (42561) and Judy Ann Geistweidt:**

425611 Marcy Ann Lehmberg, born May 6, 1980. Married in September 5, 2004 to:  
\*Jarrod Allen Young, born February 25, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425612 Britny Joy Lehmberg, born August 4, 1984. Married in September 20, 2008 to:  
\*Kelley Wayne Fowler, born April 17, 1982.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425613 Ross Clayton Lehmberg, born September 30, 1988; died May 4, 2014, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

**Children of Debra Lynne Lehmberg (42562) and Richard Lee Schmidt:**

425621 Chad Carlton Schmidt, born September 9, 1975. Married in July 24, 2004 to:  
\*Rachel Brule Wardlaw, born June 6, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

425622 Kaye Lynne Schmidt, born February 14, 1978. Married in May 20, 2000 to:  
\*Steven Ryan Jordan, born January 6, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425623 Mattson Lee Schmidt, born May 27, 1981. Married in June 20, 2009 to:  
\*Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232), born January 12, 1987. All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Bruce Carl Lehmberg (42563) and Bevra Juhree Bobo:**

425631 Benjamin Ryan Lehmberg, born January 3, 1980.

425632 Will Andrew Lehmberg, born September 8, 1982. Married in December 30, 2005 to:  
\*Shelby Noel Lewis, born December 20, 1985.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425633 Katy Juhree Lehmberg, born June 25, 1988. Married in July 31, 2010 to:  
\*Zachry Hunt Davis (471131), born August 24, 1981. All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis's KBN.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Brenda Jean Lehmberg (42564) and first husband Michael Paul Smith:**

425641 Bryant Chase Smith, born January 24, 1980. Married in May 12, 2007 to:  
\*Angela Kay Schulze, born November 5, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

425642 Taylor Cade Smith, born November 4, 1981.

425643 Salah Marie Smith, born March 31, 1988. Married in June 1, 2013 to:  
\*Kyle Edward Eckert, born October 23, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Paula Jan Lehmberg (42565) and Sammy Lynn Crouch:**

425651 David Lee Crouch, born July 16, 1985.

425652 Diane Lynne Crouch, born October 4, 1988. Married in September 6, 2014 to:  
\*Conlee Wayne Davis, born March 4, 1992.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Brad Miles Lehmberg (42571) and Terry Kay Davis:**

425711 Wesley Carl Lehmberg, born September 8, 1976.

425712 Bri Lynn Lehmberg, born August 26, 1985; adopted, date unknown. Married first in September 21, 2005 to:  
\*\*Johnny Sizemore, born July 24, 1981; Divorced November 2011; 2 children by this union.  
\*Joshua Micheals Foster married her in April 20, 2013; born February 27, 1987; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Chris McGowan (42621) and Mary Elaine Williams:**

426211 Cason Wesley McGowan, born March 21, 1977.

426212 Shelby Kristin McGowan, born March 18, 1980.

**Children of Patrick Tracy Carder (42711) and Sandra Jean West:**

427111 Charles Jonathan Carder, born June 14, 1980, Landstuhl, West Germany. Married in August 5, 2006 to:  
\*Joy Elizabeth Brantley, born August 9, 1983.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Kinney William Carder (42712) and Virginia Ann Luther:**

427121 John Clinton Carder, born June 11, 1978. Married in September 23, 2000 to:

\*Marjorie Duckworth, born February 26, 1979.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

427122 Courtney Leigh Carder, born March 6, 1980. Married first in February 29, 2008 to:

\*Dan Paulson, born May 17, 1978; 1 child by this union.

\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Ted Howard Smith (42722) and first wife Patricia Lea Holmes:**

427221 Heather D'Ann Smith, born January 19, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas; adopted in 1984 by descendant. Married in January 5, 2002 to:

\*Brandon Ross Lock, born November 20, 1975.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

427222 Koby Tyler Smith, born June 17, 1985, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married to:

\*Donna Peterson, .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

427223 Brigett Marie Smith, born December 18, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 26, 2010 to:

\*Garrett Wayne Mikulik, born April 13, 1988.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Thomas Elgin Eckert (42812) and Monica Robinson:**

428121 John Byron Eckert, born June 22, 1989, Pocatello, ID.

428122 Peter Alexander Eckert, born July 22, 1992, Pocatello, ID.

428123 Aspen Delise Eckert, born March 27, 1996, Pocatello, ID.

**Children of Nancy Lou Eckert (42822) and William Dean Yeary:**

428221 Caley Ann Yeary, born November 9, 1988.

428222 Carey Allison Yeary, born April 24, 1991.

**Children of Janice Lynn Jordan (42911) and Ronald Tracy Perkins:**

429111 Cami Celeste Perkins, born January 10, 1972.

Married in July 21, 1990 to:

\*Todd Malcolm Magee, born August 22, 1966.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

429112 Holly Kristen Perkins, born September 20, 1974.

Married in November 27, 1993 to:

\*Stephen Charles Olson, born November 15, 1968.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

429113 Stacey Allison Perkins, born September 1, 1976.

Married in September 19, 1999 to:

\*Bradley Konn Conner, born December 20, 1965.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan (42912) and Aubrey Kyle Lange:**

429121 Kyle Wayne Lange, born May 21, 1971.

Married first in March 25, 1995 to:

\*\*Staci Jo Harper, born February 27, 1972; Divorced March 1, 1996; 0 children by this union.

\*Becky Tankersley married him in December 18, 2009; born July 21, 1964; 0 children by this union.

429122 Marsha Ann Lange, born July 10, 1974. Married in January 2, 1999 to:

\*Blaine Edward Hahn, born August 18, 1976.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of David Kenneth Byrn (42921) and Carolyn Jo Bull:**

429211 Aubrey Marie Byrn, born February 15, 1991; adopted June 18, 1998.

**Children of Lael Ruth Byrn (42922) and Forrest Scott Seitz:**

429221 Terell William Seitz, born December 5, 1982, Albuquerque, Nex Mexico (at home).

429222 Travis Scott Seitz, born August 13, 1985, Albuquerque, NM (at home).

429223 Tyler Jordan Seitz, born June 15, 1990, Beaverton, OR (at home).

**Children of Karl Jordan Byrn (42923) and Frances Marie McKeon:**

429231 Megan Nicole Byrn, born January 28, 1988.

**Children of Lisa Lynn Koock (42931) and Morris Newton Bilbrey:**

429311 Richard Douglas Bilbrey, born June 6, 1985.

**Children of John William Koock (42932) and Teresa Lenore Tolson:**

429321 Katherine Margaret Koock, born December 6, 1994.

**Children of Donald Ray Jordan (42941) and first wife Gayle Lynn Epperson:**

429411 Jima Lynn Jordan, born September 23, 1979.  
Married in November 27, 2004 to:  
\*Robert Clinton Montfort, born February 18, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

429412 Julie Leigh Jordan, born October 15, 1981.  
Married in April 29, 2006 to:  
\*Kristopher Kurt Havelka, born February 7, 1979.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Ronald Jay Jordan (42942) and Karen Charlene Furr:**

429421 Brandon Jay Jordan, born January 27, 1983.

429422 Brendon Ray Jordan, born January 27, 1983.  
Married in September 12, 2009 to:  
\*Tina Elaine Simon, born July 4, 1988.

**Children of Kenneth Gene Jordan (42943) and Kynda Renee Ellis:**

429431 Karoline Renee Jordan, born September 18, 1991.

429432 Kristin Renice Jordan, born May 27, 1994.

429433 Katherine Leigh Jordan, born August 6, 2001.

**Children of Marjorie Ann Cox (43221) and Richard M. Coleman:**

432211 Kathleen Gayle Coleman, born August 12, 1957.  
Married first in August 23, 1975 to:  
\*\*Rafeal Calvo Acofta, born May 23, 1955; Divorced December 1, 1978; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Leonard James Jared married her in March 3, 1979; born May 11, 1951; Divorced August 28, 1991; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

432212 Steven Michael Coleman, born July 6, 1959.  
Married in April 5, 1980 to:  
\*Susan Elaine Dismuke, born August 14, 1960.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

432213 Dale Robert Coleman, born September 3, 1962.  
Married in August 1, 1987 to:  
\*Sharmon Marie Briggs, born April 19, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Samuel Lee Cox (43222) and first wife Barbara Ann Perkins:**

432221 Chester Donvin Cox, born July 28, 1958.  
Married first in date unavailable to:  
\*\*Dona Rodriguez, born date unavailable; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Pamela Jean Stoneking married him in November 1979; born January 12 1959; Divorced October 1983; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

432222 Stephanie Kay Cox, born August 26, 1959.  
Married in April 14, 1979 to:  
\*Roger Dale Kelly, born November 12 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Ruth Evelyn Cox (43223) and second husband Edward Albert Scott:**

432231 Sheila Ann Scott, born January 21, 1963.  
Married in August 21, 1982 to:  
\*David Wayne Wisian, born April 5, 1962.  
5 Total descendants  
3 Children  
2 Grandchildren

432232 Dana Lee Scott, born March 19, 1967. Married in August 18, 1990 to:  
\*Bryan Webb Shaw, born February 17, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Thornton Secor (43231) and Pamela Ann Dill:**

432311 Creighton 'Neal' Secor, born January 16, 1971, Austin, Texas. Married in April 29, 1995 to:  
\*Mary Laci Forest, born November 26, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

432312 Amanda Jean Secor, born September 27, 1976, San Antonio, Texas. Married in November 6, 2010 to:  
\*Charles Lipscomb, born November 23, 1973.

**Children of Shirley Marie Secor (43232) and Willie Don Rogers:**

432321 Tavis Dean Rogers, born April 6, 1967, College Station, Texas. Married to:  
\* , .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

432322 Tally Joe Rogers, born October 12, 1970,

Kerrville, Texas. Married in August 13, 1994 to:  
\*Michelle Leigh Wade, born February 23, 1971.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Edward Thomas Secor (43233) and Sharon Gail Smith:**

432331 Keitha Clarice Secor, born December 16, 1969, Kerrville, Texas. Married in September 21, 1991 to:  
\*\*Edward Ray Felts, born August 8, 1967; Divorced June 11, 2012.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

432332 William Lee Secor, born August 3, 1973, Kerrville, Texas. Married in May 18, 1996 to:  
\*Natalie Jacqueline Duhr, born April 27, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Julius Real Neunhoffer (43251) and Camilla Jane Stevenson:**

432511 Heidi Marie Neunhoffer, born May 10, 1995, Kerr County, Texas.

**Children of Marvin Ocsar Neunhoffer (43252) and first wife Janet Elaine Andrus:**

432521 Victoria Neunhoffer, born July 29, 1993, Kerrville, Texas.

432522 Katherine Anne Neunhoffer, born January 8, 1996.

**Children of Mary Ann Kothmann (43261) and William Houston Hammond:**

432611 William Fields Hammond, born May 3, 1977.

**Children of Donna Rae Durrin (43271) and Charles Thomas Pogue:**

432711 Tammy Michele Pogue, born June 21, 1968.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

432712 Amanda Marie Pogue, born January 17, 1977.

432713 Charles Thomas Pogue, born July 22, 1980.

**Children of Otto Gale Rusche (43282) and first wife Donna Lynn Wilson:**

432821 Christopher Paul Rusche, born December 2, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in July 2, 2005 to:  
\*\*Pamela Ann Duck, ; Divorced October 1, 2010; 0 children by this union.  
\*Mary Thompson married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Marvin Eli Rusche (43283) and Judith Renee**

**Mead:**

432831 Matthew Warren Rusche, born December 7, 1979, Tom Green County, Texas ?. Married in September 18, 2004 to:  
\*Amanda Darlene Berman, born April 1, 1985.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

432832 Daniel Wayne Rusche, born April 5, 1983. Married in September 16, 2004 to:  
\*Jennifer Renee Leathers, born August 10, 1981.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

432833 Michael Weston Rusche, born December 6, 1992, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and first husband Christopher Edward Monnier, adopted by her second husband Christopher Monnier:**

432841 Rachel Nicole Monnier, born September 29, 1989, Irving, Texas.

**Children of Robin Kay Rusche (43284) and first husband Christopher Edward Monnier, adopted by her second husband Christopher Monnier:**

432842 Nicholas Colton Monnier, born January 29, 1993, Irving, Texas.

**Children of Pamela Kay Payne (43311) and first husband David Quinn Sullivan:**

433111 Reagan Meredith Sullivan, born February 27, 1968, Luling, Texas. Married in April 7, 1984 to:  
\*Brenda Lee Costello, born August 28, 1965.  
12 Total descendants  
6 Children  
6 Grandchildren

**Children of Stanley Wingate Payne (43312) and Diane Frances McCormick:**

433121 Laura Elizabeth Payne, born May 28, 1977. Married in June 10, 2000 to:  
\*Jason Lopez, born May 30, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

433122 Rachel Diane Payne, born October 24, 1980. Married in June 26, 2004 to:  
\*Jeremy Chandler Hallford, born March 9, 1976.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Charles Draper Kothmann (43431) and Dorthy Rose Bayer:**

434311 Darryl Warren Kothmann, born July 12, 1966, Seguin, Texas. Married first in September 5, 1987 to:  
\*\*Nicholli Lea Simon, born June 6, 1969; Divorced November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.  
\*Diane Lynn Schry married him in January 1, 2000; born

February 23, 1966; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

434312 Kord Henry Kothmann, born October 22, 1969.  
Married in September 20, 1997 to:

\*Pamela Gayle Chapman, born October 31, 1972.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Dwight Randall Kothmann (43432) and first wife Candelaria Garcia:**

434321 Erika Nicole Kothmann, born March 17, 1976.  
Married in April 19, 1998 to:

\*Brad Beggerly, born October 30, 1973.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Cecelia Ann Kothmann (43433) and James Rodney Heiden:**

434331 Mason James Heiden, born January 13, 1979,  
Morrison, IL. Married first to:

\*, ; 1 child by this union.

\* married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

\*Stephanie Ann Danz married him in June 19, 2012; born  
March 28, 1980; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

434332 Eli August Heiden, born May 8, 1984.

**Children of Alan Drew Kothmann (43434) and Donna Gayle LeKey:**

434341 Kayla Mayleen Kothmann, born December 19,  
1984.

**Children of Andrew Anthony Stehling (43811) and Stephanie Louise Herring:**

438111 Philip Andrew Stehling, born April 16, 1987,  
Houston, Texas.

**Children of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and second wife Donna Herbort:**

438211 Cody Ryan Goff, born December 20, 1984.  
Married in April 6, 2007 to:

\*Clarissa Syring, born January 30, 1988.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Jedd Dayne Goff (43821) and third wife Sandra Dietrich:**

438212 Tyson Dayne Goff, born July 6, 1988.

438213 Deleasha Nicole Goff, born October 20, 1990.

438214 Rebekka Joy Goff, born May 21, 1994.

**Children of Jeanenne Kaye Goff (43822) and Russell Hugh Maenius:**

438221 Hannah Cheri Maenius, born November 26,  
1986. Married in May 15, 2010 to:  
\*Trey Thomas Priour, born June 25, 1988.

438222 Katrina Leigh Maenius, born October 16, 1989.

**Children of Michael Algen Kothmann (43B11) and Tamie Rowton:**

43B111 Branden Michael Kothmann, born February 7,  
1988. Married in January 15, 2009 to:  
\*Stefanie Nussbaum, born February 18, 1987.

**Children of Lisa Nell Kothmann (43B12) and Paul Andr Cuevas:**

43B121 Mason Paul Cuevas, born December 23, 1993.

43B122 Brenna Andree Cuevas, born April 24, 1996.

43B123 Sydney Elyse Cuevas, born February 12, 2001.

**Children of Scott Harold Schmidt (43B21) and Belinda Bonnett:**

43B211 Harrison Scott Schmidt, born July 18, 1996.

43B212 Jane Elizabeth Schmidt, born May 13, 1998.

**Children of Sabyn LaNell Schmidt (43B22) and Jonathan Spearman Park:**

43B221 William Barfield Park, born February 19, 1995.

43B222 Rachel Reagan Park, born January 29, 1997.

**Children of Sidney Lee Schmidt (43B23) and Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann:**

43B231 Kaleb Reed Schmidt, born December 12, 1989,  
San Angelo, Texas.

43B232 Kegan Lee Schmidt, born April 4, 1991, San  
Angelo, Texas; died January 20, 2015, buried Cremated.

**Children of Sammie Kay Mahan (43B31) and Mark Alan Veit:**

43B311 Chelsea Nicole Veit, born December 19, 1996.

43B312 Garrett Alan Veit, born September 14, 1998.

**Children of Daniel Eric Kothmann (43C11) and second wife Diana Marie Herrera:**

43C111 Dallas Aiden Kothmann, born August 18, 2010.

**Children of Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann (44111) and Cynthia Kay Seefeld:**

441111 Casey Ann Kothmann, born July 29, 1991,

Harris, Texas.

441112 Kelly Nicole Kothmann, born April 30, 1996, Harris, Texas.

**Children of Gerald Damon Kothmann (44113) and Monica Michelle Higginbotham:**

441131 Sheldon Kothmann, born December 14, 1995, Humble, Texas.

441132 Tanner Kothmann, born March 17, 1997, Humble, Texas.

**Children of Merlina Ann Kothmann (44121) and Steven Douglas Gamel:**

441211 Lilly Joy Gamel, born June 20, 1989; died December 26, 2004.

**Children of Maela Katherine Kothmann (44123) and Frederick Scott Edmonson:**

441231 Phillip Charles Edmonson, born August 24, 2001.

441232 James Randall Edmonson, born May 13, 2003.

**Children of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and first husband Scott Jennings:**

441311 Mikel Jennings, born October 15, 1981, Longview, Texas ?. Married in September 7, 2003 to:  
\*\*Amy , ; Divorced June, 15, 2015.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Torrie Lynn Duderstadt (44131) and second husband Shawn Commerford:**

441312 Ashley Ann Commerford, born March 31, 1990, San Antonio, Texas; died September 10, 1990, buried San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt (44132) and first husband Gary DeCarlo:**

441321 Trinity Lanier Duderstadt, born November 27, 1985, Brady, Texas.

441322 Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt, born October 16, 1987, Houston, Texas. Married in February 9, 2005 to:  
\*Kali Kay Wilkerson, born October 10, 1984.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

441323 Sterling Drake Duderstadt, born February 13, 1992, Utica, New York.

**Children of Rodney Lanier Duderstadt (44133) and Lora Lea Kordizik:**

441331 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, born December 15, 2000, San Angelo, Texas; died December 15, 2000, buried der Stadt, Fredericksburg.

441332 Lura Katherine Duderstadt, born February 22, 2003, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Greta Anise Duderstadt (44134) and first husband Clifford Casey Wallace:**

441341 Imili Tieh Duderstadt, born July 31, 2004, Kerrville, Texas.

441342 Ireland Greenley Duderstadt, born February 8, 2010, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Michael Joseph Malory (44513) and first wife Deirdre Walsh:**

445131 Joseph Walsh Malory, born March 4, 1981. Married in December 5, 2008 to:

\*Laura Beth Beshara, born November 3, 1982.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

445132 Matthew Louis Malory, born May 8, 1984. Married in February 14, 2005 to:

\*Tonda Lee Bankson, born July 9, 1981.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

445133 McKinney Michael Malory, born August 1, 1990. Married in December 31, 2009 to:

\*Angel Mariah Rodriguez, born February 25, 1993.

**Children of Dora Louise Kothmann (44521) and Jim William Wright:**

445211 Kathryn Ann Wright, born November 20, 1984, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 14, 2008 to:

\*Paul Aaron Mews, born May 17, 1984.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

445212 William Wesley Wright, born February 10, 1987, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 27, 2009 to:

\*Jessica Elaine Fowler, born July 25, 1988.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Sky Eric Anderson (44531) and Karin Evleen Flastad:**

445311 Steel Sky Anderson, born January 30, 1990, Bozeman, Montana.

445312 Stryker Blue Anderson, born February 14, 1992, Bozeman, Montana.

**Children of Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson (44532) and Kendra Lee Kawguchi:**

445321 Race Canyon Anderson, born June 25, 1996, Livingston, Montana.

445322 Paris Lee Anderson, born April 29, 1999.

**Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and first wife**



**Karen Elizabeth Lange:**

471111 Kash Lange Kothmann, born March 6, 1988, San Angelo, Texas. Married in September 20, 2014 to:  
\*Amy Marie Cross, born April 6, 1989.

471112 Krysta Elizabeth Kothmann, born May 5, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Keesie H. Kothmann (47111) and second wife Ginger Lea Goodman:**

471113 Sterling Goodman Kothmann, born December 11, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

471114 Keesie 'Harrison' Kothmann, born December 20, 1997, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and first wife Elizabeth Gail Ingram:**

471121 Tanner Lee Kothmann, born October 12, 1983, Lubbock, Texas. Married in July 22, 2006 to:  
\*Karly Nicole Campbell, born October 31, 1983.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

471122 Derek Ingram Kothmann, born October 15, 1985, Lubbock, Texas. Married in January 16, 2010 to:  
\*Lauren Cunningham, born July 23, 1985.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Kody Russell Kothmann (47112) and second wife Janet Louise Boyd:**

471123 Wilks Allen Kothmann, born April 9, 1996, Lubbock, Texas.

471124 Kip Eli Kothmann, born August 25, 1997, Lubbock, Texas.

471125 Kody Thomas 'K.T.' Kothmann, born February 6, 2000, Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Kayla K. Kothmann (47113) and Zachry Hunt Davis:**

471131 Zachry Hunt Davis, born August 24, 1981, Del Rio, Texas. Married in July 31, 2010 to:  
\*Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633), born June 25, 1988.  
All children listed under Zachry Hunt Davis's KBN.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

471132 Susannah Cornell Davis, born November 4, 1983, Del Rio, Texas.

471133 Dietrich Eli Davis, born January 6, 1986, Del Rio, Texas. Married in July 6, 2013 to:  
\*Madison Elizabeth Shoppa, born April 19, 1989.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

471134 Tillman Ray Davis, born April 16, 1987, Del Rio,

Texas. Married in August 4, 2012 to:  
\*Kendall Lauren Fowler, born April 21, 1988.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

471135 Robert Lloyd Davis, born January 10, 1989, Del Rio, Texas. Married in November 22, 2014 to:  
\*Monica Raye Laughlin, born September 25, 1989.

471136 Baby Davis, born January 19, 1990, Del Rio, Texas; died January 19, 1990.

471137 Sarah Kothmann Davis, born August 14, 1992, Uvalde, Texas.

**Children of Kaddo Fritz Kothmann (47114) and Penni Lynette Anderson:**

471141 Meagan Kothmann, born November 13, 1986, Big Spring, Texas; adopted August 26, 1996 by descendant. Married first in May 19, 2007 to:  
\*\*John Ross Jenkins, born November 7, 1977; Divorced March 2009; 0 children by this union.  
\*Barry Wayne McBee married her in September 24, 2011; born February 20, 1957; 0 children by this union.

471142 Kadden Heinrich Kothmann, born July 12, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and first husband Jammie Dwight Holland, adopted by her second husband David Whitworth:**

471211 Katie Lynne Whitworth, born July 5, 1975, Sikeston, Missouri. Married in June 14, 2008 to:  
\*Blair Guidroz, born June 12, 1975.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

471212 Hollie Diane Whitworth, born August 22, 1976, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in April 28, 2001 to:  
\*\*Andrew Alan Bishop, born September 3, 1977; Divorced June 1, 2009; 2 children by this union.  
\*Scott Tessmar married him in August 4, 2012; born July 28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

471213 Dwight David Whitworth, born July 4, 1978, Hondo, Texas. Married in May 31, 2006 to:  
\*Brittany Clae McMillan, born August 11, 1977.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Diane Loeffler (47121) and first husband Jammie Dwight Holland, adopted by her second husband David Whitworth:**

471214 Callie Allissa Whitworth, born January 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

471215 Carl Anderson Whitworth, born January 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Linda Loeffler (47123) and Gene Homer Geistweidt:**

471231 Hunter Lee Geistweidt, born March 15, 1983, Brady, Texas.

471232 Sherry Nell Geistweidt, born January 12, 1987, Brady, Texas. Married in June 20, 2009 to:  
\*Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623), born May 27, 1981.  
All children listed under Mattson Lee Schmidt's KBN.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jack Lee Kothmann (47211) and first wife Judy Johnson:**

472111 Jud Walton Kothmann, born July 8, 1974.  
Married in February 2, 2008 to:  
\*Adriana Ojeda, born February 11, 1978.

472112 Joe Lige Kothmann, born March 23, 1976.  
Married in October 20, 2001 to:  
\*Lisa Diane Sanchez, born May 12, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Joretta Kay Kothmann (47213) and Walter Baker McAllister:**

472131 Kristen Dawn McAllister, born November 8, 1982, Ruidoso, New Mexico. Married in May 19, 2007 to:  
\*Michael James Beggs, born September 30, 1977.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

472132 Wylen Brice McAllister, born July 19, 1985, Ruidoso, New Mexico. Married in August 11, 2007 to:  
\*Haley Marissa Tollison, born March 10, 1987.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Kirk Stockton Kothmann (47221) and Theresa Lynn Powell:**

472211 Whitney Lynn Kothmann, born June 12, 1987.  
472212 Stephanie Rene Kothmann, born May 20, 1990.

**Children of Eric Carleton Kothmann (47222) and Connie Elizabeth Caton:**

472221 Lance Russell Kothmann, born January 5, 1988.  
472222 Blake Carleton Kothmann, born April 7, 1989.  
472223 James Walton Kothmann, born September 16, 1991.  
472224 Bo Conrad Kothmann, born July 4, 1994.  
472225 Ty Stockton Kothmann, born November 3, 1997.

**Children of Kyle Walton Kothmann (47223) and Melissa**

**Jean Brown:**

472231 William Carleton Kothmann, born May 15, 1993, Midland, Texas.

472232 Clayton Stockton Kothmann, born December 27, 1995, Midland, Texas.

472233 Katherine Ann Kothmann, born September 23, 1998, Midland, Texas.

**Children of John James Kothmann (47311) and Robin Irene Heap:**

473111 Kristin Lynn Kothmann, born August 1, 1990, Austin, Texas, Santa Rosa Hospital. Married in May 2, 2015 to:  
\*Afshawyn Michael Towfighi, born March 13, 1985.

**Children of Lauren Elizabeth Jones (47332) and Joe Michael Russell:**

473321 Cole Alan Russell, born February 8, 2011, Presbyterian Hospital, Allen, Texas.

**Children of Daniel Scott Kothmann (47411) and Linda Marie Long:**

474111 John Edward Kothmann, born June 29, 2000, Portsmouth, Virginia.  
474112 Sara Marie Kothmann, born July 23, 2001, Portsmouth, Virginia.

**Children of Bruce David Kothmann (47412) and Andrea Michelle Kahn:**

474121 Julia Raleigh Kothmann, born March 15, 1998, Wynnewood, PA.  
474122 Lewis Shelby Kothmann, born January 22, 2002, Wynnewood, PA.

**Children of Holly Jill Kothmann (47413) and Charles Edward Cockrell:**

474131 Matthew Dandridge Cockrell, born June 26, 1998, Norfolk, Virginia.  
474132 Megan Elizabeth Cockrell, born March 28, 2002, Newport News, Virginia.

**Children of Charles David Hepburn (47421) and Lisa Marie Peters:**

474211 Dustin Charles Hepburn, born March 6, 2002, Gerogetown, Texas.  
474212 Justin Ross Hepburn, born March 21, 2003, Gerogetown, Texas.

**Children of Melody Diane Hepburn (47422) and Herbert Michael Klein:**

474221 Amanda Dawn Klein, born December 27, 1985,

San Antonio, Texas.

474222 Joshua Ryan Klein, born August 28, 1989, Fredericksburg, Texas.

474223 Evan Michael Klein, born March 16, 1997, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner (47512) and Robin Lynn Wright:**

475121 Whitney Lea Gardner, born June 29, 1987.

475122 Jessica Lynn Gardner, born June 29, 1987.

475123 Ashley Ann Gardner, born September 5, 1990.

**Children of Lou Zane Gardner (47513) and Michael Todd Burleson:**

475131 Heather Blair Burleson, born September 12, 1993.

475132 Harlea Zane Burleson, born December 10, 1998.

**Children of Jennifer Kothmann (47521) and Curt Garrett Kneese:**

475211 Olivia Claire Kneese, born November 12, 1994.

**Children of Kelly Greer Kothmann (47522) and Natalie Jane Corbett:**

475221 Rankin Bronc Kothmann, born November 5, 2004, Kerrville, Texas.

475222 Jazzmyn June Kothmann, born May 15, 2007, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of David Matthew Woodress (47611) and Amie Kay Craddock:**

476111 Zachary Evan Woodress, born June 29, 2007, Denison, Texas.

**Children of Tracy Morgan Spaeth (47811) and Cindy Morello:**

478111 Hunter Ryan Spaeth, born March 3, 1996, Lubbock, Texas.

478112 Caleb Christian Spaeth, born March 3, 1998, Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Tonya Kay Spaeth (47812) and Allen Jay Ahlschwede:**

478121 Jay Rhett Ahlschwede, born March 29, 2004.

478122 Sophie Amelia Ahlschwede, born October 19, 2009.

**Children of Rebecca Beth Reeves (48112) and first husband Kenneth Wayne Baker:**

481121 Jessica Antoinette Baker, born March 5, 1971, Ft. Worth, Texas. Married first in June 10, 1994 to:

\*\*Robert Lewis Mitchell, born June 3, 1957; Divorced unknown; 1 child by this union.

\*Christopher Zafiriou married her in September 9, 2001; born April 24, 1971; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Patricia Ann Heyman (48121) and first husband Scott Weston Bayles:**

481211 Scott Weston Bayles, born September 18, 1964, Honolulu, Hawaii. Married first in January 25, 1992 to:

\*\*Mary Day Watson, born January 25, 1974; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*Alice Gonzales married him in September 16, 1995; born September 24, 1972; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

481212 Andre Nicole Bayles, born April 21, 1969.

Married in February 14, 1995 to:

\*Aryn Len Corley, born December 23, 1972.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

481213 Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles, born September 2, 1972. Married in June 4, 1994 to:

\*\*David Wade Preslar, born July 26, 1972; Divorced.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Roscoe Merle Heyman (48122) and Donna Mae Short:**

481221 Bobbi Gail Heyman, born March 29, 1975, San Angelo, Texas. Married first in April 28, 2001 to:

\*\*Clifton John Davis, born May 27, 1960; Divorced February 8, 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz married her in June 21, 2008; born July 22, 1969; Divorced date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

\*Judson Arlen Compton married her in September 2, 2014; born March 12, 1977; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and first wife Patsy Kay Newton:**

481231 Charlotte Louise Heyman, born September 7, 1974, Cortez, Colorado. Married in July 16, 1994 to:

\*Kristopher Allen Carman, born June 19, 1973.

5 Total descendants

5 Children

481232 Dorothy Alice Heyman, born September 7, 1974, Cortez, Colorado. Married first in February 22, 1993 to:

\*\*Thomas Brett Wright, born April 6, 1971; Divorced December 1998; 1 child by this union.

\*Daniel Hilario Burgueno married her in January 22, 1999; born March 20, 1976; died May 29, 2012; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Elo Andrew Heyman (48123) and second wife Debra Sue Dennison:**

481233 Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman, born May 18, 1977, Brady, Texas. Married in April 10, 2010 to:

\*Michelle Elaine Snyder, born February 22, 1972.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

481234 Matthew Blake Heyman, born March 5, 1980, Menard, Texas. Married in September 1, 2009 to:

\*Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright, born December 29, 1980.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

481235 Courtney Morgan Heyman, born June 11, 1988, San Angelo, Texas. Married in July 31, 2009 to:

\*Gradon Thomas Schaub, born August 3, 1987.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Sharon Louise Heyman (48124) and Richard Gene Key:**

481241 Stacey Ann Key, born June 4, 1978, Brady, Texas. Married first in August 18, 2001 to:

\*Charles Shane West, born April 26, 1964; 1 child by this union.

\* married her ; ; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

481242 Katherine Louise Key, born January 1, 1980, Brady, Texas. Married in July 1, 2006 to:

\*Michale Stephen Englert, born February 15, 1980.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Marian Elizabeth Kothmann (48131) and Norban Alan Taylor:**

481311 Erika Alan Taylor, born April 23, 1970, Brady, Texas. Married first in February 2, 1989 to:

\*\*David Ortega, born June 23, 1968; Divorced December 28, 1992; 1 child by this union.

\*George Christopher Lord married her in February 14, 2003; born May 18, 1971; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

481312 Hillary Alicia Taylor, born October 27, 1971, Menard, Texas. Married to:

\*, .

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

**Children of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and first husband James Michael Arrington:**

481321 Michael Glenn Arrington, born June 30, 1972, Abilene, Texas. Married in June 2, 2001 to:

\*Gwendolyn Marie Evans, born February 28, 1975.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

481322 Daniel Brandon Arrington, born May 29, 1974, Odessa, Texas. Married in June 15, 2002 to:

\*Shelly Ray Sprott, born November 12, 1974.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

481323 Misty Dawn Arrington, born November 9, 1976. Married in March 2003 to:

\*Bradley P. Lake, born May 13, 1975.

**Children of Madalyn Carleen Kothmann (48132) and second husband Charles Lane Bowen:**

481324 Britney Lane Bowen, born March 4, 1983, Midland, Texas. Married in February 17, 2013 to:

\*McKeehan, .

**Children of Marsha Kay Kothmann (48141) and William Dale Harrell:**

481411 Kinney Dale Harrell, born December 18, 1981. Married to:

\*Nicole Walrod, .

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

481412 Kody Kipp Harrell, born March 12, 1985.

481413 Keli K Harrell, born July 9, 1986, San Angelo, Texas. Married in May 13, 2006 to:

\*Colby Louis Frizzell, born December 9, 1982.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Karl Kinney Kothmann (48142) and Paula Ranae Byrd:**

481421 Dustin Andrew Kothmann, born July 29, 1985.

**Children of Karla Jo Kothmann (48143) and Joe Tom White:**

481431 Kasey Karl White, born May 6, 1986, Guadalupe County Hospital Santa Rosa NM. Married in August 8, 2009 to:

\*Anna Romero, born March 23, 1989.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

481432 Virginia Litane White, born September 27, 1990, Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, NM.

481433 Tee Jay White, born April 29, 1999, Alta Vista Hospital, Las Vegas, NM.

**Children of Sheree Diane Ligon (48152) and David Hill:**

481521 Lacy Lynn Hill, born December 11, 1987.  
Married in July 2, 2011 to:  
\*Edward Horace Parker, born August 19, 1984.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and first husband Randy Guthrie:**

482111 Derek Randall Guthrie, born August 3, 1983, San Angelo, Texas.

482112 Garet Stewart Guthrie, born May 30, 1987, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Lisa Lynne Kothmann (48211) and second husband Larry Franklin Davis:**

482113 Cassidy Nicole Davis, born October 15, 1997.

**Children of Donna Leanne Kothmann (48213) and first husband Dewey E. Weaver:**

482131 Lauren Chanel Weaver, born September 14, 1995.

**Children of Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann (48321) and Mary Alice Gonzales:**

483211 Melanye Shere Kothmann, born February 17, 1992, San Angelo, Texas.

483212 Ashley Mare Kothmann, born July 20, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

483213 Eli Seth Kothmann, born March 7, 2007, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Pamela Shere Kothmann (48322) and Byron Clay O'Dell:**

483221 Bryan Clay O'Dell, born August 29, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

483222 Kevin Ray O'Dell, born February 23, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331) and first husband Sam Rager, adopted by Cynthia's parents Ruby Nell and Charlton Albert:**

483311 Sam Charlton Rager Albert, born November 10, 1974, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Cynthia Sue Follis Albert (48331) and first husband Sam Rager, adopted by Cynthia's parents Ruby Nell and Charlton Albert:**

483312 Dustin Boyd Coss, born September 9, 1987,

Marion, IL.

**Children of Linda Dianne Follis Albert (48332) and Bryce Edward Farmer:**

483321 Erika Lynn Farmer, born July 29, 1975, Dallas, Texas. Married in July 15, 2006 to:  
\*George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen, born July 5, 1973.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

483322 Erin Elaine Farmer, born November 9, 1977, Dallas, Texas. Married in May 5, 2008 to:  
\*James Michael Ebright, born August 24, 1977.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

483323 Seth Reid Farmer, born December 25, 1980. Married in July 5, 2003 to:  
\*Sara Allison Bowden, born March 5, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and first husband Danny Keith Beck:**

483411 Stefani Elaine Beck, born January 23, 1984, Snyder, Texas. Married first to:  
\*Samuel Arizmendi, ; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Jeffrey Griffith married her in May 19, 2007; born October 19, 1979; Divorced February 2012; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Mitzi Elaine Kothmann (48341) and third husband Benton Hickman:**

483412 Cheyenne Nicole Chapman, born November 28, 1989, Austin, Texas. Married first in February 18, 2011 to:  
\*Thomas Pyeatte, born August 4, 1991; 1 child by this union.  
\*Cody Harper married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann (48342) and Sidney Lee Schmidt:**

43B231 Kaleb Reed Schmidt, born December 12, 1989, San Angelo, Texas.

43B232 Kegan Lee Schmidt, born April 4, 1991, San Angelo, Texas; died January 20, 2015, buried Cremated.

**Children of Susan Michelle Kothmann (48343) and Monte Harold Lyckman:**

483431 Laci Morgan Lyckman, born December 27, 1990, San Angelo, Texas. Married in May 23, 2015 to:  
\*Neil Stanley Grobler, born April 11, 1989.

483432 Taylor Kerstin Lyckman, born February 16, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann (48411) and Margaret Elizabeth McWaters:**

484111 Kimberly Lin Kothmann, born September 30, 1969, Cuero, Texas.

484112 Ernest Conrad Kothmann, born October 24, 1971, Kileen, Texas. Married in July 10, 1999 to:  
\*Rebecca Petrina Zinante, born August 3, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

484113 Curtis Vaughn Kothmann, born January 11, 1976, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in March 2, 1996 to:  
\*Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark, born January 28, 1976.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Benny Fred Kothmann (48412) and Cordelia Rose Mokry:**

484121 Valera Ann Kothmann, born February 27, 1981, San Angelo, Texas. Married in May 2, 2009 to:  
\*George Brandon Corbin, born April 18, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

484122 Aaron Joseph Kothmann, born September 6, 1982, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Rex Henry Kothmann (48421) and Katrina Ruth Brown:**

484211 Kamryn Riley Kothmann, born April 19, 2007.

484212 Ross Henry Kothmann, born March 22, 2011.

**Children of Lonnie Lee Kanetzky (48711) and Tammy Sharee Henry:**

487111 Mason Lee Kanetzky, born August 1, 1992.

**Children of Carrie Fay Kanetzky (48712) and Kenneth Allen Orts:**

487121 Garrett Allen Orts, born October 9, 2001, Taylor, Texas.

**Children of Rhett Shan Kowert (48911) and Terri Lynn Rogers:**

489111 Jodee Brent Kowert, born June 27, 1976, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 20, 1998 to:  
\*Rachel Leblond, born October 29, 1974.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

489112 Jennifer Brook Kowert, born July 15, 1978, Cincinnati, Ohio. Married in October 17, 1997 to:  
\*Joseph Robert McSaprin, born February 13, 1976.

489113 Jordon Braun Kowert, born October 19, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 8, 2006 to:

\*Erica Megan Babcock, born January 10, 1987.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Melanie Olivia Kowert (48912) and Tommie L. Thomas:**

489121 Tashami Syrene Thomas, born July 22, 1978, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 18, 1998 to:  
\*Matthew Franklin Elliott, born May 6, 1975.

489122 Tarek Jade Thomas, born January 21, 1981, La Grange, Texas. Married in January 31, 2003 to:  
\*Eika Guisselle Alvarez, born March 12, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

489123 Auboni Jamelia Thomas, born January 5, 1986, La Grange, Texas. Married in June 16 2006 to:  
\*Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino, born March 29, 1985.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Joseph Edward Thane (48C21) and Gayla Francine Franks:**

48C211 Tara Grace Thane, born February 19, 1992.  
Married to:  
\*  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

48C212 Ember Carol Thane, born January 13, 1999.

48C213 Katie Lynn Thane, born May 30, 2000.

**Children of Leslie Carol Thane (48C22) and Ronald Leon Young:**

48C221 Garrett Daniel Young, born November 22, 1999, Ft. Worth, Texas.

48C222 Tyler Andrew Young, born November 21, 2003, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Children of Paula Lynn Kothmann (49212) and first husband Benno Peter Bildstein:**

492121 Nina Josephine Bildstein, born January 8, 1990, Innsbruck, Austria.

**Children of Kammi Kay Kothmann (49213) and Thomas Ashley Kinsel:**

492131 Thomas Ashley 'Tres' Kinsel, born October 11, 1994.

**Children of Pamela Susan Gary (49221) and James McPherson 'Bo' Howard:**

492211 James Zachary Howard, born March 18, 1983, Houston, Texas. Married to:  
\*Jacqueline Olivia Marquez, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

492212 Benjamin Wilkes Howard, born January 14, 1988, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Sandra Gaye Gary (49223) and Richard James Cordova:**

492231 Kathryn Grace Cordova, born January 13, 1998.

492232 Caroline Elizabeth Cordova, born March 22, 2002.

**Children of Patrick Hughes Pluenneke (49231) and Janie LeeJanie Lee Saathoff:**

492311 Konrad Scott Pluenneke, born May 2, 1993.

492312 Haley Shea Pluenneke, born July 21, 1995.

492313 Jaycie Shelton Pluenneke, born November 27, 1996.

**Children of Ronald Evans Pluenneke (49232) and Donna Renae Ake:**

492321 Pierce Bradley Pluenneke, born April 25, 1998.

492322 Peyton Reece Pluenneke, born September 21, 2001.

**Children of James William Kothmann (49241) and first wife Janie Lynn West:**

492411 Mason William Kothmann, born May 11, 1990, Austin, Texas.

492412 Connor West Kothmann, born June 16, 1994, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kevin Lee Kothmann (49242) and Melissa Dawn Toone:**

492421 Kambree Jade Kothmann, born January 18, 2002, San Angelo, Texas.

492422 Kanyon Lee Kothmann, born March 26, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Korey Dean Kothmann (49243) and Kristen Campbell:**

492431 Campbell Kothmann, born April 25, 2002, Lubbock, Texas.

492432 Kathryn Kothmann, born March 19, 2005, Lubbock.

**Children of Alexandra Kothmann McKnight (49251) and Mario McGwinn Mesquita:**

492511 Alessandro McKnight Mesquita, born July 8, 2011, Virginia.

**Children of Tara Suzanne Cottle (49262) and Michael Scott Fenton:**

492621 Alexis Marie Fenton, born March 25, 1994.

492622 Cullen Michael Fenton, born May 23, 1997.

492623 Ashten Elizabeth Fenton, born November 3, 1998.

**Children of Victoria Malinda Jensen (49312) and James Erik Shires:**

493121 Evan Maxwell Shires, born June 28, 1999.

493122 Aiden Alexander Shires, born December 19, 2005.

**Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and first husband Joel David Tucker:**

493131 Jessie Gabrielle Tucker, born April 3, 2000.

493132 Aubrey Faith Tucker, born March 18, 2002.

**Children of Nicole Irene Jensen (49313) and second husband Christopher Brian Hopkins:**

493133 Luke Radek Hopkins, born March 24, 2008.

493134 Isaac Garrison Hopkins, born March 31, 2012.

**Children of Rachel Michelle Kothmann (49332) and :**

493321 Jason 'Jase' Ernest Kothmann-Francis, born February 10, 2008.

**Children of Laurie Mignon Ottmers (49341) and first husband Shawn Paul Simmons:**

493411 Kadence Rosanna Simmons, born November 12, 2005.

**Children of Roy Eugene Zesch (49411) and Julie Kay Mengers:**

494111 Julia Ann Zesch, born May 14, 1991. Married in August 11, 2012 to:  
\*Kellen Ross Bowhay, born December 20, 1987.

494112 Jenny Kay Zesch, born September 23, 1992. Married in May 21, 2011 to:  
\*Justin Mark McClure, born September 26, 1991.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

494113 Patty Ann Zesch, born December 19, 1994.

494114 Joshua Kyle Zesch, born June 18, 1999.

494115 Joy Kathryn Zesch, born November 30, 2000.

494116 Jimmie Kyle Zesch, born October 31, 2002.

494117 Michael Andrew Zesch, born December 16, 2004.

- 494118 Matthew Scott Zesch, born December 16, 2004.
- 494119 Estella Grace Zesch, born October 31, 2006.
- 49411A Amy Grace Zesch, born November 8, 2009.

**Children of Rae Ann Zesch (49412) and Glen Edward Martin:**

- 494121 Chama Jade Martin, born October 4, 1994.
- 494122 Sierra Jade Martin, born November 11, 1996.
- 494123 Aspen Jade Martin, born September 4, 2001.
- 494124 Dakota Jade Martin, born January 11, 2006.

**Children of Todd Eugene Thompson (49421) and Kelly Marie Cook:**

- 494211 Chace Taylor Thompson, born April 23, 1992.
- 494212 Tori Anne Thompson, born July 29, 1994.
- 494213 Tyson Cook Thompson, born April 29, 1997.
- 494214 Kreece Todd Thompson, born August 28, 2002.

**Children of Trey Eugene Thompson (49422) and Ronda Lynn Lawrence:**

- 494221 Taylor Lynn Thompson, born January 3, 1998.
- 494222 Sydney Lynn Thompson, born April 24, 2002.
- 494223 Cheney Lynn Thompson, born January 14, 2005.

**Children of Tyler Gene Thompson (49423) and Tonya Jo Kuehler:**

- 494231 Kendall Nicole Thompson, born January 12, 1999.
- 494232 Madison Paige Thompson, born January 4, 2001.
- 494233 Brice Tyler Thompson, born July 28, 2004.
- 494234 Trevor Allen Thompson, born March 3, 2008.

**Children of Kolin Elgin Kothmann (4A111) and Alicia Rider:**

- 4A1111 Kaiser Elgin Kothmann, born August 13, 2006.

**Children of Karl 'Kade' Kothmann (4A311) and Dawn Dee Burns:**

- 4A3111 Kyann Rose Kothmann, born October 3, 1989. Married in October 25, 2014 to:  
\*Leonard Mertz Slaughter, born July 16, 1990.

**Children of Kenn Kode Kothmann (4A312) and Kimberly Ellen Williams:**

- 4A3121 Kolby Feliz Kothmann, born December 11, 1990, Old Mexico.

- 4A3122 Keyla Shea Kothmann, born October 22, 1992, Rankin, Texas.

**Children of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and first husband Daniel Alfred Feller:**

- 4A3211 Nicole Lee Feller, born August 6, 1983, Mount Pleasant, Texas. Married in March 17, 2007 to:  
\*Richard Lee Burdick, born March 5, 1981.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of LeeAnna Collier (4A321) and second husband Johnny Ray Cavness:**

- 4A3212 Kaitlyn Sloane Cavness, born November 3, 1993, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Lex Anthony Kothmann (4A322) and Theresa Webster:**

- 4A3221 Chase Stiles-Kothmann, born November 13, 1984, San Angelo, Texas. Married to:  
\*Tara Beeler, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Lisa Antoinette Kothmann (4A323) and first husband Terry Glenn Kidd:**

- 4A3231 Miranda Kay Kidd, born March 2, 1989.
- 4A3232 Miriah Alyss Kidd, born April 29, 1993.

**Children of Katie Cloudt Kothmann (4A422) and Nathan Andrew Skinner:**

- 4A4221 Elizabeth Margaret 'Betsy' Skinner, born August 5, 2014, Dallas (at home).

**Children of Gregg Earl Blain (4A611) and Theresa Alicia Saldana:**

- 4A6111 Hunter Earl Blain, born September 28, 1995, Odessa, Texas.
- 4A6112 Ian Gregory Blain, born March 20, 1997, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Timothy Earl Blain (4A612) and Cynthia Jane Ventreck:**

- 4A6121 Heather Rowen Blain, born October 25, 1991, Odessa, Texas.
- 4A6122 David Earl Blain, born August 5, 1993, Odessa, Texas.
- 4A6123 Tabitha Clancy Blain, born April 16, 1997, Odessa, Texas.



**Children of Sebastian Kord Kothmann (4A621) and Traci Marie Greene:**

4A6211 Austin Mapoles, born May 19, 2001; adopted October 10, 2013 by descendant.

**Children of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622) and first husband :**

4A6221 Trateyn Lee Kothmann, born November 3, 2006.

**Children of Kacy Nicole Kothmann (4A622) and second husband Johnny Lamascus:**

4A6222 Laney Kothmann, born June 7, 2012.

**Children of Eli Eugene Kuhlmann (4A632) and Shelley Marie Schwiening:**

4A6321 Cody Alan Kuhlmann, born May 26, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 13, 2014 to:  
\*Brittanny Aline Rogers, born September 13, 1994.

4A6322 Colton James Kuhlmann, born October 3, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 14, 2014 to:  
\*Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan, born July 13, 1995.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Heath Forrest Kuhlmann (4A633) and Monica Ann Cassol:**

4A6331 Seth Forrest Kuhlmann, born July 23, 1993, Jacksonville, North Carolina.

4A6332 Marshall Adam Kuhlmann, born June 16, 1997, Bethesda, Maryland.

**Children of Glenda Marie Muennink (51111) and first husband Robert Brenner, adopted by her second husband Robert 'Bob' Gifford:**

511111 Steven Scott Gifford, born March 29, 1962.

**Children of Jo Del Muennink (51113) and Loy Keith Price:**

511131 Kimberly Gay Price, born March 6, 1972.

**Children of Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk (51121) and Rosa Herweck:**

511211 Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk, born July 29, 1960. Married in July 7, 1978 to:  
\*Mike Lee Parker, born January 29, 1960.  
6 Total descendants  
2 Children  
4 Grandchildren

511212 Brandy Layne Bohmfalk, born March 14, 1963. Married first in August 11, 1984 to:  
\*\*Randy Wayne Towner, born November 6, 1962; Divorced April 1, 1993; 1 child by this union.  
\*Robert Don Butler married her in April 19, 1997; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

511213 Bambi Lee Bohmfalk, born August 14, 1965. Married in November 15, 1991 to:  
\*Perry Gene Burnett, born September 15, 1962.

**Children of Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk (51122) and Joe C. Burton:**

511221 Deborah Lynn Burton, born October 3, 1963. Married in December 21, 1984 to:  
\*John Milton Armstrong, born June 21, 1963.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

511222 John Landon Burton, born December 7, 1965. Married in January 3, 1997 to:  
\*Lynne Michelle Davidson, born November 15, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Grady Douglas Cook (51131) and Constance Louise Smith:**

511311 Grady Clarence Cook, born October 26, 1970. Married in March 11, 2005 to:  
\*Katia Colette Aline Nemeth, born July 1, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

511312 Jason Carl Cook, born December 8, 1973.

**Children of Nelda Jean Muennink (51141) and Terry Lane Smith:**

511411 Brenda Kay Smith, born August 14, 1958, San Marcos, Texas. Married in May 8, 1982 to:  
\*Kelly Cole Bode, born October 1, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

511412 Bryan Lane Smith, born March 29, 1961, Uvalde, Texas. Married in January 25, 1986 to:  
\*Peggy Sue Popp, born April 15, 1962.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

511413 Barry Alan Smith, born February 2, 1964, Uvalde, Texas. Married in January 10, 1987 to:  
\*Phyllis Gayle Brown, born February 24, 1964.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

511414 Beverly Jean Smith, born July 29, 1968, Uvalde, Texas. Married in December 30, 1995 to:  
\*Tab Allen Werner, born October 1, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Nona Ruth Muennink (51142) and Dorman Carl Michaelsen:**

511421 Veric Carl Michaelsen, born September 26,

1967. Married in November 23, 1996 to:

\*Jerri Ross, born March 7, 1967.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

511422 Vincent Wayne Michaelsen, born August 18, 1971; adopted, date unknown. Married in July 2, 1994 to:  
\*\*Dawn Lynnette Tuttle, born January 19, 1971; Divorced 2005.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

511423 Venae Ruth Michaelsen, born September 21, 1973. Married in February 6, 1999 to:

\*Greg Stephen Jewett, born August 6, 1970.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Neva Pearl Muennink (51143) and Myron Chester Saathoff:**

511431 Tanessa Dawn Saathoff, born June 13, 1978. Married in July 21, 2001 to:

\*Brett Jeffrey Sawyer, born April 9, 1978.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

511432 Tate Robert Saathoff, born February 20, 1980. Married in June 19, 2004 to:

\*Lauren Nicole Wilke, born May 3, 1982.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Sherry Elaine Muennink (51151) and first husband Frank Snyder King:**

511511 Terra Lea King, born July 10, 1975. Married in April 4, 1997 to:

\*Rusbel E. Valle, born June 10, 1973.

**Children of John Milford 'Jay' Muennink (51161) and R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly:**

511611 Timothy Taylor Muennink, born January 30, 1974, Corpus Christi, Texas. Married in August 7, 1999 to:

\*Michelle Lee DuBose, born February 14, 1979.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

511612 Ty William Muennink, born November 14, 1978, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Mark Timothy Muennink (51162) and second wife Karen Lynn Heimendinger:**

511621 David Ryan Muennink, born March 4, 1984.

511622 Steven John Muennink, born August 17, 1986.

**Children of Kathryn Jane Muennink (51211) and second husband Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell:**

512111 Kristi Michelle Rowell, born May 12, 1978, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 18, 2004 to:

\*Scott David Clendennen, born January 6, 1976.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Marianne Muennink (51212) and George William 'Buddy' Sandidge:**

512121 Todd Douglas Sandidge, born May 20, 1963, Hondo, Texas. Married in February 14, 1994 to:

\*Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman, born February 22, 1963.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

512122 Darrell Alan Sandidge, born July 4, 1964, Hondo, Texas. Married in December 7, 1996 to:

\*Jennifer Webb, born February 27, 1961.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Dorothy Lee Muennink (51213) and Ken Elvin Beard:**

512131 Kathilyn Marie Beard, born December 22, 1965. Married first in July 18, 1987 to:

\*\*Kirk Edward Dunaway, born June 9, 1962; Divorced yes;

2 children by this union.

\*Cabin Long married her in November 18, 1995; born April 20, 1966; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

512132 Brett Elvin Beard, born November 20, 1967, Equador, South America. Married in June 11, 1993 to:

\*Robby Lynn Kammer, born September 28, 1964.

512133 Loal Wayne Beard, born October 23, 1969, Medina County. Married in March 25, 2002 to:

\*Alicia Desirae Douglas, born August 24, 1975.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Rita Ann Muennink (51214) and Lindy Leon Mechler:**

512141 Shelly Ren Mechler, born March 5, 1975, Hondo, Texas. Married first in January 4, 2003 to:

\*Norman Galyon, born June 23, 1961; 1 child by this union.

\* married her ; ; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

512142 Natalie Ann Mechler, born December 16, 1981, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Beverly Yvonne Muennink (51221) and second husband Danny Lee Brown:**

512211 Jason Daniel Brown, born June 22, 1976. Married in April 21, 2001 to:

\*Tommie Jo Pavey, born January 27, 1974.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

512212 Dalaine Marie Brown, born February 23, 1983.

Married to:

\* , .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Alan Jay Muennink (51222) and Karen Elizabeth Howard:**

512221 Jared Michael Muennink, born September 7, 1983. Married in November 28, 2009 to:

\*Ashley Renee Goodnight, born October 1, 1980.

512222 Emmett Alan Muennink, born July 21, 1986.

Married in June 11, 2011 to:

\*Madelyn Badia Moses, born September 4, 1987.

**Children of Doris Auldine Wiemers (51511) and Walter Egger:**

515111 Keith Ryan Egger, born February 20, 1961, Liberty, New York.

515112 David Alan Egger, born August 4, 1964, Liberty, New York. Married in October 16, 1999 to:

\*Diane Estelle, born March 26, 1968.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Joyce Loraine Wiemers (51512) and James Clark Martin:**

515121 Christopher Frank Martin, born July 6, 1967. Married first in June 19, 1987 to:

\*\*Lisa Carol Stegg, born September 10, 1970; Divorced May 18, 1989; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Stacie Lynn Hall married him in December 29, 1990; born October 6, 1972; Divorced December 20, 2002; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

515122 Cheryl Lynn Martin, born May 8, 1970.

Married in March 12, 2005 to:

\*Hoyt Seidensticker, born October 11, 1967.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Judy Elaine Wiemers (51513) and Delroy George Dietert:**

515131 Trent Wilkes Dietert, born May 16, 1970, San Antonio, Texas. Married in November 10, 2001 to:

\*Deanne Harris, born May 17, 1972.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

515132 Dawn Michelle Dietert, born July 18, 1973, San Antonio, Texas. Married first to:

\*\*Michael Schram, ; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.

\*\*Mark W. Deschenes married her in December 23, 2005; ; Divorced July 28, 2006; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Duane Wilkes Wiemers (51514) and Carolyn Nancy Chant:**

515141 Dean Wayne Wiemers, born July 15, 1977, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 29, 2002 to:

\*Marcy Renee Helm, born March 23, 1978.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

515142 Laura Lee Wiemers, born January 18, 1980, Hondo, Texas. Married in October 14, 2006 to:

\*Larry Neal Claborn, born July 11, 1976.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Gary Joe Wheeler (51522) and Patricia Anne Crosby:**

515221 William Allen Wheeler, born August 8, 1980.

515222 Tammy Marie Wheeler, born May 24, 1984.

**Children of Kay Diane Wheeler (51523) and Patrick Eugene Reynolds:**

515231 Joshua Stafford Reynolds, born August 25, 1985.

515232 Johanna Katherine Reynolds, born July 10, 1990.

515233 Emma Kate Reynolds, born May 29, 1992.

**Children of Glenn Franklin Muennink (51531) and second wife Deborah Elaine Jones:**

515311 Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink, born December 20, 1978, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in June 23, 2001 to:

\*\*Ronald Stephen Carter, born October 2, 1970; Divorced April 2004; 0 children by this union.

\*Jeffery John Jennings married her in June 5, 2004; born May 3, 1977; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

515312 Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink, born December 12, 1980, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in March 11, 2000 to:

\*Blake D. Rundell, born November 4, 1976; died September 12, 2003; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Timothy Lucas Steelman married her in January 8, 2005; born March 16, 1980; Divorced yes; 0 children by this union.

\*Brandon Lunsford married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

515313 Michael Glenn Muennink, born July 22, 1983, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 16, 2010 to:

\*Brittany Lee Cochrane, born April 18, 1986.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Karen Sue Muennink (51532) and William Taylor Bain:**

515321 William David Bain, born November 9, 1973. Married first in June 29, 1996 to:  
\*\*Tracie Lynn Thompson, born March 20, 1975; Divorced May 1998; 0 children by this union.  
\*Kendall Renee Tondre married him in September 23, 2000; born April 27, 1978; 0 children by this union.

515322 Sue Ellen Bain, born March 5, 1976. Married in March 7, 1998 to:  
\*Leonard Ivan Geyer, born August 18, 1973.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

515323 Kari Jan Bain, born July 19, 1979. Married in April 6, 2002 to:  
\*Chris Lynn Davis, born June 8, 1979.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Deborah Kay Muennink (51533) and Bobby Howell Cox:**

515331 Christine Louise Cox, born February 10, 1980.

515332 Steven John Cox, born March 22, 1983.

515333 Kassandra Beth Cox, born May 18, 1990.

**Children of Ronald Lynn Muennink (51534) and Melody Moody:**

515341 Lance Robert Muennink, born June 2, 1987. Married in March 7, 2014 to:  
\*Regina M Felgate, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

515342 Frank Andrew Muennink, born April 22, 1989. Married in November 16, 2013 to:  
\*Jacquelyn A. Gonzales, .

515343 Cody Allen Muennink, born April 22, 1992.

**Children of Sandra Lynn Hastings (51711) and Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers:**

517111 Melissa Anne Rogers, born February 25, 1970, Sheppard Air Force Base, Texas. Married in December 31, 2006 to:  
\*\*David Wayne King, born March 23, 1971; Divorced October 14, 2011.

517112 William Vars Rogers, born July 26, 1971, College Station, Texas; died July 29, 1971.

517113 Kristen Lynn Rogers, born November 30, 1972, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 15, 1997 to:  
\*Tina Hammberg, born November 2, 1974.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

517114 Lyndsey Jane Rogers, born September 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas. Married in April 20, 2000 to:  
\*Jason Wayne Powell, born December 7, 1969.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Warren Edward Hastings (51712) and Mary Louise Schuchard:**

517121 Casey Nicole Hastings, born November 12, 1979. Married in April, 2006 to:  
\*John Ray Quiroz, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

517122 Terri Michele Hastings, born October 26, 1981. Married in January 15, 2006 to:  
\*Jeffrey Michael Ford, born December 31, 1981.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Gary Howard Richardson (51721) and Mary Monica Urban:**

517211 Jessica Anne Richardson, born August 1, 1977. Married in November 8, 2003 to:  
\*Peter William Koeneman, born January 5, 1971.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

517212 Justin Howard Richardson, born September 10, 1979. Married in May 18, 2002 to:  
\*Jill Renae Filip, born February 17, 1980.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

517213 Julia Mary Richardson, born March 13, 1995.

**Children of Denise Arlene Richardson (51722) and David Elliott Bailey:**

517221 Michelle Arlene Bailey, born May 10, 1987, Houston, Texas. Married in July 11, 2015 to:  
\*Landon James Cooksey, born May 19, 1987.

**Children of Russell Louis Delk (51731) and first wife Terri Leigh Smith:**

517311 Whitney Leigh Delk, born October 17, 1986.

517312 Taylor Dietrich Delk, born August 15, 1990.

**Children of Gregory Mark Delk (51732) and Cathleen Anne Morecraft:**

517321 Courtney Beth Delk, born February 14, 1987.

**Children of Barbara Lynne Jordan (51811) and second husband William G. Holmes:**

518111 Elizabeth Adell Holmes, born July 25, 1990.

**Children of Nicolle Anne Jordan (51812) and Michael Andrew Ryan:**

518121 Jordan Michael Ryan, born December 11, 1984.

518122 Andrew Travis Ryan, born November 30, 1988.

**Children of Holly Lynn Muennink (51822) and John Wesley Dean:**

518221 John Wesley Dean, born January 13, 1985, Dallas, Texas. Married in March 13, 2010 to:

\*Brittany Delynn Pickett, born February 8, 1986.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

518222 Harrison Starling Dean, born February 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas.

518223 Carolyn Anne Dean, born August 20, 1988, Richardson, Texas. Married in June 9, 2007 to:

\*Michael Allen Hoffert, born November 28, 1984.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

518224 Franklin 'Hunter' Dean, born November 8, 1994, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Lisa Ruth Muennink (51823) and second husband Nicholas Anderson:**

518231 Spencer Anderson, born October 21, 1998.

**Children of Andrew Clay Muennink (51831) and second wife Kristen Elizabeth Cook:**

518311 Andrew Clayton Muennink, born September 19, 1995.

518312 Landen Parker Muennink, born September 8, 1999.

**Children of Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink (51833) and Kurt Lee Willett:**

518331 Alexandra Shay Willett, born May 20, 1991.

518332 Morgan Leigh Willett, born May 13, 1994.

**Children of Melanie Jane Muennink (51841) and Douglas B. Poole:**

518411 Garret Allen Poole, born February 22, 1986, Austin, Texas. Married in May 28, 2010 to:

\*Allison Katrice Eudy, born January 30, 1987.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

518412 Bobby Ryan Poole, born June 8, 1987, Hondo, Texas. Married in October 13, 2012 to:

\*Courtney Lynn Galbreath, born November 14, 1988.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

518413 Kayla Rene Poole, born June 18, 1989, Hondo,

Texas.

518414 Kelley Paige Poole, born May 19, 1991, Hondo, Texas.

**Children of Craig Russell Muennink (51842) and Carla Jean Schulze:**

518421 Kyle William Muennink, born June 21, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

518422 Sarah Lynn Muennink, born March 22, 1996, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Jana Elaine Muennink (51843) and Fohn W. Bendele:**

518431 Krisann Elaine Bendele, born May 27, 1997, Hondo, Texas.

518432 William Allen Bendele, born June 16, 1999, San Antonio, Texas.

518433 Brad Kenneth Bendele, born February 27, 2004.

518434 Caroline Irene Bendele, born February 27, 2004.

**Children of Ren Elaine Schmiedel (51851) and Frank Wiener:**

518511 Allison Rene Wiener, born May 11, 1992, Clearwater, Florida.

518512 Robert Michael Wiener, born February 28, 1984, Clearwater, Florida.

**Children of Ray Ola Schneider (52111) and Robert Everett Key:**

521111 Elliott John Key, born March 7, 1961, Lubbock, Texas.

521112 Karla Elaine Key, born April 28, 1966, Dallas, Texas. Married in April 7, 2006 to:

\*John Norman Bullock, born July 27, 1965.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Mona Leah Schneider (52112) and Robert Bynum Britton:**

521121 Christopher Todd Britton, born May 15, 1966, LaMarque, Texas.

521122 Gregory Scott Britton, born January 24, 1970, Alvin, Texas.

**Children of Samuel David McGovern (52121) and Sandra Nunez:**

521211 Marissa Marline McGovern, born September 18, 1970; adopted, date unknown.

521212 Michael Raymond McGovern, born March 16, 1973; adopted, date unknown.

521213 Sarah Marie McGovern, born February 20, 1983.

**Children of Lucinda Claudette McGovern (52122) and Christopher James Musemeche:**

521221 Holly Denise Musemeche, born September 2, 1986.

521222 Samuel James Musemeche, born June 14, 1989.

521223 Frand Christopher Musemeche, born June 14, 1989.

**Children of Donald Clay Brandenberger (52321) and Alice Ward:**

523211 Mary Ann Brandenberger, born December 19, 1968, Coleman, Texas. Married in July 15, 2000 to:  
\*Garth Mitchell Dietiker, born September 11, 1975.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

523212 Charles Mark Brandenberger, born April 4, 1971, Cuero, Texas. Married in July 28, 1997 to:  
\*Kristie, born December 28, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Kenneth Max Brandenberger (52322) and Patricia Sue Mitchell:**

523221 Carol Nan Brandenberger, born December 5, 1966, Decorah, Iowa. Married in September 30, 1989 to:  
\*Joe Scott Faulkenberry, born December 3, 1965.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

523222 Caryn Lin Brandenberger, born October 6, 1969. Married in November 18, 1995 to:  
\*Eric Edmund Vaught, born April 16, 1961.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

523223 Connie Kay Brandenberger, born June 20, 1971. Married in July 22, 1995 to:  
\*Kevin Lee Ludlum, born May 18, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of George Bruce Brandenberger (52323) and Judy Huckabee:**

523231 Jody Beth Brandenberger, born December 15, 1969. Married first in December 14, 1991 to:  
\*\*Henry Lee Baker, born October 26, 1973; Divorced February 2, 1992; 0 children by this union.  
\*Daniel Ray Dietzman married her in November 6, 1993; born February 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

523232 Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger, born October 26, 1973. Married in May 28, 1994 to:

\*Alena Diane Harral, born December 19, 1973.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Tommy Lynn Brandenberger (52324) and Susan Janine Eckert:**

523241 Kelly Gail Brandenberger, born September 6, 1981, LaGrange, Texas. Married in April 30, 2011 to:  
\*William Keith Krobot, born November 25, 1980.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

523242 Tracy Lynn Brandenberger, born December 23, 1983, LaGrange, Texas. Married in October 12, 2013 to:  
\*Blaze Kenneth May, born February 1, 1979.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Peggy Ann Brown (52341) and Rodney Ging Marburger:**

523411 Troy Marburger, born April 2, 1962. Married in November 20, 1992 to:  
\*Carmen Braun, born June 14, 1966.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

523412 Royce Marburger, born June 24, 1965; died June 25, 1965.

523413 M'Lis Marburger, born June 24, 1965; died June 24, 1965.

523414 M'Joyce Marburger, born June 10, 1967. Married first in August 17, 1985 to:  
\*\*Kelly Beaty, born April 5, 1965; Divorced May 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.  
\*Michael Kasberg married her in June 18, 1990; born March 7, 1960; died October 7, 2007; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

523415 Michelle Marburger, born June 11, 1967. Married in August 15, 1987 to:  
\*Steven Erickson, born January 6, 1958.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Brenda Sue Brown (52343) and Jerry Baumann:**

523431 Jeremy Charles Baumann, born July 22, 1982.

523432 Rachel Alyssa Baumann, born January 31, 1989.

**Children of Judith Ann Bode (52361) and Joe Dan York:**

523611 Julie Annette York, born March 28, 1967, Temple, Texas. Married in August 22, 1993 to:  
\*William Kevin Drake, born April 20, 1967.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

523612 Jill Dannette York, born March 25, 1970, Killeen, Texas. Married in May 24, 1997 to:  
\*John (Jack) Paul Dombroski, born November 18, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

523613 Joe Bradley York, born September 21, 1973, Temple, Texas.

**Children of James Clay Bode (52362) and Charm Diane Stacy:**

523621 Matthew Clay Bode, born August 3, 1985, Fullerton, California. Married in January 26, 2013 to:  
\*Sara Beth Manning, born August 6, 1983.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

523622 Lauren Patricia Bode, born August 20, 1987, Fullerton, California. Married in June 29, 2013 to:  
\*Ryan Michael Sweeney, born February 26, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Charles Kenneth Dietz (52371) and Ilene Frances Stone:**

523711 Lindsey Ann Dietz, born March 14, 1976. Married in June 22, 2002 to:  
\*Jason William Anthony Marchant, born October 15, 1972.

523712 Sheri Rene Dietz, born October 5, 1977. Married in July 3, 2005 to:  
\*Luther Wallace Bennet, born September 6, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

523713 Michael Jason Dietz, born August 20, 1982. Married in July 20, 2014 to:  
\*Anna Lee Kamplain, born April 20, 1976.

**Children of Jan Dietz (52373) and Arthur Frank Ivanick:**

523731 Andrew Jordan Ivanick, born December 25, 1980. Married in October 13, 2012 to:  
\*Jennifer Bowtruczyk, born May 11, 1983.

523732 Christin Alibeth Ivanick, born June 25, 1984. Married in February 28, 2009 to:  
\*Joseph Cassiere, born March 22, 1984.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Dale Wallace Schneider (52411) and Yvonne Marie Chiu:**

524111 Olivia Marie Schneider, born March 1, 2001.

524112 Evelyn Viola Schneider, born December 6, 2002.

**Children of Monette Sue Schweers (52511) and Robert Roderick O'Day:**

525111 Michael Marvin O'Day, born November 6, 1958. Married in August 9, 1980 to:

\*Janet Roseann Johnson, born September 13, 1959.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525112 Tammy Michelle O'Day, born December 30, 1961, Snyder, Texas. Married first in August 18, 1984 to:  
\*\*Toby Roy Neves, born January 2, 1962; died July 28, 2015; Divorced December 8, 1994; 2 children by this union.  
\*\*Daniel Patrick Sarvis married her in December 21, 1996; born January 1, 1959; Divorced August 1999; 0 children by this union.

\*\*Gannon Glenn Green married her in August 7, 2004; born April 26, 1971; Divorced December 29, 2009; 0 children by this union.

\*Brett Michael Smith married her in October 20, 2012; born August 16, 1961; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525113 Tracey Lynn O'Day, born December 19, 1963. Married first in August 7, 1982 to:  
\*\*Roger Keil Williams, born April 13, 1962; Divorced October 8, 1985; 0 children by this union.  
\*\*Robert Edward Marshall married her in August 25, 1992; born April 16, 1949; Divorced 2000; 0 children by this union.

\*Steven William Caple married her in September 29, 2005; born May 21, 1965; 0 children by this union.

**Children of Constance Eloise Schweers (52512) and Jimmy Levine Leazenby:**

525121 Kim Ren Leazenby, born February 18, 1959. Married in October 21, 1978 to:  
\*Joseph Keith Russell, born August 22, 1958.  
5 Total descendants  
2 Children  
3 Grandchildren

525122 Jim Rodney Leazenby, born May 15, 1960.

525123 Jon Tod Leazenby, born February 4, 1962. Married in June 21, 1990 to:  
\*\*Ana Cristina Monge, born June 17, 1963; Divorced March 4, 1993.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Roxene Kay Schweers (52513) and Clyde Edward Brewer:**

525131 Karl Edward Brewer, born November 7, 1966. Married first in December 19, 1995 to:  
\*\*Jennifer Christine Whitehead, born September 8, 1971; Divorced Divorced; 1 child by this union.  
\*Kim Kay Graf married him in March 13, 2006; born November 26, 1966; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

525132 Kristi Lu Brewer, born June 26, 1969. Married in April 27, 1991 to:  
\*Randall Linn Hasten, born January 12, 1968.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525133 Karin Kay Brewer, born September 19, 1980.

**Children of Faye Jean Wiemers (52521) and Paul Martin Honig:**

525211 Keith Edward Honig, born March 8, 1972.

525212 Paula Renae Honig, born April 4, 1975.  
Married in August 3, 2002 to:  
\*Victor Allen Bravenec, born January 22, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Garland Ray Wiemers (52522) and Henrietta Woerndell:**

525221 Andrea Tennille Wiemers, born October 20, 1976. Married in July 12, 2008 to:  
\*Richard Patrick Williams, born March 29, 1973.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

525222 Layton Ray Wiemers, born September 30, 1978.  
Married in March 8, 2003 to:  
\*Brandi Suzan Prater, born November 3, 1976.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Onis Corwin Wiemers (52531) and Katie Rene Wade:**

525311 Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers, born August 3, 1977, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 31, 2001 to:  
\*Paul 'Trey' Flores, born August 29, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525312 Leann Kay Wiemers, born February 4, 1982.  
Married in February 22, 2003 to:  
\*Jeremy Soloman, born October 18, 1973.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Delwin Dean Wiemers (52532) and Darlene Ann Rittiman:**

525321 Jason Dean Wiemers, born January 26, 1981.  
Married in December 30, 2006 to:  
\*Nicole Dawn Maples, born June 22, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525322 Michael Henry Wiemers, born July 19, 1983.  
Married to:  
\*, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

525323 Robert James Wiemers, born May 18, 1989.

**Children of Timothy Oren Wiemers (52541) and first wife Charity Lynn Carroll:**

525411 David Louis Wiemers, born May 25, 1982.

525412 Daniel George Wiemers, born February 5, 1985.

**Children of Mark Arlen Wiemers (52542) and Annie Laura Fischer:**

525421 Jeanettee Arlene Wiemers, born December 15, 1986. Married to:  
\*Michael Alexander Margle, .

525422 Katerina Nellie Rose Wiemers, . Married to:  
\*Benjamin Unger, .

**Children of Clifton Lee Wiemers (52551) and Lark E Holland:**

525511 Rachel Leah Wiemers, born March 25, 1981, Houston, Texas. Married in July 27, 2002 to:  
\*Jody Dale Perry, born March 25, 1981.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

525512 John Henry Wiemers, born December 5, 1982, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Gordon Olen Wiemers (52552) and Debra Ann Cheney:**

525521 Ryan Paul Wiemers, born November 1, 1978, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 8, 2000 to:  
\*Jennifer Lynn Curtis, born December 27, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

525522 Sheila Layne Wiemers, born October 16, 1981, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in May 7, 2005 to:  
\*\*Gared Quentin Chastain, born October 23, 1980; Divorced July 28, 2006; 0 children by this union.  
\*Brandon Joe Williamson married her in September 20, 2008; born May 18, 1981; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Donna Fay Wiemers (52553) and James Roger Jay:**

525531 Ruth Anne Jay, born June 9, 1982, Austin, Texas. Married in June 26, 2004 to:  
\*Jonathan Charles Bodwell, born August 7, 1981.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

525532 Bethany Pauline Jay, born January 11, 1985, San Marcos, Texas. Married in August 1, 2009 to:  
\*Emmanuel Lee Jimenez, born April 9, 1985.

525533 Sarah Elizabeth Jay, born October 30, 1987, San Marcos, Texas. Married in May 15, 2010 to:



\*Brad Wood Walker, born December 21, 1987.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of James Lee Smith (52711) and first wife  
Cynthia Ann Beneke:**

527111 Jennifer Lynn Smith, born November 24, 1970.

527112 Matthew Lewis Smith, born August 17, 1973.

**Children of James Lee Smith (52711) and second wife  
Laura Camille Sawyer:**

527113 Lindsay Camille Smith, born October 26, 1980.

**Children of David Carroll Smith (52712) and Jeanie Riggs:**

527121 Shannon Denise Smith, born April 6, 1971.

Married in August 25, 1990 to:

\*Jeffery Raburn Collett, born July 28, 1964.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

527122 Stacy Michelle Smith, born June 7, 1973.

Married in December 6, 1991 to:

\*Christopher Michael Millar, born September 23, 1971.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Belva Ann Smith (52713) and Jon Dale  
Beasley:**

527131 Erica Nicole Beasley, born March 22, 1984.

527132 Christopher Hamilton Beasley, born September 22, 1989.

**Children of Don Dwaine Leinweber (52811) and Sharon  
Ann Fitzsimon:**

528111 Donna Delaine Leinweber, born July 29, 1972.

Married in October 4, 1994 to:

\*Lance Gregory Williams, born July 27, 1971.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Debra Gay Leinweber (52812) and first wife  
Harold Finus Donoho:**

528121 Laura Leigh Donoho, born February 2, 1976,  
Springlake, North Carolina. Married in November 19, 2005  
to:

\*Chrisopher Michael Hill, born September 12, 1973.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

528122 Lana Marie Donoho, born July 26, 1979.

Married in May 10, 2003 to:

\*James Michael Brennan, born January 9, 1972.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of James Franklin Wiemers (52831) and first  
wife Susan Victoria Graff:**

528311 Melanie Jo Wiemers, born January 25, 1979,  
Beaumont, Texas. Married in December 15, 2001 to:

\*Daniel Gerhard Thevis, born August 9, 1978.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

528312 Kenneth James Wiemers, born December 29,  
1980, Beaumont, Texas. Married in March 10, 2007 to:

\*Ellen Elizabeth Watters, born December 12, 1981.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Denise Elaine Wiemers (52833) and Walter  
Michael Carter:**

528331 Dawn Ren Carter, born November 1, 1976.

Married in October 7, 2000 to:

\*Derrick Lee Matlock, born May 8, 1977.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

528332 Jennifer Ann Carter, born September 29, 1976.

Married in September 22, 2001 to:

\*Michael Todd Garner, born March 30, 1978.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

528333 Brian Hales Carter, born June 15, 1981.

**Children of Diane LaVerne Schulte (52841) and Dennis  
Charles Mann:**

528411 Randy Charles Mann, born December 23, 1976.

528412 Steven Patrick Mann, born September 13, 1979.

Married in March 10, 2007 to:

\*Megan Elizabeth Werner, born August 28, 1980.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Kay Lynn Schulte (52842) and James Robert  
Somerford:**

528421 Amy Michelle Somerford, born October 4, 1984.

528422 Rachel Anne Somerford, born November 25,  
1986.

**Children of Jay Calvin Meyers (52851) and Kimberley  
Dian Schickle:**

528511 Calvin Scott Meyers, born January 10, 1972.

Married in January 2, 1999 to:

\*Kerry Elizabeth Stevens, born June 10, 1970.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

528512 Leslie Anne Meyers, born July 26, 1976.

Married first in February 2, 2002 to:

\*\*Seth Thomas Burke, born January 23, 1975; Divorced  
August 2007; 0 children by this union.

\*Hugh Bradley Stover married her in November 22, 2008;  
born August 11, 1979; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

528513 Kathryn Elaine Meyers, born August 2, 1978.  
Married in July 6, 2002 to:  
\*Jared Thomas Neal, born September 27, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

528514 Rebekah Diane Meyers, born July 4, 1981.  
Married in May 28, 2005 to:  
\*Travis Christopher Saunders, born March 14, 1981.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jeffrey Wayne Meyers (52853) and Susan Marie Hershey:**

528531 Helen Jean Meyers, born November 17, 1994.

528532 Benjamine William Meyers, born November 17, 1994.

**Children of Sheryl Diane Hopson (52A21) and Conrad Schuldt:**

52A211 Cody Lewis Schuldt, born April 25, 1989.

**Children of Craig Russell Hopson (52A22) and first wife Michelle Lynnette Stone:**

52A221 Blake Russell Hopson, born July 24, 1993.

52A222 Tyler David Hopson, born July 24, 1993.

52A223 Justin Michael Hopson, born April 26, 1996.

**Children of Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel (55213) and second wife Jane Kustelski:**

552131 Alexandra Claire Daniel, born August 15, 2006.

**Children of Darryl Steven Daniel (55215) and Shannon Lynn Laza:**

552151 Kaitlin Paige Daniel, born June 28, 1996, Webster, Texas.

552152 Payton Reid Daniel, born May 22, 1998, Houston, Texas.

552153 Gillian Nicole Daniel, born June 17, 2002, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Kathryn Melanee Hitt (55311) and John 'Barry' Hart:**

553111 Lauren Melanee Hart, born October 23, 1984, El Paso, Texas. Married in January 5, 2007 to:  
\*Daniel Amory Steinhaus, born December 11, 1984.  
6 Total descendants  
6 Children

553112 Sean Barry Hart, born April 5, 1987, El Paso, Texas. Married in May 29, 2011 to:

\*Morgan Lacey Gibson, born March 25, 1989.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

553113 Madelyn Anne Hart, born April 2, 1991, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Fae Lynn Hitt (55312) and Jos Abel Camarillo:**

553121 Diana Lynn Camarillo, born February 14, 1994, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Rankin Virgle Hitt (55313) and Stac Dian Hanna:**

553131 Austin Rankin Hitt, born June 5, 1987, Beaumont, Texas. Married in March 16, 2013 to:  
\*Nicole Westerterp, born May 19, 1984.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

553132 Jordan Taylor Hitt, born March 21, 1994, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Erin Karol Miller (55411) and Thomas Ronald McRae:**

554111 Natalie Lynn McRae, born February 10, 1996.

554112 Cameron Thomas Alton McRae, born March 23, 1999.

**Children of Tony Neal Bratton (55711) and second wife Eileen Frances Powell:**

557111 Zane Garren Bratton, born June 16, 2005.

**Children of Cindy Kay Bratton (55712) and Charles Henry Klyng:**

557121 Kyle Alexander Klyng, born November 15, 1999.

557122 Kasey Tyler Klyng, born July 8, 2003.

**Children of Alan Ray Bratton (55713) and Gretchen Suzanne Rice:**

557131 Mason Carter Bratton, born November 21, 2001.

557132 Noah Aaron Bratton, born November 19, 2002.

557133 Gunnar Alan Bratton, born January 14, 2004.

**Children of Elizabeth Ann Kothmann (55721) and William Carl Lindstrom:**

557211 Macie Elizabeth Lindstrom, born September 18, 2003, Arlington, Texas.

557212 William Ryan Lindstrom, born September 18, 2003, Arlington, Texas.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and first husband Gerald Dean Wilcox:**

557221 Austin Neal Wilcox, born December 8, 1994.

**Children of Karen Kay Kothmann (55722) and second husband Bryan Gregory Hill:**

557222 Madison Victoria Hill, born April 1, 2000.

557223 Morgan Alexandra Hill, born April 1, 2000.

**Children of Leslie Gay Fox (55811) and Jeff Vinson Abbott:**

558111 Charles Vinson Abbott, born May 8, 1999.

558112 William Stiles Abbott, born September 1, 2001.

**Children of Vicki Lyn Fox (55812) and second husband Michael Gerhardt Deutsch:**

558121 Savannah Lyn Deutsch, born July 17, 2003.

558122 Christina Marie Deutsch, born May 2, 2007.

558123 Sophie Victoria Deutsch, born December 8, 2008.

**Children of Konrad Kyle Kothmann (55911) and Margaret Michelle O'Rourke:**

559111 Margaret Aston Kothmann, born October 22, 1994.

559112 Ellie Marie Kothmann, born January 10, 1996.

559113 Konrad Bair Kothmann, born April 22, 1999.

**Children of Jennifer Ann Kothmann (55912) and Daniel James Delp:**

559121 Jillian Caroline Delp, born May 17, 2001.

559122 Daniel Silas Delp, born October 30, 2002.

559123 Gable Ann Delp, born February 2, 2005.

**Children of Druscilla Jo Damron (56121) and William Terry Hutton:**

561211 Heather Diane Hutton, born July 12, 1972, Lubbock, Texas. Married in August 30, 1997 to:  
\*Mark Andrew Long, born September 13, 1966.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

561212 William Corley Hutton, born December 12, 1973. Married in March 9, 1996 to:  
\*Angela J'Lyn Crawford, born October 20, 1976.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

561213 Holly Ann Hutton, born November 19, 1977. Married in August 31, 2002 to:  
\*Jonathan Dean Mock, born May 17, 1978.  
3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Neely Roy Lyles (56211) and second wife Stephanie Storey:**

562111 Benjamin Storey Lyles, born April 28, 1981, Austin, Texas.

562112 Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles, born August 22, 1984. Married in April 14, 2007 to:  
\*Matthew Dale Fry, born February 15, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and first husband Roger Rae Leifeste:**

562131 Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste, born July 19, 1982, San Angelo, Texas. Married in July 9, 2011 to:  
\*Jay Luther Uherik, born May 14, 1981.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Elizabeth Anne Lyles (56213) and second husband Michael John Kissko:**

562132 John Andrew Kissko, born June 22, 1984, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 10, 2006 to:  
\*Brenda Lynn McManus, born August 12, 1983.

562133 Lindsay Anne Kissko, born February 16, 1987, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 18, 2011 to:  
\*Russell Thomas Carr, born September 29, 1984.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

562134 Kathleen Michaelle Kissko, born November 2, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Christopher Douglas Doerr (56613) and Elizabeth Ann Haussler:**

566131 Ryan Douglas Doerr, born January 28, 2004.

566132 James Augustis Doerr, born November 13, 2006.

**Children of Edgar Parsons Roberts (57121) and Margaret Ogburn Leckie:**

571211 Margaret Leckie Roberts, born June 21, 1984.

571212 Adele Watkins Roberts, born March 15, 1988.

**Children of Clifford Kent Roberts (57122) and Sara Zwinger:**

571221 Sally Ann Roberts, born June 3, 1990.

**Children of Glenn Adele Roberts (57123) and Francis Charles Clark:**

571231 Cullen Roberts Clark, born August 13, 1987.

**Children of Lynda Leyanne Lange (57311) and Charles**

**Frederick Kuder:**

573111 Meghan Lange Kuder, born February 24, 1984.

573112 Danni Mikaela Kuder, born May 30, 1987.

**Children of Craig Frank Lange (57312) and Liz Riggs:**

573121 Kaymon Lange, born May 2, 1999.

573122 Juston Lange, born September 11, 2001.

**Children of Brian Edward Carey (57411) and Colleen Patricia Rustay:**

574111 Clayton Edward Carey, born July 27, 1992.

574112 Lauren Annadele Carey, born October 9, 1993.

574113 Tatianna Marie Carey, born June 29, 2000.

**Children of Michelle Adele Carey (57412) and first husband Louis Edward Costello:**

574121 Brandon Michael Costello, born November 2, 1994. Married in March 14, 2015 to:

\*Shelby, .

574122 Trevor Louis Costello, born October 11, 1996.

574123 Jonathan Edward Costello, born January 29, 1999.

**Children of Donna Kay Spence (57421) and Michael Andrew Kirchoff:**

574211 Sarah Katherine Kirchoff, born March 19, 2005.

574212 Elena Marie Kirchoff, born February 25, 2007.

**Children of Donna Kay Ziriaux (58111) and Kenneth Lee Freeman:**

581111 Cara Ann Freeman Ziriaux, born November 9, 1974, Odessa, Texas. Married in July 9, 2003 to:

\*\*Ernest Todd Ogle, born August 9, 1970; Divorced March 3, 2011.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

581112 Julie Marie Freeman Ziriaux, born July 30, 1980, Odessa, Texas. Married to:

\*

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Kathy Louise Ziriaux (58112) and Donald Carroll McKay:**

581121 Amanda Marie McKay, born March 6, 1978, Austin, Texas. Married in February 19, 2011 to:

\*Robert Ford Murphy, born April 13, 1974.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

581122 Carrie Elizabeth McKay, born September 5, 1982, Austin, Texas. Married in August 15, 2009 to:

\*James Harrison Cole, born August 8, 1982.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Timothy John Ziriaux (58113) and second wife Lisa Gay Parish:**

581131 William Conor Ziriaux, born August 18, 1986, San Angelo, Texas. Married to:

\*

1 Total descendant

1 Child

581132 Jessica Elise Ziriaux, born June 20, 1989, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 12, 2009 to:

\*Nathan Hukee, born December 11, 1986.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Clarence Patrick Ziriaux (58114) and Lisa Lynn Hooten:**

581141 Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriaux, born June 8, 1977, Brady, Texas. Married in August 20, 2005 to:

\*Donna Elizabeth Estes, born June 20, 1979.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

581142 Linsey Leigh Ziriaux, born September 29, 1981, Brady, Texas. Married in June 17, 2006 to:

\*Scott Edward Balmos, born November 27, 1968.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann (59111) and Donald Wayne Senor:**

591111 Sarah Michell Senor, born October 2, 1987.

**Children of Russell Dan Kothmann (59112) and Christine Lee Winebrenner:**

591121 Christopher James Kothmann, born November 3, 1986, Austin, Texas; died February 10, 2007, buried Cook-Walden Capital Parks, Austin, Texas.

591122 Lisa Marie Kothmann, born February 23, 1990.

**Children of Beverlee Marie Kothmann (59113) and Dene Schwarz:**

591131 Erwin Paul Schwarz, born February 24, 1987.

591132 Brittany Marie Schwarz, born September 26, 1993.

**Children of Debra Rue Johnson (59121) and Jack Lowell Deetjen:**

591211 Charles Daniel Deetjen, born April 6, 1981.

591212 Elizabeth Diane Deetjen, born April 23, 1984. Married in March 20, 2010 to:

\*Adam Scott Gribas, born January 29, 1982.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

591213 Abigail Danae Deetjen, born August 29, 1987.  
Married in June 28, 2009 to:

\*Jonathon Isaac Henderson, born June 10, 1987.

591214 John David Deetjen, born September 14, 1990.

**Children of Derrick Smith Johnson (59122) and Lola Ann McCormick:**

591221 Wesley Robert Johnson, born March 18, 1998.

591222 Hayden Christopher Johnson, born February 15, 2001.

**Children of Dean Klint Johnson (59123) and Sharon Ren Litzman:**

591231 Lauren Katherine Johnson, born February 21, 1995.

591232 Ryan Joseph Johnson, born April 11, 1997.

591233 Emma Elizabeth Johnson, born August 27, 2006.

**Children of Walter Patrick Armstrong (59221) and Tamara Lynn Stiles:**

592211 William Patrick Armstrong, born October 5, 1986, Berkerly, California.

592212 Katherine Morgan Armstrong, born October 29, 1987, Berkerly, California.

**Children of Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong (59222) and Kristi Michelle Morrow:**

592221 Clayton Kirk Armstrong, born January 15, 1989, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 28, 2012 to:  
\*Adriana Maria Staiduhar, born April 23, 1989.

592222 Caitlin Lain Armstrong, born May 3, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

592223 Kristin Julia Armstrong, born May 9, 1991, San Antonio, Texas. Married in May 18, 2013 to:  
\*Jacob Matthew Trimm, born February 26, 1991.

**Children of Keven Andrew Kothmann (5B211) and Susan Tennile Starnes:**

5B2111 Jordan Renee Kothmann, born July 12, 1991, Odessa, Texas; adopted December 16, 1996. Married to:  
\*Charlie Ramon, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5B2112 Kelly Catherine Kothmann, born May 21, 1996, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Bradley Kyle Kothmann (5B212) and Brandy Dlynn Loeffler:**

5B2121 Chastin Casey Evans Kothmann, born September 22, 1999, Fredericksburg, Texas.

5B2122 Kyle Andrew Kothmann, born July 22, 2006, Austin, Texas.

5B2123 Chesney Cynthia Kothmann, born October 18, 2010, Kyle, Texas.

**Children of Randall Thomas Clauson (5B231) and Stefani Love Estrada:**

5B2311 Elijah Ezekiel Clauson, born May 5, 2005, San Bernardino, California.

5B2312 Audrianna Alizia Clauson, born April 1, 2010, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Paul Mark Hey (5B321) and Susan Lynne Kerr:**

5B3211 Caleb Ethan Hey, born August 4, 1987.

5B3212 Naomi Elizabeth Hey, born August 24, 1990.

5B3213 Jesse Miles Hey, born April 8, 1992.

**Children of John Matthew Hey (5B322) and second wife Talina Gay Strickland:**

5B3221 Chelsea D'Lynn Hey, born March 17, 1988.

**Children of Mary Hannah Hey (5B323) and Sheldon Jay McAdams:**

5B3231 Benjamin Hunter McAdams, born October 9, 1999.

5B3232 Jeremiah Kade McAdams, born October 9, 1999.

**Children of Neches Montana Greaber (5B412) and Adam M. Phleps:**

5B4121 Alexander Peregrine Phelps, born December 3, 2007.

5B4122 Asher Gabriel Phelps, born September 18, 2010.

5B4123 Aria Isadora Phelps, born November 11, 2014, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Andres Michele Greaber (5B413) and Stacey Ann Godwin:**

5B4131 Channing Micaela Greaber, born October 30, 2008.

**Children of Steven Lloyd Speck (5B422) and first wife Davina Rae Doan:**

5B4221 Melanie Nicole Speck, born December 3, 1983. Married in August 28, 2004 to:  
\*William Boyd Broughton, born July 31, 1971.

**Children of Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford (5B423) and first husband David Scott Mack:**

5B4231 Kristen Nichole Mack, born May 30, 1988.

5B4232 Scott Tyler Mack, born October 18, 1994.

**Children of Chance Wayne Nutt (5B424) and Beverly Ann Mosley:**

5B4241 Kevin Wayne Nutt, born March 10, 1997.

**Children of Debby Lynn Hoerster (5C211) and Brandt Wayne Lockhart:**

5C2111 Ashley Paige Lockhart, born April 2, 1993.

5C2112 Chance Jordan Lockhart, born January 16, 1998.

**Children of Teresa Dell Hoerster (5C212) and Joseph Andrew Silva:**

5C2121 Alexa Rae Silva, born February 23, 2004.

**Children of Richard Alan Hoerster (5C222) and Juanita Christiana Hamlin:**

5C2221 Emily Or'El Hoerster, born December 8, 2010, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Vernon Van Fritze (5C411) and Brandi Renee Baumann:**

5C4111 Ava Elyse Fritze, born May 12, 2012.

**Children of Felicia Anne Fritze (5C412) and James Christopher Sprayberry:**

5C4121 Sierra Rose Sprayberry, born February 2, 1999.

5C4122 James Logan Sprayberry, born May 7, 2003.

**Children of Christopher Michael Cave (5C421) and Kristin Bratcher:**

5C4211 Aiden Charles Cave, born August 24, 2009.

**Children of Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster (5C511) and Shannon :**

5C5111 Zach Hoerster, .

5C5112 Jake Hoerster, .

**Children of Karl David Hoerster (5C512) and Linda Michelle Oatmann:**

5C5121 Jackson Orion Hoerster, born December 28, 1995.

5C5122 Joshua Mason Hoerster, born March 12, 2001.

**Children of Jane Valliant Vacek (5C522) and Terry Branden Simonton:**

5C5221 James Kyle Simonton, born July 28, 2003.

5C5222 Austin Henry Simonton, born December 20, 2004.

5C5223 Samuel Valliant Simonton, born April 25, 2008.

**Children of James Franklin Vacek (5C523) and Sharon Song:**

5C5231 Aidan James Vacek, born March 19, 2008, Oklahoma City, OK.

5C5232 Morgan Jane Vacek, born November 14, 2012.

**Children of William Samuel Leifeste (5D112) and Nina P. Scales:**

5D1121 Tyler Samuel Leifeste, born March 24, 1991, Houston, Texas.

5D1122 Samantha Leigh Leifeste, born June 27, 1994, Nederland, Texas.

**Children of Lauren Ruth Leifeste (5D113) and Michael Allen Parrish:**

5D1131 Mallori Michelle Parrish, born January 16, 1993.

5D1132 Alexander Michael Parrish, born December 10, 1994.

**Children of Jennifer Louise Duncan (5D121) and Keith Alan Campbell:**

5D1211 Taylor Ann Campbell, born February 6, 1991.

5D1212 Cameron Lynne Campbell, born October 16, 1994.

**Children of Gregory DeWitt Duncan (5D122) and first wife Kimberly Love Perry:**

5D1221 Ashley Elaine Duncan, born March 7, 1991.

5D1222 Kelsey Love Duncan, born May 5, 1993.

**Children of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and first husband Gregorio Peralta:**

5D1531 Alejandro Fernando Bartee-Peralta, born October 13, 2004.

**Children of Meredith Lee Bartee (5D153) and second husband Billy Suhr:**

5D1532 William Ezekiel Suhr, born July 27, 2010.

5D1533 Malachai Raven Suhr, born July 27, 2010.

**Children of Linda Jean Lentz Horton (5D211) and Eugene August Gaida:**

5D2111 Royce Eugene Gaida, born April 14, 1977, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 29, 2008 to:  
\*Angelique Suarez-Pella, born June 7, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5D2112 Rosanne Lee Gaida, born August 31, 1978, San Antonio, Texas. Married in April 8, 2006 to:  
\*Todd Hayden Green, born October 22, 1976.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Ray Lentz Horton (5D212) and first wife Ginette Kay Stieler:**

5D2121 William Ray 'BJ' Horton, born March 13, 1981.

**Children of Sandra Lou Horton (5D213) and Stanley Layne Edwards:**

5D2131 William Kyle Edwards, born June 27, 1983.

**Children of Laurie Ann Wisakowsky (5D312) and Michael Joseph Senecal:**

5D3121 William Joseph Senecal, born January 4, 1996.

5D3122 Elizabeth Keegan Lind Senecal, born September 5, 1998.

**Children of Lynda Marie Wisakowsky (5D313) and Jeffrey David Piepgras:**

5D3131 Julia Piepgras, born October 30, 1994.

5D3132 Max Piepgras, born November 1, 1995.

5D3133 John Luke Piepgras, born January 4, 2002.

**Children of Dawn Denice Terry (5D321) and first husband James Warren Carroll:**

5D3211 Jason Paul Carroll, born October 12, 1980, Denton, Texas. Married in May 27, 2006 to:  
\*Elizabeth Marie Larkin, born December 17, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

5D3212 Jonathan Daniel Carroll, born June 11, 1986, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 20, 2009 to:  
\*Sara Kay Matthews, born August 21, 1987.

**Children of Tina Lou Hausler (5D412) and Fred Hestwood Baker:**

5D4121 Monica Hausler Baker, born February 26, 1979, Ft Smith, Ar. Married in January 26, 2009 to:  
\*Jacob Patrick Helms, born October 18, 1979.

5D4122 Candace Young Baker, born October 24, 1983, Ft. Smith, AR.

**Children of Todd Gregory Turner (5D512) and Colleen Shaun Oakes:**

5D5121 Hannah Jane Turner, born May 27, 1994.

5D5122 Sarah Nicole Turner, born March 27, 1997.

**Children of Tamara Desire Turner (5D513) and Jerry L. Williams:**

5D5131 Joshua Blake Williams, born February 14, 1994.

**Children of Angela Marie Turner (5D514) and Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke:**

5D5141 Cypress 'Cy' Jordan Rabke, born December 27, 2006.

5D5142 Meriwether Rose Rabke, born October 29, 2008.

5D5143 Storey Muir Rabke, born July 2, 2013.

**Children of Doyle Clifton Turner (5D521) and Devon Michelle Tebrugge:**

5D5211 Jordin Elizabeth Turner, born January 21, 1995.

5D5212 Jett Madison Turner, born June 19, 1996.

5D5213 Kenan Joseph Turner, born September 19, 2000.

5D5214 Kaleb Nathaniel Turner, born February 17, 2002.

**Children of Ryan Eugene Turner (5D522) and Sara Lindsey Blue:**

5D5221 Madison Ryan Turner, born April 17, 2005.

5D5222 Storie Lynn Turner, born April 14, 2007.

5D5223 Carter Gray Turner, born July 20, 2010.

**Children of Robert Leon Turner (5D523) and Katherine Beryl Hungate:**

5D5231 Emma Joy Turner, born January 9, 2008.

**Children of Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove (5D711) and Paul Richard Mundwiller:**

5D7111 Owen Guy Mundwiller, born January 2, 2002.

5D7112 Gavin Paul Mundwiller, born August 23, 2006.

5D7113 Joseph Samuel Mundwiller, born October 27, 2008.

**Children of Audra Keleigh Leifeste (5D721) and Robert Brian Vasek:**

5D7211 Colton Reid Vasek, born November 17, 2004.

5D7212 Connor Austin Vasek, born October 30, 2006.

**Children of Keva Leigh Leifeste (5D722) and Edward William Kramer:**

5D7221 Ellory Luis Kramer, born December 1, 2010.

**Children of Marsha Jean Durst (5D731) and Jess Lee Porter:**

5D7311 Blake Reed Porter, born December 28, 2000.

5D7312 Camry Jade Porter, born May 17, 2002.

5D7313 Keylee Grace Porter, born May 13, 2007.

**Children of Dustin William Durst (5D732) and Veronica Garcia:**

5D7321 Carson William Durst, born December 27, 2006.

5D7322 Ryan Gabriel Durst, born June 11, 2010.

**Children of Deborah Diane Searls (5D811) and Scott A. Berg:**

5D8111 Sarah Ashling Berg, born March 9, 1999.

5D8112 Aidan Christopher Berg, born June 19, 2003.

**Children of Steven Bradley Searls (5D812) and Tiffany Leigh Taylor:**

5D8121 Sheppard Wesley Searls, born August 4, 2004.

5D8122 Taylor Bradley Searls, born December 30, 2008.

**Children of Jeremy Ryan Blanton (5D831) and Adriana Gutierrez:**

5D8311 Charlotte Elena Blanton, born April 28, 2015, Edinburg, Texas.

**Children of Hilary Brooke Blanton (5D832) and Clay Patrick Rogers:**

5D8321 Elliott Douglas Rogers, born October 16, 2011.

5D8322 Colette Marilyn Rogers, born July 7, 2013, Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Arthur George Hermann (73111) and Janis Jane Rohan:**

731111 Claire Christine Hermann, born March 8, 1978; died October 15, 2011, buried St. Joseph Catholic Mausoleum Victoria?. Married to:  
\*Sam Garner, .

731112 Clay Bennet Hermann, born May 12, 1983. Married in June 27, 2009 to:  
\*Jennifer Nicole VanDelden, born July 8, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Alfred Knolle Hermann (73122) and Alice Parsley:**

731221 Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann, born February

20, 1965. Married first in October 20, 1990 to:  
\*\*Pamela Giacomino, born June 17, 1965; Divorced 1996; 2 children by this union.  
\*Diane Malik married him in July , 2001; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of John Arthur Hermann (73123) and Patsy Jean Lesser:**

731231 Jennifer Jean Hermann, born October 7, 1970.

**Children of Nelwyn Merle Hermann (73131) and William Dale Nix:**

731311 William Dale Todd Nix, born December 10, 1964. Married in May 12, 1990 to:  
\*Gervaise Wood, born March 10, 1965.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

731312 Colin Moore Nix, born February 14, 1974.

731313 Emilie Christine Nix, born February 14, 1974. Married first in May 13, 1995 to:  
\*\*Arthur Vonciel Shoels, born April 26, 1969; Divorced Yes; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Bryan Phillip McWatters married her in September 29, 2003; born May 24, 1972; Divorced 2009; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Nancy Jean Hermann (73132) and Richard Carl Gibson:**

731321 Marisa Erin Gibson, born July 10, 1971. Married first in May 11, 2007 to:  
\*\*Richard Wesley Moncreif, born August 1, 1972; Divorced December 2011; 0 children by this union.  
\*Bruce Burleigh Selkirk married her in July 18, 2013; born March 4, 1970; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

731322 Sally Kathleen Gibson, born March 24, 1974. Married in August 15, 1996 to:  
\*Frank Montgomery Agar, born December 30, 1959.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Robert Charles Hermann (73133) and Mary Frances Goggans:**

731331 Robert Charles 'Trey' Hermann, born August 23, 1964.

731332 Randall Scott Hermann, born December 8, 1968. Married in May 24, 1997 to:  
\*Jona K. Gill, born May 1, 1964.  
2 Total descendants



2 Children

**Children of James Patrick Driver (73141) and first wife Nancy Campbell:**

731411 Heather Elizabeth Driver, born September 20, 1971, Corpus Christi, Texas. Married first to:  
\*\*Joseph Shannon Williams, ; Divorced 1992; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Johathan Roche married her ; ; Divorced 2015; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

731412 Nicholas James Driver, born April 15, 1974; adopted in 1982; died July 20, 1991, buried Yoakum, Texas.

**Children of Barbara Elaine Coward (73211) and second husband Perry Dalby:**

732111 John Russell Dalby, born May 15, 1982.

732112 Elaine Elizabeth Dalby, born August 21, 1988.

**Children of Ann Dorothea Coward (73213) and Thomas Jennings Hruska:**

732131 Melissa Hruska, born March 13, 1978.

732132 Alison Kimberly Hruska, born June 12, 1981.

**Children of Kathleen Knolle (73221) and Floyd George Whitehouse:**

732211 Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse, born May 12, 1971. Married in September 24, 2005 to:  
\*Kyle Robert Stith, born June 10, 1963.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

732212 Heather Ruth Whitehouse, born February 28, 1977. Married in July 24, 2004 to:  
\*Cam Sanders, born February 21, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of William Miles 'Bill' Knolle (73222) and Janie Purnell Hansard:**

732221 Mark Hunter Knolle, born March 8, 1977, Austin, Texas.

732222 Brad Douglas Knolle, born March 15, 1979, Austin, Texas. Married in October 2, 2009 to:  
\*Katie Larkin, born June 13, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of John Bowden Connally (75112) and first wife Tracy Ann Smith:**

751121 John Bowden Connally, born April 29, 1973.

751122 Nell Frances Connally, born June 29, 1976.

**Children of Sharon Connally (75113) and Robert Conrad Ammann:**

751131 Amy Connally Ammann, born October 20, 1968. Married in August 4, 1990 to:  
\*Craig Pawelek, born March 13, 1965.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

751132 Tracy Ann Ammann, born March 25, 1970, El Paso, Texas. Married in May 13, 1995 to:  
\*Justin Scott Waight, born February 10, 1970.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

751133 Robert C. Ammann, born July 8, 1974.

751134 Charles Conrad Ammann, born October 2, 1978. Married in April 14, 2007 to:  
\*Pepper Ippolito, born January 20, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Mark Madison Connally (75114) and Ann Peddie:**

751141 Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally, born May 26, 1977. Married to:  
\*Adam Love, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

751142 Mark Madison Connally, born May 30, 1981.

**Children of Barbara Ann Brill (75121) and George A. Clary:**

751211 Karen Kay Clary, born April 15, 1959. Married in December 19, 1981 to:  
\*David Thomas Harper, born April 29, 1955.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

751212 Sandra Lynn Clary, born April 8, 1960. Married in July 12, 1980 to:  
\*Walter Charlton Austin, born January 11, 1955.  
5 Total descendants  
5 Children

**Children of Patricia Jane Brill (75122) and first husband David Milton Dozier:**

751221 David Milton Dozier, born September 27, 1965.

**Children of Arno William 'Bill' Brill (75123) and Betty Marie Wright:**

751231 Daria Patrice Marie Brill, born August 13, 1971.

**Children of Beverly Ann Bryant (75131) and Charles Rufus LeMaster:**

751311 Charles Rufus LeMaster, born April 2, 1970, Dallas, Texas. Married first in May 14, 1994 to:

**\*\*Kimberly Renee Kimbro**, born September 18, 1970;  
Divorced 2009; 3 children by this union.  
**\*Kirsten Marie Asher** married him in September 17, 2011;  
born April 11, 1972; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

751312 William Randolph LeMaster, born February 14,  
1974, Memphis, Tennessee. Married in March 12, 2005 to:  
**\*Mary Kathryn Lee**, born May 8, 1974.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Julia Kathleen Bryant (75132) and first  
husband Edward Geoffrey Harley:**

751321 Guy William Harley, born July 31, 1967.  
Married first to:  
**\*Ellen** , born October 6, 1967; 1 child by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Rebecca Jane Bryant (75133) and Clayton  
Lynn Parker:**

751331 Kathleen Cheryl Parker, born December 11,  
1979, Anchorage, Alaska. Married to:  
**\*Thomas Parker Mesaros**, born March 9, 1975.  
5 Total descendants  
5 Children

751332 Sarah Julia Parker, born May 28, 1981. Married  
to:  
**\*Peter Joseph Butler**, born October 17, 1981.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

751333 Bryant Clayton Parker, born September 2, 1982.

751334 Lynn Beverly Parker, born December 22, 1985.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and first wife  
Pamela Followwill:**

751411 Sara Anne Brill, born January 6, 1975.

751412 Robert Virgil Brill, born October 4, 1979.

**Children of Robert Virgil Brill (75141) and second wife  
Ruth Ann Entwistle:**

751413 Nicholas Entwistle Brill, born July 27, 1991.

751414 Benjamin James Brill, born July 27, 1991.

**Children of Richard Ernest Brill (75142) and Bonny Lynn  
Brust:**

751421 Kristin Adele Brill, born September 3, 1991.

**Children of Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill (75143) and Steven  
Craig Riley:**

751431 Shannon Kathleen Riley, born September 22,  
1984.

751432 Steven Connor Riley, born June 16, 1992.

**Children of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and first wife  
Dorothy Carol Lindner:**

753111 Brain Travis Wilcox Saathoff, born December  
31, 1972.

**Children of Gerald Brill Wilcox (75311) and second wife  
Nancy Grace Amador:**

753112 Katherine Grace Wilcox, born February 14,  
1985.

753113 Matthew Brill Wilcox, born Janaury 9, 1990.

**Children of William Richard Kirkpatrick (75321) and  
Janet Bagget:**

753211 Richard Brill Kirkpatrick, born July 14, 1981;  
died August 11, 1991, buried San Marcos Cemetery - age 10.

753212 Timothy Leland Kirkpatrick, born October 6,  
1983.

753213 Kylie Janette Kirkpatrick, born August 3, 1986.  
Married in June 4, 2005 to:  
**\*Robert Alexander Gomez**, born May 15, 1985.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller (81122) and first wife  
Patricia Sue Cooper:**

811221 Christine Miller, born 1958, Oregon; died 1959,  
buried CA.

811222 Delbert Eric Miller, born 1960, San Jose, CA.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller (81122) and second wife  
Ingrid Peterson:**

811223 Debra Miller, born February 5, 1967,  
Livermore, California. Married in January 20, 1990 to:  
**\*Todd Welch**, born October 8, 1968.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

811224 Delbert Jay Miller, born November 5, 1968,  
Livermore, California. Married in March 11, 1995 to:  
**\*Marjorie Lee Derkacz**, born September 1, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Dorothy Irene Miller (81123) and Peter  
Labosky:**

811231 Patricia Lynne Labosky, born December 26,  
1962, San Jose, California. Married in November 18, 1989  
to:  
**\*Larry Grimes**, born May 19, 1960.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

811232 Peter Brian Labosky, born August 6, 1966, San Jose, California. Married in July 23, 2007 to:  
\*Rachelle Diane Hillman, born July 3, 1969.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131) and first wife Janet Lee Mattoon:**

811311 Pamela Lee Coyle, born October 8, 1969.  
Married first in August 17, 1990 to:  
\*Mathew Victor Sais, ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Steve Douglas Murray married her in August 14, 2010; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

811313 Brian Lynn Coyle, born February 5, 1971, Red Bluff, CA. Married in October 23, 1993 to:  
\*Stacy Marie Harvey, .

811314 Samuel Curtis Coyle, born February 24, 1976.  
Married in August 2, 1997 to:  
\*Tandi Tanille Cowen, .  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Leonard Curtis Coyle (81131) and second wife Janet Lee Mattoon:**

811312 Carsten Lesemann, born April 18, 1970, Germany. Married in May 5, 1993 to:  
\*Tanya, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Donna Carol Coyle (81132) and Monty Gene Pope:**

811321 Mark Edward Pope, born February 18, 1970.  
Married first in June 2, 1990 to:  
\*\*Trista Hill, born September 10, 1979; Divorced March 2011; 4 children by this union.  
\*Michelle Cowan married him in May 27, 2013; ; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

811322 Kimberly Ann Pope, born April 3, 1972.  
Married in March 16, 1991 to:  
\*Timmy Adam Reed, .  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Milton Henry Coyle (81133) and Jenny Jo Heald:**

811331 Shane Jamison Coyle, born October 2, 1974.  
Married to:  
\*Glennelle Vey Stroud, .

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

811332 Katie Megan Coyle, born May 3, 1979. Married to:  
\*Jason Parlette, .

**Children of John Robert Coyle (81134) and Jetherene Clara French:**

811341 Robert William Coyle, born December 4, 1981.  
Married to:  
\*, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

811342 Stacey Jennin Coyle, born July 13, 1985.

**Children of Ione Deloris Turner (81211) and Elmer Castor:**

812111 Norman Castor, . Married to:  
\*Sherri, .

812112 Susan Elaine Castor, . Married to:  
\*John Beilfuss, .

**Children of Colleen Rosalie Turner (81212) and Joseph 'Dwayne' Easter:**

812121 Allen Easter, . Married first to:  
\*, ; 0 children by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

812122 Earl Manley Easter, born December 12, 1961; died May 29, 1982, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey, OK. Married to:  
\*, .

812123 Jerald Easter, . Married to:  
\*Sue, .

812124 Sherry Easter, . Married to:  
\*Ron Hayes, .

812125 Deletha Easter, .

812126 Selma Lois Easter, .

**Children of Gary Manley Turner (81213) and Carole Sue Jones:**

812131 Robin Lynette Turner, born October 26, 1961, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Married first to:  
\*, ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Terry Bryant married her in April 8, 1989; born July 18, 1961; 1 child by this union.

6 Total descendants  
3 Children  
3 Grandchildren

812132 Shelley Dawn Turner, born February 21, 1964, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Married first in unknown to:

\*\*Don Miller, born unknown; Divorced unknown; 2 children by this union.  
\*Kevin Bay married her in February 14, 2008; born January 8, 1962; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants  
2 Children  
5 Grandchildren

**Children of Paul Alvie Turner (81215) and first wife Cheryl :**

812151 Russell 'Rusty' Turner, . Married to:  
\* , .

812152 Lisa Turner, . Married to:  
\* Ford, .

**Children of Linda Elaine Turner (81216) and Gerald Thurman Melson:**

812161 Tasha Yuvonne Melson, born February 10, 1967. Married to:  
\*\*Dale Edwards, ; Divorced yes.

812162 JoDale Lea Melson, born February 12, 1972. Married to:  
\*Mike Like, .

812163 Jennifer Marie Melson, born November 21, 1973. Married in July 1991 to:  
\*Bruce Hogie, born January 15, 1971.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Vera Mae Turner (81217) and first husband Ira Epling:**

812171 Troy Don Turner, . Married first to:  
\*Susan , ; 2 children by this union.  
\*Cynthia Blackwood married him in May 28, 2011; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Rhonda Nevell Turner (81218) and Stan L. Reid:**

812181 Monica Len Reid, born May 28, 1971, Woodward, OK.

812182 Marci Lynelle Reid, born September 10, 1973, Liberal, Kansas. Married in May 20, 2000 to:  
\*Timothy Breckenridge Norum, born August 15, 1966.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

812183 Martin Noah Reid, born November 16, 1974, Woodward, Oklahoma. Married first to:  
\*Laura Hood, ; 1 child by this union.  
\*Angela Johnson married him in May 25, 2003; born April 7, 1977; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Dennis Turner (81219) and first wife Connie :**

812191 Philisha Turner, ; adopted, date unknown, by descendant.

812192 Dustin Turner, .

**Children of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and first wife Debbie :**

812242 Michael Kothmann, .

812243 Randy Kothmann, .

812244 Casey Kothman, .

**Children of Donald Wade Kothman (81224) and third wife Tracy :**

812241 Rebecca Kothmann, .

**Children of Joan Adair (81311) and first wife Dan Corbett:**

813111 Girl Corbett, born date unknown.

813112 Boy Corbett, born date unknown.

**Children of Gregory Allen Adair (81331) and first wife Helen M Hunt(er):**

813311 Girl Adair, .

**Children of Brenda 'Joy' Adair (81332), adopted by second husband Marshall Grabeal:**

813321 Shane Anthony Grabeal, born September 10, 1974. Married first in April 20, 2002 to:  
\*Kim Montgomery, born August 20, 1960; 1 child by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Connie L. Adair (81341) and first husband Mark David Akerill:**

813411 John Allen Clark, born October 28, 1969, Klammoth Falls, Oregon.

813412 Clifford Dale Clark, born June 6, 1971, Redding, California. Married to:  
\*Holly Barry, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Connie L. Adair (81341) and fourth husband Norm Gustafson:**

813413 Jason Gustafson, born March 7, 1977, Redding, California. Married first to:  
\* , ; 2 children by this union.  
\* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

\*Keelie married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Jacqueline Lee Norton (81411) and Frank Allen Muncy:**

814111 Robert Allen Muncy, born February 27, 1966.  
Married in November 4, 1989 to:  
\*Victoria Jean Amox, born July 4, 1971 .  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

814112 Carol Lynn Muncy, born February 13, 1968.  
Married in August 29, 1997 to:  
\*Jamie Allen Hushower, born April 16, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

814113 Susan Jeanette Muncy, born December 26, 1969.  
Married first in August 1988 to:  
\*\*Dave E. Perkins, born July 3, 1964; Divorced February 1991; 1 child by this union.  
\*Randy Rae Hinton married her in August 16, 1999; born April 1, 1951; 2 children by this union.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of William Eugene Norton (81412) and first wife Janice M. Martinez:**

814121 Edward Andrew Norton, born June 12, 1967.  
Married in October 14, 2009 to:  
\*Roong 'Kiri' Liu, born April 1, 1972.

814122 Jerome David Norton, born June 1, 1971.  
Married in February 25, 2006 to:  
\*Eleni Marcantonis, born July 13, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Edward Allen Norton (81413) and Jungno Lee:**

814131 Nicolle Lee Norton, born June 2, 1983.  
814132 Terry Jack Norton, born May 23, 1985.

**Children of Jo Ann Norton (81414) and Steve L. Burcher:**

814141 Adam Christopher Burcher, born December 22, 1973, Sacramento, CA. Married in June 7, 2003 to:  
\*Crystal Jean McDonell, born January 2, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

814142 Craig Lewis Burcher, born July 24, 1977, Sacramento, CA. Married in May 22, 2004 to:  
\*Jennifer Ann Wall, born April 18, 1979.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Dennis Paul Kothman (81421) and Marvalyn Jean Schaal:**

814211 Gregory Paul Kothman, born January 26, 1974, Bishop, California. Married in November 25, 1995 to:  
\*Kobi Vanessa Bird, born November 18, 1977.  
5 Total descendants  
5 Children

814212 Eric Daniel Kothman, born May 31, 1976, Bishop, California. Married in April 4, 2015 to:  
\*Cheya Johnson, born March 27, 1978.

814213 Bryan Richard Kothman, born December 14, 1977, Bishop, California.

**Children of David 'Bruce' Kothman (81422) and Pauline M. Rodgers:**

814221 Sandra Rene Kothman, born May 3, 1976, Bishop, California. Married in July 23, 2005 to:  
\*Mike Pedley, born February 22, 1974.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

814222 Christine Kothman, born September 27, 1978, Bishop, California. Married to:  
\*Bill Gaffney, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

814223 Julie Kothman, born October 3, 1980, Bishop, California.

**Children of Lori Lynn Kothman (81423) and David Eugene Byrd:**

814231 David 'Keith' Byrd, born October 1, 1978, Lancaster, California. Married first in June 22, 2001 to:  
\*Kelly Richter, born February 7, 1980; 1 child by this union.  
\*Desiree Banta married him ; ; 3 children by this union.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

814232 Amanda Lynn Byrd, born February 23, 1983, Lancaster, California. Married in March 6, 2000 to:  
\*Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez, born July 9, 1974.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

814233 April Byrd, born May 10, 1987, Lancaster, CA. Married to:  
\*Abel Villalobos, born September 29, 1982.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Kathleen Ann Kothman (81431) and Marvin Keesler:**

814311 Melissa Camille Keesler, born July 28, 1969, Bishop, California. Married first in September 1988 to:  
\*\*Doug Hoodman, born January 22, 1965; Divorced 1990; 1 child by this union.  
\*Robert Earl Motley married her in May 1, 1993; born May

9, 1967; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

814312 Christian Steven Keesler, born July 19, 1971, Bishop, California. Married in May 14, 1997 to:  
\*Renelle Belec, born May 11, 1970.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Linda Lea Kothman (81432) and first husband Ralph Reeve:**

814321 Ami Louella Reeve, born May 14, 1970, Bishop, California. Married first to:  
\*Robert Saylor, ; 1 child by this union.  
\*\*Craig Lee Layman married her in November 19, 1988; ;  
Divorced date unavailable; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

814322 Jody Lynn Reeve, born May 19, 1975, Bishop, California. Married in October 9, 1993 to:  
\*Kenneth Scott DeSousa, born September 9, 1971.  
3 Total descendants  
2 Children  
1 Grandchild

814323 Clinton Stuart Reeve, born February 18, 1977, Bishop, California. Married in February 11, 2003 to:  
\*Anita Frances Montoya, born May 29, 1956.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Susan Marie Kothman (81433) and first husband Gary Gene Kidder:**

814331 Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri, born September 26, 1970, Bishop, California; adopted, date unknown, by descendant. Married in August 25, 2001 to:  
\*Stacey Lynn Anderson, born March 13, 1978.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Steven Lorin Kothman (81434) and Ann Catherine Jeffs:**

814341 Zoe Alexandra Kothman, born June 20, 1990, Bishop, California. Married to:  
\* , .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

814342 Graham Steven Kothman, born January 1, 1993, Bishop, California.

**Children of Constance Marie Abbott (81441) and :**

814411 Kevin Connel, born August 15, 1993.

**Children of Mark Brennan Abbott (81442) and Lela Chavez:**

814421 Sarah Abbott, born September 2, 1991.

**Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and first husband Robert De La Riva:**

814521 Sierra Grace De La Riva, born January 25, 1983.  
814522 Daniel Robert De La Riva, born March 25, 1984.  
814523 Whitney Renee De La Riva, born July 6, 1985.

**Children of Kimberly Rae Ball (81452) and second husband Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis):**

814524 Rainie Wednesday Kennedy, born June 13, 1990.  
814525 Equal Roy Kennedy, born June 10, 1991.  
814526 Destin Forrest Hunter Kennedy, born October 2, 1996.

**Children of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and first husband Summers:**

814531 Taj Samuel Beaghler, born October 7, 1984.  
814532 Jasmine Amara Beaghler, born April 17, 1987.

**Children of Karen Lynette Ball (81453) and second husband John Thomas Beaghler:**

814533 Risa Elise Planchon, born May 9, 1992.

**Children of Gina Danell Kothman (81461) and Gary P. Johnson:**

814611 Matthew Johnson, .  
814612 Krista Johnson, .

**Children of Lisa Catherine Kothman (81462) and Scott Foisy:**

814621 Ashley Foisy, .  
814622 Megan Foisy, .  
814623 William Foisy, .

**Children of Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer (82211) and Tessa Louise Lange:**

822111 Cody Ray Farmer, born September 13, 1966. Married in February 14, 1996 to:  
\*Christine Burtner, born May 11, 1963.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

822112 Cole Glen Farmer, born January 25, 1975. Married in May 30, 1999 to:  
\*Dawn Elise German, born December 23, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Helen Kimbra Hoover (82611) and first husband William Randolph Tappan:**

826111 Christopher Alan Tappan, born June 23, 1978, Austin, Texas.

826112 Michael Robert Tappan, born July 29, 1980, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Shanna Rene Kothmann (82621) and third husband Samuel Gasaway:**

826211 Kacie Renae Gasaway, born September 16, 1998, Katy, Texas.

826212 Kelleigh Ann Gasaway, born January 25, 2000, Katy, Texas.

**Children of Chad Howard Reid (82712) and Susan Elaine Graves:**

827121 Chad Ryan Reid, born December 12, 1987, Live Oak, Texas.

827122 Kelsey Angel Reid, born July 7, 1991; died July 7, 1991, buried Universal City, Texas.

827123 Jordan Alexander Reid, born July 3, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

827124 Kendall Elaine Reid, born March 23, 1999, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and first wife Peggy Stavino:**

827211 Dane Joseph Leach, born September 5, 1975. Married in August 30, 1996 to:  
\*Ava Regina MacFatrige, born January 13, 1977.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach (82721) and second wife Melissa Jane Behne:**

827212 Justin Wayne Leach, born June 7, 1980. Married in April 17, 2005 to:  
\*Angela Marie Martinez, born April 3, 1980.

**Children of Lesa Nell Leach (82722) and William Scott Wilson:**

827221 William 'Lee' Wilson, born June 19, 1982. Married in May 15, 2005 to:  
\*Beth Ann Kerby, born May 14, 1984.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

827222 Michael Scott Wilson, born July 30, 1985. Married in June 2, 2007 to:  
\*Rachel Leigh Grovsnr, born December 31, 1984.

**Children of Cathye Lynne Connor (83111) and Tommy Leavell:**

831111 Laurie Lynne Leavell, born September 11, 1967. Married in March 3, 1990 to:  
\*James Michael Chesshir, born November 15, 1957.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

831112 Kirk Lee Leavell, born February 26, 1971. Married in December 17, 1994 to:  
\*Julie Ann Slaughter, born July 3, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Michael Drawe Connor (83112) and Debra Lynn Erfman:**

831121 James Michael Connor, born September 28, 1983.

831122 Brian Charles Connor, born August 13, 1988.

**Children of Joan Marie Leifeste (83312) and Fred Kettner:**

833121 Kelly Dale Kettner, born March 27, 1974. Married in January 4, 1997 to:  
\*Deborah Carol Hohes, born July 24, 1974.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

833122 Jill Marie Kettner, born March 14, 1977. Married in June 11, 2005 to:  
\*Steve Alan Cochran, born May 17, 1975.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Lori Ann Leifeste (83313) and Ferd Taylor Slocum:**

833131 Lena Marie Slocum, born January 28, 1983, Alamogordo, New Mexico. Married in October 11, 2008 to:  
\*Jeffrey Ray Walker, born March 8, 1984.

833132 Ferd Taylor Slocum, born October 23, 1986, Roswell, New Mexico.

833133 Cassey Jeanne Slocum, born May 6, 1990, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 30, 2011 to:  
\*Walter Lamont Holbert, born May 1, 1987.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

833134 Cristi Lee Slocum, born June 25, 1991, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and first wife Diane 'Frances' Lawrence:**

833221 Susan Michelle Leifeste, born June 7, 1979. Married in January 15, 2005 to:  
\*Jeffrey Robert Espensen, born June 25, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

833222 Keri Diane Leifeste, born June 7, 1979. Married in November 22, 2003 to:  
\*Michael Christopher Nash, born March 24, 1972.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

833223 Nicholas Neil Leifeste, born March 3, 1981.  
Married to:  
\*  
,  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Randall Ray Leifeste (83322) and second wife Donna Jackson:**

833224 Heather Saathoff Leifeste, born January 15, 1980, Houston, Texas; adopted September 20, 1994 by descendant. Married in December 13, 2000 to:  
\*\*Matthew Timmons Harrison, born January 5, 1980;  
Divorced date unavailable.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

833225 Lindsay Ann Leifeste, born October 13, 1982, Corpus Christi, Texas; adopted September 20, 1994 by descendant. Married in March 12, 2005 to:  
\*Thomas Ashley Balez, born May 17, 1979.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Brian Lee Leifeste (83323) and Sallie Evaline Coggeshall:**

833231 Sarah Ashlei Leifeste, born August 29, 1986.  
Married in May 8, 2010 to:  
\*Daniel Ray Moos, born September 16, 1986.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

833232 Rachel Faith Leifeste, born October 11, 1988.

833233 Jessica Marie Leifeste, born September 20, 1990.  
Married in October 17, 2014 to:  
\*Timothy Alan Liechty, born September 4, 1991.

**Children of Christin C. Hoerster (83411) and John J. Calhoun:**

834111 Crystal D. Calhoun, born June 9, 1973.

834112 Jeremiah L. Calhoun, born June 9, 1979.

**Children of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and first wife Maggie Jones, adopted and raised by grandmother Minnie Louise Leifeste Gentry (8351):**

835111 Heath Michael Goff Gentry, born February 20, 1975.

**Children of Michael Perry Goff (83511) and first wife Maggie Jones, adopted and raised by grandmother Minnie Louise Leifeste Gentry (8351):**

835112 Victoria Lynn Goff, born September 25, 1978.

835113 Christopher Thomas Goff, born November 1, 1985.

**Children of Jerry Carl Goff (83512) and Mindy Nichelson:**

835121 Meredith Ann Goff, born January 31, 1978.

**Children of Paula Nell Hoffmann (91211) and Roger Allen Mitchell:**

912111 Michael Allen Mitchell, born October 23, 1971, Bexar County Texas. Married in January 8, 1994 to:  
\*Heather Lanell Perkins, born October 30, 1971.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

912112 James Aden Mitchell, born January 2, 1974, Bexar County Texas. Married in December 19, 1992 to:  
\*Rebecca Ann Widger, born May 31, 1974.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

**Children of Jamie Kay Hoffmann (91212) and first husband David Bruce Sullivan:**

912121 Shawna Michele Sullivan, born May 30, 1973, Bexar County, Texas. Married first in March 6, 1999 to:  
\*Derrick Don Petsch, born April 25, 1977; 1 child by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

912122 David Bruce Sullivan, born September 20, 1977, Harris Co., Texas. Married in June 28, 1996 to:  
\*Grace Marie Withers, born April 12, 1978.  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann (91213) and DeeAnn Grenwelge:**

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann, born July 6, 1984, Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann, born June 18, 1986, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Felicia Nicole Wagner (92311) and John David Laxson:**

923111 John Bradley Laxson, born March 4, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Colette Egl Wagner (92312) and Mitchel Lee Todd:**

923121 Kody Zane Todd, born August 5, 2006.

923122 Gunner MacArthur Todd, born January 19, 2009.

**Children of Kody Martin Wagner (92313) and second wife Kimberley Estelle Feller:**

923131 Koda Kenzie Wagner, born September 13, 2007.



923132 Kaylie Kristen Wagner, born April 26, 2012.

923133 Kash Klemens Wagner, born November 1, 2013, Round Rock,.

**Children of James Russel Grenwelge (93211) and Jamie Lee Hogan:**

932111 James Carl Grenwelge, born March 27, 1971.

932112 Holly Christine Grenwelge, born January 15, 1974.

**Children of Dirk C. Grenwelge (93212) and Lucille Bernice Leach:**

932121 Jason Dean Grenwelge, born December 29, 1975.

932122 Amanda Marie Grenwelge, born September 1, 1977.

932123 Jerad Destin Grenwelge, born December 16, 1994.

**Children of Clay Carl Grenwelge (93213) and Janice Darlene Vinson:**

932131 Joshua Allen Grenwelge, born February 17, 1990.

932132 Jacob Clay Grenwelge, born September 22, 1997.

**Children of DeeAnn Grenwelge (93231) and first husband Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann:**

912131 Jason Edward Hoffmann, born July 6, 1984, Llano, Texas.

912132 Justin Luke Hoffmann, born June 18, 1986, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Carolyn Sue Flint (93311) and first husband Donald Ray Lowery:**

933111 Dustin Ray Lowery, born April 8, 1977, San Angelo, Texas; died February 27, 1998.

**Children of Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint (93312) and Tamra Kim Long:**

933121 Jennifer Jaclyne Flint, born April 22, 1987, San Angelo, Texas. Married in November 1, 2014 to:  
\*Joseph Daniel Tilson, .

933122 Jessica Julene Flint, born October 17, 1990, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and first wife Martha Lynn Sitton:**

933211 Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson, born June 16, 1970, Llano, Texas. Married in December 15, 1990 to:  
\*\*Derek Sorley, born September 12, 1968; Divorced

September 2011.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Franklin Julius Ricketson (93321) and second wife Sharon Wayne Rust:**

933212 Karie Beth Ricketson, born May 10, 1977, Mt. Pleasant, Texas.

933213 Jason Wayne Ricketson, born June 29, 1978, Sulphur Springs, Texas. Married to:  
\*Jennifer, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Patricia Ann Ricketson (93322) and Herman Kelvin Mitchell:**

933221 Travis Kelvin Mitchell, born May 10, 1978.

933222 Olivia Jane Mitchell, born January 20, 1984.

933223 Courtney Ann Mitchell, born January 20, 1984.

**Children of Ruby Donna Gibson (93323) and Jeffery Bruce Buzbee:**

933231 Tara June Buzbee, born November 29, 1991.

**Children of Leath Fay Flint (93331) and Johnny Joe Napolez:**

933311 Cristina Kay Napolez, born November 2, 1976. Married in March 1, 1996 to:  
\*Benjamin Hade Finley, born December 16, 1976.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

933312 Melissa Jo Napolez, born February 20, 1978, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint (93332) and first wife Deborah R. Davidson:**

933321 Krystal Brooke Flint, born October 30, 1996.

**Children of Connie Deen Fiedler (93411) and John Arthur Coleman:**

934111 Deen Dawn Coleman, born January 16, 1982.

934112 Jonna Juree Coleman, born January 11, 1986.

**Children of Don Martin Vierus (93421) and first wife Rohanda Waters:**

934211 Iris Toni Vierus, born March 13, 1981.

**Children of Don Martin Vierus (93421) and second wife Teresa Kingston:**

934212 Lucretia Dawn Vierus, born July 18, 1984.

934213 David Martin Vierus, born December 14, 1986.

**Children of James Earl Vierus (93422) and Barbara Jean Blackwood:**

934221 Hilary Donne Vierus, born April 21, 1988.

**Children of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and first wife Patsy Eckhardt:**

934311 Nicole Ann Vierus, born October 17, 1981, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 26, 2004 to:

\*Chris Vaughn, .

3 Total descendants

3 Children

**Children of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and second wife Stacy Martine Farabee:**

934312 Marissa Jolyn Vierus, born June 22, 1984, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 13, 2003 to:

\*Jared William Carter, born August 31, 1982.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

934313 Mindy Tenise Vierus, born September 28, 1985, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 12, 1986, buried Castell, Texas.

934314 Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus, born December 24, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 4, 2011 to:

\*Elisha Wawrzyniak, born May 19, 1989.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Ronald 'Dale' Vierus (93431) and third wife Cathy Frantzen:**

934315 Rance Dow Vierus, born July 7, 2005, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Natalie Marie Vierus (93432) and Tracy Lee Vollmar:**

934321 Logan James Vollmar, born April 9, 1984, Ausburg, Germany.

934322 Derrek James Vollmar, born January 12, 1990, Great Falls, Montana. Married in June 11, 2011 to:

\*Samantha Heimgartner, born September 17, 1990.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of John Dean Vierus (93433) and Mecca Marie Coonrod:**

934331 Deena Marie Vierus, born February 13, 1989, Austin, Texas.

**Children of David Wayne Crider (94111) and Cynthia Ann Moore:**

941111 Brandice Rachelle Crider, born September 16, 1981. Married to:

\*, .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

941112 Cody Allen Crider, born January 6, 1983.

**Children of Judy Kay Butler (94121) and Rory Roy Crumrine:**

941211 Colt Ryan Crumrine, born January 31, 1985.

941212 Cori Shea Crumrine, born August 12, 1986.

**Children of Jerry Ned Butler (94122) and first wife Theresa Gayle Kieschnick:**

941221 Randi Marie Butler, born September 1, 1982.

Married in June 7, 2008 to:

\*Derek Anderson, born May 23, 1980.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

941222 Joseph Garrett Butler, born October 4, 1986.

Married in December 12, 2008 to:

\*Sarah Bachmann, born June 11, 1986.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Bruce Reeves Perry (94131) and Camarie Kay Skarovsky:**

941311 Cale Reeves Perry, born October 6, 1999.

941312 Brooke Nevra Perry, born July 25, 2002.

**Children of Brenda Ella Perry (94132) and Russell Carlton Clark:**

941321 Coral Nicole Clark, born May 29, 1999.

941322 Kai Russell Clark, born December 5, 2002.

**Children of Barbara Lynn Kothmann (94141) and Miguel Angel Ferrer:**

941411 Michael Alexander Ferrer, born November 12, 1993, Houston, Texas.

941412 Aidan Samuel Ferrer, born August 31, 1996, Houston, Texas.

941413 Cleo Isabel Ferrer, born April 17, 2000, Houston, Texas.

**Children of William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann (94142) and Tina Marie Myers:**

941421 Brandon Chandler Kothmann, born December 11, 1990, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in March 28, 2015 to:  
\*Ashley Michelle Gill, born September 9, 1991.

941422 Brady Taylor Kothmann, born May 18, 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and first wife Karen Elaine Waddington:**

942111 Robert Fredrick Whitworth, born July 7, 1983, Dallas, Texas; died May 4, 1997, buried Restland Cemetery, Richardson, Texas.

**Children of Robert Douglas Whitworth (94211) and second wife Ellen Gerona Weissenburg:**

942112 Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth, born July 21, 1988, Dallas, Texas. Married to:

\* , .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

942113 Katherine Whitworth, born February 21, 1990, Dallas, Texas. Married to:

\*John Ross Shipmann, .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth (94212) and Bennett Moss Samson:**

942121 Sophie Augusta Samson, born August 4, 1991, Washington, DC.

942122 Edward Whitworth Samson, born May 19, 1993, Washington, DC.

**Children of Cynthia Katherine Kothmann (94221) and first husband John Michael Dowling:**

942211 Ayriel Chantelle Dowling, born February 24, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii. Married in June 2, 2007 to:

\*Bradley Wayne Rush, born July 15, 1986.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

942212 Tiffany Kira Dowling, born April 23, 1989.

Married in January 17, 2010 to:

\*Joel Edward Sanford, born October 3, 1988.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

942213 Danica Yvonne Dowling, born December 10, 1991, Ft. Campbell, KY. Married in November 22, 2013 to:

\*Coewan Michael Hill, born July 19, 1990.

942214 Chase Michael Dowling, born March 3, 1994, Ft. Campbell, KY.

942215 Cassidy Kylie Dowling, born August 18, 1996, Ft. Hood, Texas. Married in June 18, 2014 to:

\*Robert Valle Sedeno, born February 23, 1993.

**Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and first wife Joanne Marie Brown:**

942221 Taylor Lenard Kothmann, born August 17, 1990.

942222 Lorelie Marcell Kothmann, born February 14, 1993. Married in February 14, 2010 to:

\*Joshua Cory Barrington, born July 9, 1990.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

**Children of Kevin Lenard Kothmann (94222) and second wife Deena Lee Crowell:**

942223 Madison Lee Kothmann, born May 22, 1996.

942224 Morgan Lynn Kothmann, born October 9, 1998.

**Children of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and first husband James Michael Williams:**

942231 Joshua Christopher Kothmann, born December 9, 1988.

**Children of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and second husband :**

942232 Darian Kindra Norrid, born April 13, 1995. Married in April 25, 2015 to:

\*Cody Allen Kennemore, born October 2, 1994.

**Children of Sara Diane Kothmann (94223) and third husband Jeff Norrid:**

942233 Haiden James Williams, born September 25, 2000.

**Children of Gina Sue Crossno (95121) and Timothy Scott Wardlow:**

951211 Madeleine Elaine Hope Wardlow, born July 7, 1999.

**Children of Tonya Sue Smith (96211) and Sandy Fulgham:**

962111 Tanna Hope Fulgham, born November 5, 2004.

**Children of Debra Lee Brandenberger (96221) and first wife Todd Francis Hoag:**

962211 Zackery Ray Hoag, born July 3, 1989.

962212 Jessica Ann Marie Hoag, born December 7, 1990. Married to:

\* , .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

962213 Nathan Henry Hoag, born December 7, 1992.

**Children of Dee Ann Brandenberger (96231) and first husband Erwin E. Reeves:**

962311 Dava Cay Reeves, born September 8, 1983, Kerrville, Texas. Married in December 27, 2007 to:

\*Jeff Davis McCarty, born November 17, 1982.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

962312 Daniel Branden Reeves, born October 9, 1985, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Donna Kay Barnes (99122) and William Gunn:**

991221 Stephen Brian Gunn, born May 22, 1983,  
Wichita Falls, Texas. Married in April 13, 2013 to:  
\*Cody Kendall Rifkin, born May 30, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

991222 Christie Renae Gunn, born June 20, 1986,  
Wichita Falls, Texas.

**Children of Rhonda Jo Barnes (99123) and Gary Knox:**

991231 Kari Jo Knox, born September 9, 1983, Quanah,  
Texas. Married in December 19, 2009 to:  
\*Richard Paul Ramsey, born November 14, 1980.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

991232 Bryan Thomas Knox, born August 6, 1987,  
Wichita Falls, Texas. Married in August 7, 2010 to:  
\*Rayna Marie Chambless, born April 2, 1988.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of William 'Wade' Kothmann (9B111) and Vani Pariyadath:**

9B1111 Leia William Kothmann, born November 19,  
2013, Baltimore, MD.

**Children of Carol Lee Tate (A1111) and Robert Donald Forrester:**

A11111 Robert Donald Forrester, born January 15,  
1971, San Francisco, California. Married in September 8,  
2001 to:  
\*Katie O'Donnell, born May 21, 1971.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A11112 Heather Lee Forrester, born March 2, 1972,  
Amarillo, Texas. Married in June 8, 2002 to:  
\*Hugh Russell, born January 17, 1972.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A11113 Margaret Grace Forrester, born January 19,  
1978, Amarillo, Texas.

A11114 Phillip Tate Forrester, born September 25, 1979,  
Amarillo, Texas. Married in December 30, 2006 to:  
\*Elizabeth Kirkman Reed, born November 26, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Margaret Ann Tate (A1112) and Michael Stuart Ezzell:**

A11121 Asher T. Tonga Ezzell, born January 4, 1966,  
Ponpei, Micronesia; adopted, date unknown; died August  
28, 1998, buried Creamated, ashes scattered on Texas coast  
and Colorado Mountain top..

A11122 Ehren Stuart Ezzell, born March 7, 1969,  
Austin, Texas. Married in November 10, 2002 to:

\*Robin Ann Hopkins, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

A11123 Bryan Wheeler Ezzell, born January 16, 1974,  
Honolulu, Hawaii. Married in April 2, 2004 to:  
\*Deborah Saye, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A11124 Anita Starcke Ezzell, born September 9, 1980,  
San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 14, 2000 to:  
\*Brent Breshers, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Robert S. Tate (A1113) and Susan Lynn Petry:**

A11131 Jennifer Lee Tate, born March 5, 1982.

A11132 Stephanie Ann Tate, born July 19, 1985.

A11133 Robert S. Tate, born November 12, 1987.

A11134 Megan Analis Tate, born November 11, 1994.

**Children of Jennye Sue Tate (A1114) and Chad Patrick Brennan:**

A11141 Blair Diedrich Brennan, born September 28,  
1982. Married in October 25, 2008 to:  
\*Amy Diane Anclien, born July 14, 1982.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

A11142 Sydney Rachel Brennan, born September 14,  
1985. Married in July 3, 2010 to:  
\*Joshua James Westbay, born May 3, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

A11143 Spence Tate Brennan, born February 27, 1990.

**Children of Curtis Scott Horn (A1211) and Anne Bridgers Corrigan:**

A12111 Virginia Jane Horn, born January 12, 1977.  
Married to:  
\*Michael Crocker, .

A12112 Sarah Anne Horn, born December 14, 1979.  
Married to:  
\*Jeff Anderson, .

**Children of Susan Jane Horn (A1212) and Michael Baker Bort:**

A12121 Michael Ryan Bort, born October 22, 1986.

**Children of Rebecca Louise Belcher (A1311) and second husband Phillip Manley Stephens:**

A13111 Shane Ryan Stephens, born August 18, 1976.  
Married to:  
\*Casie Bierty, .

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

A13112 Justin Christopher Stephens, born May 31, 1980. Married to:  
\*Sammantha Bessmer, .  
3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Robert Lee Belcher (A1312) and first wife Linda Swindel:**

A13121 Robert Wesley Belcher, born February 20, 1977. Married to:  
\*Tiffany Christian, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Katharine Knolle Kochansky (A1411) and Ross Michael Martin:**

A14111 Sidney Michael Martin, born April 7, 1994.

**Children of Joseph Morris Kochansky (A1412) and Nancy Yu:**

A14121 Joseph Benedict Kochansky, born November 9, 2000.

A14122 Anna Katharine Kochansky, born October 14, 2002.

A14123 Cara Lynn Kochansky, born September 11, 2008.

A14124 Carson Mei Kochansky, born September 11, 2008.

**Children of Robert Jacob Kochansky (A1413) and Cindy Ann Earheart:**

A14131 Julia Kay Kochansky, born March 16, 2000.

A14132 Katarina Mary Kochansky, born April 14, 2003.

**Children of Terry Lockhart Hutchens (A3211) and Synthia Ann Wattinger:**

A32111 Bret Matthew Hutchens, born February 22, 1982.

A32112 Kyle Lockhart Hutchens, born May 3, 1984.

**Children of Craig Lockhart Hutchens (A3212) and Jeanine Elaine Manuel:**

A32121 Alexandra Caroline Hutchens, born January 2, 1989, Atlanta, Georgia.

A32122 Miles Edward Hutchens, born December 2, 1991, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens (A3213) and Tommie Alexander:**

A32131 Haley Katherine Alexander, born December 7, 1987.

**Children of Merla Jean Haeber (A5111) and Russell Albert Cook:**

A51111 Kelly Daniel Cook, born November 12, 1982.

A51112 Cory Stephen Cook, born December 14, 1983.

**Children of Carolyn Sue Haeber (A5113) and Bradley Dean Longsin :**

A51131 Amanda Jannene Longsin , born August 5, 1989.

**Children of Mary Diane DeJernett (A5211) and David W. Pelzel:**

A52111 Courtney David Pelzel, born June 20, 1979.

A52112 Ashley Marie Pelzel, born April 20, 1982.

**Children of David Allen DeJernett (A5212) and Penny Rene' Branum:**

A52121 Ryan E. DeJernett, born September 30, 1980.

A52122 Dustin Lee DeJernett, born March 25, 1984.

A52123 Mary Katelyn DeJernett, born October 12, 1988.

**Children of Steven Haeber DeJernett (A5213) and Jerilyn Corby Van Etten:**

A52131 Corby Elise DeJernett, born April 16, 1985, Denton, Texas.

A52132 Brodie Sean DeJernett, born December 14, 1988.

**Children of Robert Walker DeJernett (A5214) and Rachael Lynn Mayer:**

A52141 Baron Walker DeJernett, born May 22, 1988.

A52142 Kyle Matthew DeJernett, born May 9, 1990.

**Children of Eric William DeJernett (A5221) and first wife Mary Leigh Meadows:**

A52211 Alexandra Marie DeJernett, born April 8, 1992.

**Children of William Andrew Smith (A5231) and Peggy Ann Gathard:**

A52311 Katherine Rose Smith, born November 1, 1988.

A52312 Scott William Smith, born November 10, 1992.

**Children of William James Welgos (A7112) and first wife Donna Pulley:**

A71121 Jonathon Welgos, born December 22, 1978.

A71122 Lyndsy Elizabeth Welgos, born October 6, 1981.

**Children of Julie Diane Hempel (A7222) and Todd Allen Beasley:**

A72221 Haley Breann Beasley, born April 26, 1996.

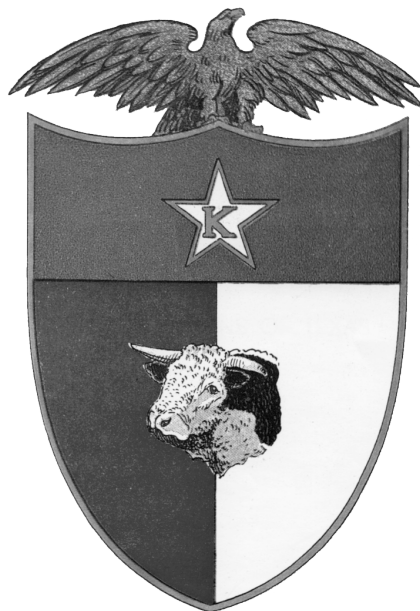
A72222 Dalton Hempel Beasley, born March 9, 1999.

**Children of Jennifer Dee Hempel (A7223) and Billy Dale Hughes:**

A72231 Ty Colton Hughes, born February 12, 2007.

# Chapter 8

## Eighth Generation



**Children of Kimberly Jean Osbourn (122111) and Rick Allen Hudson:**

1221111 Garrett L. Hudson, born June 9, 1992.

1221112 Connor Hudson, born April 25, 1995.

**Children of Dawn Renay Osbourn (122112) and first husband Troy Saxbury, adopted by her second husband Brian Vance:**

1221121 James Saxbury Vance, born February 21, 1990, Glendale, Arizona.

**Children of Jeffery Wade Osbourn (122141) and :**

1221411 Ean Osbourn, .

1221412 Adi Osbourn, .

**Children of Douglas Weldon Johnson (122312) and Sarah Melina LeVine:**

1223121 Jacob Weldon Johnson, born September 13, 2004.

1223122 Sarah Amy Johnson, born January 23, 2007.

**Children of Shane Weldon Sawyer (122321) and Dawna Jean Demarest:**

1223211 Austin Weldon Sawyer, born January 28, 2007, Douglas County, Colorado.

**Children of Amy Falon Osbourn (122411) and Byron Alan Major:**

1224111 Corban Major, born April 22, 1999.

**Children of Judson Lee Osbourn (122421) and Lucindia Lasgone:**

1224211 Phoenix Lee Osbourn, born July 27, 2008.

**Children of Pilar Marie Kothmann (123111) and Branden Eugene Long:**

1231111 Rhyann Marie Long, born August 17, 2011, Bryan, Texas.

**Children of David Monroe Whitley (161112) and Sharon Anne Judge:**

1611121 Daniel Lee Whitley, born December 28, 1981.

**Children of Diane Lorraine Whitley (161113) and first husband Larry Ayres:**

1611131 Lauren Ashley Ayres, born May 3, 1990, San Marcos, Texas.

1611132 Rachel Rene Ayres, born January 16, 1993, San Marcos, Texas.

**Children of Terri Renei Stroman (161122) and James**

**Stephen Moore:**

1611221 Bryan James Moore, born May 30, 1981, Houston, Texas. Married in June 23, 2012 to:

\*Christyn Adamson, born November 26, 1988.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

1611222 Jason Stephen Moore, born July 13, 1982, Houston, Texas. Married to:

\*Tori McCreash, .

1 Total descendant

1 Child

1611223 Heather Renei Moore, born May 9, 1990, Houston, Texas; adopted June 22, 1990.

**Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and first husband Billy Joe Swaim:**

1611311 Jessica Lynn Swaim, born March 20, 1990. Married in July 22, 2009 to:

\*Rex Raymond Harding, born October 27, 1987.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

1611312 Lillian Nicole Swaim, born April 13, 1993.

1611313 Tommy Jack Swaim, born March 18, 1997.

**Children of Michelle Elizabeth Mecke (161131) and second husband Rex Raymond Harding:**

1611314 Ryan Cabell Harding, born September 14, 2006.

1611315 Kyle Matthew Harding, born January 17, 2008.

1611316 Jayne Elinor Harding, born May 26, 2009.

**Children of Cecil Frankin 'Trey' James (161132) and Sandra Heape:**

1611321 Grant Marshall Blackmon, born May 7, 2000.

1611322 Bryaden Allen James, born December 26, 2006.

**Children of Jody Lee Johnson (161211) and Bonnie Jane McDaniel:**

1612111 Cole Steven Johnson, born August 20, 1994.

**Children of Jeffrey Floyd Johnson (161212) and Elizabeth Markwald:**

1612121 Nicole Brooke Johnson, born November 16, 1999.

**Children of Joel Carol Johnson (161213) and Deborah Ann Johnson:**

1612131 Adam Thomas Johnson, born March 9, 1990.

1612132 Amanda Christine Johnson, born April 9, 1994.



**Children of Ruthmaree 'Bunny' Neill (161311) and Larry Stephen McDonald:**

1613111 Megan Michele McDonald, born April 6, 1995.

**Children of Michelle Neill (161312) and James Hardin Rose:**

1613121 Jessica Lynn Rose, born February 1, 1981, Victoria County. Married to:  
\*Jason Crowder1, .

1613122 Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose, born October 4, 1982, Kerr County. Married to:  
\*Ren , .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

1613123 Colton N. Rose, .

**Children of Shannon Foster Neill (161313) and Sharon Kay Beasley:**

1613131 Eyler Neill, .

**Children of Edwin Donnell Schafer (161331) and first wife Sherri Shuck:**

1613311 Lauren Michelle Schafer, born September 23, 1983. Married first in October 21, 2004 to:  
\*\*Justin Myers, born October 1, 1983; Divorced April 19, 2010; 2 children by this union.  
\*Colin Shaw Mayo married her in September 2, 2010; born April 18, 1983; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

1613312 Andrea Rene Schafer, born August 26, 1985. Married in September 17, 2005 to:  
\*Kenny Paul Schulze, born December 11, 1985.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Terri Marlene Schafer (161332) and Robert Chapa:**

1613321 Andrew Blake 'Drew' Chapa, born September 3, 1989.

1613322 Karon Corinne Chapa, born February 28, 1996.

**Children of Michael Todd Wachsmann (161333) and Starla Lynn Thayer:**

1613331 Michael Beau Wachsmann, born June 2, 2000.

1613332 Walker Dean Wachsmann, born January 21, 2010.

**Children of Shannon Leigh Owen (161341) and Michael McClellan:**

1613411 Michael Jacob McClellan, born October 11,

1992.

1613412 Joshua Hunter McClellan, born November 17, 1996.

1613413 Marshall Cole McClellan, born October 3, 2000.

**Children of Christi Lyn Owen (161342) and Samuel P. Esquivel:**

1613421 Madelyn Frances Esquivel, born August 4, 1996.

1613422 Nathan Samuel Esquivel, born May 23, 2000.

1613423 Benjamin Luke Esquivel, born December 26, 2004.

**Children of Frank Shirley 'Trey' Owen (161343) and Jody Cheri LeBlank:**

1613431 Ava Beth Owen, born March 20, 2006.

1613432 Brady Walker Owen, born June 6, 2007.

**Children of Jason Ryan Morris (161431) and Marijoy Corpin:**

1614311 Dylan Ray Morris Blanch, born July 24, 1997.

1614312 Lance Gregory Morris Blanch, born February 9, 1999.

**Children of Lisa Gay Wirth (161512) and Reid Brown:**

1615121 Ryan Kendall Brown, born May 31, 1992.

1615122 Brett Taylor Brown, born January 28, 1994.

1615123 Lauren Elizabeth Brown, born September 6, 1996.

**Children of Clark Pennington Wirth (161513) and Elizabeth Anne Brewer:**

1615131 Campbell Pennington Wirth, born December 15, 2008.

1615132 Davis Clark Wirth, born October 9, 2012.

**Children of Jennifer Lynn Clark (161521) and Dennis G. Lopez:**

1615211 Aaron Michael Lopez, born October 13, 1993.

1615212 Caitlyn Elizabeth Lopez, born September 10, 1998.

**Children of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and first wife Felicia Marie Boyd:**

1617211 Mason Andrew Girard, born March 3, 1993.

**Children of Jeffery Spencer Thorp (161721) and second**

**wife Heather Macqueen:**

1617212 Lily Bell Thorp, born June 6. 2009, Austin, Texas.

1617213 Judy Rose Thorp, born July 26, 2012, Austin, Texas.

1617214 Briar Mae Thorp, born August 28, 2013, Victoria, Texas.

**Children of Todd Alan Thorp (161722) and Paula Torres:**

1617221 Allyson Mia Thorp, born January 10, 2014, Pamona, California.

1617222 Kayla Marie Thorp, born December 11, 2014, Galveston, Texas.

**Children of Abel John Sanchez (161731) and :**

1617311 Lyla Grace Sanchez, born January 7, 2009, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Mary Elisabeth Creel (161732) and Ryan Garrett Watts:**

1617321 Jack William Watts, born December 27, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Christina Lynn Creel (161734) and :**

1617341 Teagan Lynn Creel, born September 24, 2010, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Kimberly Shae Beal (161811) and :**

1618111 Violette Harper Beal, born November 12, 2011.

**Children of Carolyn Joy Moore (161821) and Stephen Earl Woods:**

1618211 Sharon Elizabeth Woods, born January 17, 2008, Dallas, Texas.

1618212 Stephen Earl Woods, born July 31, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

1618213 Hannah Clare Woods, born October 30.2013, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Glen Michael Moore (161822) and Bethany Hart Broom:**

1618221 Glen Graydon Moore, born October 20, 2007, Louisville, Kentucky; adopted November 3, 2009.

1618222 Ian Samuel Moore, born July 1, 2009, Louisville, Kentucky.

1618223 Daniel Elijah Moore, born December 27, 2011, Delhi, India.

**Children of Kevin James Moore (161823) and Stephanie Patricia Woods:**

1618231 Kevin James Moore, born May 15, 2008, Dallas, Texas.

1618232 David Moses Moore, born February 4, 2010, Decatur, Texas.

1618233 Liza Grace Moore, born September 18, 2012, Dallas, Texas.

1618234 Mae Louise Moore, born March 22, 2015, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Emilie Lois Bruton (161923) and Jonathan Rhoades:**

1619231 Levi Elliott Rhoades, born July 30, 2013.

**Children of Elizabeth Gail Laechelin (161A11) and Jonathan Ray Hosek:**

161A111 Teagyn John Hosek, born July 29, 2010, North East Baptist, San Antonio.

161A112 Tildyn Ray Hosek, born February 9, 2012, North Central Baptist, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Bradley Travis Tarrillion (161A51) and Jessica Elise Van Horn:**

161A511 Brady Cole Tarrillion, born July 8, 2014.

**Children of Glendon Dean Domingue (162121) and Jessica Nadine Latham:**

1621211 Sebastian Francis Domingue, born December 22, 2010, Corpus Christi, Texas.

1621212 Christian Leroy Domingue, born September 25, 2012.

**Children of Collin Roy Moore (162221) and Simone Fournier:**

1622211 Mikayla Renee Moore, born February 17, 2003.

1622212 Chandler Roy Moore, born April 24, 2006.

**Children of Keely Lynn Moore (162222) and Justin Chase Sadler:**

1622221 Kinsley Sadler, born August 14, 2014.

**Children of Lyle Garrett Belken (162231) and Kimberly Fay Cornelison:**

1622311 Scarlett Mackenzie Belken, born August 1, 2009, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, CA.

**Children of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and first wife Jane Lynnette Prellwitz:**

1641111 Austin Kelly Lambert, born October 23, 1986. Married in April 28, 2012 to:  
\*Crystal Amanda Joy, born May 2, 1989.

2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Geoffrey Donald Lambert (164111) and second wife Theresa Marie Dodge:**

1641112 Grace Rae Lambert, born May 30, 2008.

**Children of Jeffrey Cain Joseph (164311) and Dianna Jo Ullrich:**

1643111 Wesley James Joseph, born March 2, 1997.

1643112 Brylee Elizabeth Joseph, born August 4, 2010.

**Children of Jason Paul Joseph (164312) and Karen Gayle Fillingner:**

1643121 Hadley Paige Joseph, born September 12, 2007.

**Children of John Radcliffe 'Rad' Kothmann (165111) and Shelly Elizabeth Conlin:**

1651111 Cassidy Ann Kothmann, born August 19, 2008.

1651112 Tess Elizabeth Kothmann, born November 22, 2011.

**Children of William Spencer Kothmann (165112) and Cora Callene McGowan:**

1651121 John Wilson Kothmann, born May 31, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Tara Dawn Watford (165122) and Timothy David LeBlanc:**

1651221 Lela Jane LeBlanc, born July 30, 2009, Charlotte, North Carolina.

1651222 John Henry LeBlanc, born March 11, 2011, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Kerri Kothmann Watford (165123) and Russell Christian Hoermann:**

1651231 Wilkes Christian Hoermann, born July 24, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

1651232 Reilly Watford Hoermann, born January 6, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

1651233 Amelia Madge Hoermann, born October 24, 2012.

**Children of Robert A. Whitt (165521) and Rhiannon Hobbs:**

1655211 Haley Madison Whitt, born December 30, 1999, Austin, Texas.

**Children of John Riley Kothmann (167111) and Tracy Alison Thompson:**

1671111 John 'Jack' Riley Kothmann, born September 8, 2002.

1671112 Karoline Berit Kothmann, born April 6, 2005.

1671113 Heidi Lauren Kothmann, born April 30, 2009.

**Children of Delia Katherine Kothmann (167112) and Gary Alan Paskos:**

1671121 Madison Lane Paskos, born July 2, 2003.

1671122 Nikolas Mason Paskos, born April 6, 2005.

1671123 Pavlos Bas Paskos, born February 29, 2008.

**Children of Laura Marie Taylor (167121) and Blake Andrew Randall:**

1671211 Reagan Ardyce Randall, born July 6, 2011, Austin, Texas.

1671212 Avery Taylor Randall, born July 6, 2011, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Ellen Denise Taylor (167122) and Jon Zachary Swanson:**

1671221 Lincoln Edward Swanson, born May 7, 2013, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

**Children of Brian Michael Dishman (167141) and Lorraine Ann Baumack:**

1671411 Ophelia Marie Dishman, born August 6, 2008.

1671412 Alaster Michael Dishman, born November 3, 2010.

**Children of Sarah Marie Dishman (167142) and Milton Barry 'BJ' Hendler:**

1671421 Madeline Reily Hendler, born December 17, 2003.

1671422 Kaitlyn Raleigh Hendler, born September 28, 2005.

**Children of Katie Marie Kothmann (167161) and Kason Wayne Haby:**

1671611 Kenedy Monroe Haby, born October 2, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Karla Michelle Kothmann (167162) and Holden Norman Radicke:**

1671621 Pierce Lewis Radicke, born April 2, 2012, Uvalde, Texas.

**Children of Aaron Wesley Hieronymus (16A111) and Deanna Lynn Mann:**

16A1111 Addison Lynn Hieronymus, born May 15, 2008.

16A1112 Wesley Luke Hieronymus, born November 23, 2012.

**Children of Curtis Wayne Martin (16A141) and first wife Breanne Janelle Quinn:**

16A1411 Colin Wayne Martin, born September 14, 2006.

**Children of James Dresden Martin (16A142) and first wife Hillary Anne Cornelius:**

16A1421 Trista Kay Jenkins, born February 7, 2007.

**Children of James Dresden Martin (16A142) and second wife :**

16A1422 Benjamin James Martin, born July 17, 2008.

16A1423 Johnathon Wyatt Martin, born November 11, 2011.

**Children of Kyle Matthew Martin (16A144) and Mariah Liane Aleman:**

16A1441 Everett Thomas Joseph Martin, born May 29, 2015.

16A1442 Matthew Richard Joseph Martin, born May 29, 2015.

**Children of Jenna Lynn Cooper (16B121) and John Mark Caudle:**

16B1211 Julia Morgan Caudle, born January 24, 2014.

**Children of Briahna Rain Scrimpsheer (16B132) and Bobby Joe White:**

16B1321 Berlin Adair White, born January 23, 2009.

**Children of Kartie Kendale Kramer (216111) and first wife Alice McDonald:**

2161111 Christina Kaye Smith, born February 26, 1981, Fort Worth, Texas. Married first in March 26, 2008 to:

\*Matthew Chad Jenkins, born June 30, 1980; 3 children by this union.

\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

**Children of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and first husband David Dwite Austin:**

2161121 Allen Shane Austin, born August 26, 1981, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in April 4, 2000 to:

\*Jamie Nicole Bank, born January 22, 1981.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

2161122 Dustin Ray Austin, born July 27, 1984, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in September 18, 2010 to:

\*Shaena Rae Hale, born July 13, 1988.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Kimberly Katherine Kramer (216112) and second husband Kenneth James Laterza:**

2161123 Devin James Laterza, born July 2, 1996, Nacogdoches, Texas.

**Children of Misty Lanette Pehl (216122) and :**

2161221 Austin Franz Belitz, born March 20, 1996, Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Andrea Dawn Pehl (216141) and :**

2161411 Adam Zane Pehl, born June 9, 2004.

**Children of John Earl Pehl (216142) and Kristie Nottingham:**

2161421 John Earl Pehl, born September 8, 2004.

2161422 Emma Kinsley Pehl, born July 28, 2006.

**Children of Bradley Wayne Archer (216151) and Terri KayAnn Casey:**

2161511 Kirstin Cheyanne Archer, born December 15, 1993.

2161512 Katlyn Taylor Archer, born April 8, 1996.

**Children of Eric Don Archer (216152) and :**

2161521 Maggie Mae Archer, born March 31, 2007.

**Children of Candilyn Hope Young (216161) and Craig Wayne Smith:**

2161611 Cutter Wayne Smith, born November 14, 1995, Abilene, Texas.

2161612 Caylee Hannah Smith, born June 18, 1999, Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Sonny Howard Young (216162) and Vanessa Edith Rodriguez:**

2161621 Isabel Maria Young, born November 16, 1992.

2161622 Ian Mathew Young, born May 24, 2001, Columbus, Georgia.

2161623 Shae Helen Young, born November 29, 2007, Columbus, Georgia.

2161624 Sage Hope Young, born November 29, 2007, Columbus, Georgia.

**Children of Elizabeth Molinario (313131) and first husband John Varney:**

3131311 Chad Molinario Falkin, born September 13,

2000, Olathe, Kansas.

3131312 Suzanne Lucia Falkin, born January 9, 2003, Guatemala; adopted May 2003.

**Children of Mark Richard Molinario (313132) and Beverly Baker:**

3131321 Richard Wayne Molinario, born June 24, 2009, Merriam, Kansas; died June 24, 2009, buried Resurrection Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

**Children of Troy Thomas Molinario (313133) and Laura Beth Oglesby:**

3131331 Cassandra Claire Molinario, born January 5, 2006, North Kansas City, Missouri.

**Children of Seymour 'Robert' Pooley (313311) and Karen Sue Hudspeth:**

3133111 Ruth Elaine Pooley, born January 26, 1988, Flowood, Mississippi. Married in May 8, 2010 to:  
\*Michael Casey McPherson, born April 22, 1987.

3133112 Rachael Margaret Pooley, born August 6, 1990, Flowood, Mississippi. Married in September 1, 2012 to:  
\*Grady Wilson Lynch, born September 26, 1988.

3133113 Seymour Robert Pooley, born October 18, 1993, Flowood, Mississippi.

**Children of Samuel McLean Pooley (313312) and Sylvia Jean Hale:**

3133121 Samuel McLean Pooley, born July 12, 2011, Jackson, Mississippi.

3133122 Zane Quinton Pooley, born November 15, 2014, Jackson, Mississippi.

**Children of Sean Norman Pooley (313313) and Shannon Nicole Rhodes:**

3133131 Sean Norman Pooley, born March 13, 2001, Flowood, Mississippi.

3133132 Allison Nicole Pooley, born November 13, 2002, Flowood, Mississippi.

**Children of Brian Donohoe Schaffler (313321) and Catherine Lee Colquit:**

3133211 Brian August Schaffler, born October 13, 2004, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133212 Eleanor Margaret Schaffler, born August 8, 2006, Memphis, Tennessee .

**Children of Timothy Martin Schaffler (313322) and Katherine Jane Dinardo:**

3133221 Jay Martin Schaffler, born September 8, 2001, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133222 Laura Holland Schaffler, born February 28, 2003, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133223 Mark Wilson Schaffler, born March 14, 2005, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133224 Katherine Elizabeth Schaffler, born October 9, 2006, Memphis, Tennessee .

**Children of Charles Dorsey 'Chad' Schaffler (313323) and Katherine Macrae Byrnes:**

3133231 Baylus Michael Schaffler, born July 11, 2008, Memphis, Tennessee .

3133232 Charles Dorsey Schaffler, born August 18, 2009, Memphis, Tennessee .

**Children of Kathleen Pooley (313341) and James David Chappelle:**

3133411 Tanner James Chappelle, born March 1, 2008.

**Children of Don Michael Holt (321213) and Donna Kay Suttle:**

3212131 Shawna Renee Holt, born May 10, 1982.

**Children of Cynthia Dawn Holt (321214) and Rudy Chacon:**

3212141 Megan Ren Chacon, born May 5, 1991.

**Children of Christopher Lee Guenthner (321411) and Nancy Elizabeth Byington:**

3214111 Grace Marie Guenthner, born May 21, 2013, Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Dana Rae Bateman (323211) and first husband Johnny Ray McCrary:**

3232111 Lindsey Shae McCrary, born August 23, 1982, Seguin, Texas. Married in March 27, 2009 to:  
\*Jacob Brady Stokes, born March 19, 1986.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

3232112 Bethany Mae McCrary, born June 30, 1984, Seguin, Texas. Married in November 5, 2011 to:  
\*Robert Martin Reese, born June 18, 1982.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Cody Dean Bateman (323212) and first wife Sharon Kay Wright:**

3232121 Brekk Mathis Bateman, born September 9, 1985.

3232122 Ashley Lauren Bateman, born November 10, 1986.

3232123 Brynn Cameron Bateman, born September 14, 1988.

**Children of Charisma Jeanine Starr (323331) and Nils Jordahl:**

3233311 Emma Starr Jordahl, born December 27, 2008.

**Children of Lana Jean Miller (325221) and first husband John Dominick Rohan:**

3252211 Allen Hunter Rohan, born August 10, 1988.

**Children of Shari Denise Miller (325222) and first husband John Michael 'Mike' Tafolla:**

3252221 Matthew Alexander Tafolla, born July 11, 1990. Married to:  
\*Amanda Parker, .  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Kelly Ray Parker (325411) and Tommy Lynn Beyer:**

3254111 Taron RayLynn Beyer, born May 7, 1992.

3254112 Taya Marie Beyer, born October 17, 1996.

**Children of Brian Richard Haschke (326411) and Christina Marie Schwab:**

3264111 Emma Breanne Haschke, born August 10, 1999.

3264112 Jordan Erika Haschke, born July 5, 2001.

**Children of Robert Otto 'Trey' Dittmar (326421) and Rebecca Starr Hardin:**

3264211 Hayden Starr Dittmar, born February 20, 2010, Bryan, Texas.

3264212 Paige Dittmar, born December 17, 2013, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Loye Lee Wilke (32A112) and Jason T. Lovell:**

32A1121 Halli Tyler Lovell, born July 19, 2001.

32A1122 Jacoby Tate Lovell, born June 12, 2004.

**Children of Brenda Suzanne Jacques (331624) and Luis Felipe Alamilla:**

3316241 Luis Armando Alamilla, born March 30, 1979.

3316242 Michael Shane Alamilla, born October 10, 1986.

**Children of Kathleen Keller (331631) and first husband Michael R. Schafer:**

3316311 Justin Michael Schafer, born February 14, 1984.

3316312 Stephen Oneal Schafer, born December 22, 1987.

**Children of Kathleen Keller (331631) and second husband Mark Allen Miller:**

3316313 Michelle Miller, .

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and first wife Margaret Elizabeth Blanks:**

3316321 Kristin Janelle Keller, born January 31, 1986, Harris County.

3316322 Robert Michael-James Keller, born May 10, 1988, Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Arch James Keller (331632) and second wife Celia Barrientos:**

3316323 Katherine Marie Keller, born May 7, 1994, Galveston, Texas.

3316324 Cody Ray Keller, born July 31, 1995, Travis Co., Texas.

**Children of Melissa Anne Sanders (332114) and Kyle William Kulig:**

3321141 Martin Joseph Kulig, born November 14, 2013, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Henry James 'Hank' Keller (333111) and Sindy Lynn Nixon:**

3331111 Henry James 'Jae' Keller, born August 3, 1982.

**Children of Donna Gayle Keller (333112) and Kenneth Lee Nettles:**

3331121 Amy DeeAnn Nettles, born February 27, 1985. Married in September 30, 2006 to:  
\*JC Chism, born October 15, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of DeeAnn Keller (333113) and Keith Alan Willey:**

3331131 Joshua Alan Willey, born April 24, 1987.

3331132 Jordan Austin Willey, born August 31, 1989.

3331133 Jessica Ann Willey, born September 29, 1994.

**Children of Kevin Ray Keller (333121) and Lori Ann Hum:**

3331211 Raeanne Marie Keller, born January 10, 1990, Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331212 Kakki Virginia Keller, born June 27, 1991, Little Rock, Arkansas.

3331213 Lexie Elizabeth Keller, born July 11, 1992, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

**Children of Kolin Lane Keller (333122) and Julie Ann Brenner:**

3331221 Jake Ryan Keller, born March 6, 1990, Seguin, Texas. Married in May 30, 2015 to:  
\*Jaimie Morgan Piatnik, born January 16, 1992.

3331222 Jenna Leigh Keller, born January 6, 1992, Magnolia, Arkansas.

**Children of Kerry Leigh Keller (333123) and Kary Wade Morawietz:**

3331231 Kye Louis Morawietz, born November 6, 1996.

3331232 Kory Allen Morawietz, born June 25, 1998.

**Children of Ronald Warren 'Ron' Keller (333132) and Julie Annette Hooks:**

3331321 Ryan Kade 'Rowdy' Keller, born July 13, 1985, Wichita. Married in November 26, 2011 to:  
\*Jessica Elizabeth Thomas, .

3331322 Mackenzie Elizabeth Keller, born November 9, 1992.

**Children of Darby Sue Keller (333133) and first husband William C. Howell:**

3331331 Jerriid Clay Jetton, born January 30, 1986.

**Children of Herbert Wesley Keller (333134) and Kerry Lynn Leasman:**

3331341 Colton Wesley Keller, born September 11, 1990, San Antonio, Texas.

3331342 Tamlyn Renea Keller, born September 23, 1992, San Antonio, Texas.

3331343 Logan Paige Keller, born June 14, 1995, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of James Daniel 'Jamie Dan' Keller (333135) and second wife Cristie :**

3331351 Terran Keller, .

3331352 Danielle Keller, .

**Children of Kathryn Danae Attaway (333311) and Robert Crume:**

3333111 Anna Kathryn Crume, born September 16, 2011, Denver, Colorado.

**Children of John Joe Hanicak (341111) and first wife Janet Lee MacKay:**

3411111 Jackson Avery Hanicak, born August 20, 2001.

3411112 Joseph Everett Hanicak, born September 8, 2004.

**Children of John Joe Hanicak (341111) and second wife :**

3411113 John Peyton Hanicak, born June 7, 2007.

**Children of Geoffrey 'Lewis' Hanicak (341112) and Carla Feree:**

3411121 Sydney Feree Hanicak, born September 29, 1998.

3411122 Keegan Edwin Hanicak, born June 5, 2000.

3411123 Katrina Feree Hanicak, born January 2, 2004.

**Children of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and first husband Robert Louis Nicol:**

3411211 Jonathan Robert Nicol, born October 14, 1989, Oakland California Naval Hospital.

3411212 Margaret Katherine Nicol, born July 26, 1991, Portsmouth, Virginia.

**Children of Katherine Michele Waddill (341121) and second husband Gerald Ralph Parker:**

3411213 Charles Edward Parker, born April 26, 2006, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Karl Peyton Waddill (341122) and Lee Anne Nelson:**

3411221 Madison Nikol Waddill, born December 7, 1997, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Michael David Clark (341153) and :**

3411531 David James Clark, born July 17, 2007.

**Children of Karie Ann Cook (341212) and Jeffrey Scott Woods:**

3412121 Joshua Blaine Woods, born January 11, 1994.

3412122 David Benjamin Woods, born September 30, 1996.

3412123 Samual Franklin Woods, born February 25, 1998.

**Children of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and first wife Elizabeth 'Missy' Brumley:**

3412131 Sara Elizabeth Cook, born July 11, 1986, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Married first in August 25, 2007 to:

\*\*Daniel Lytle, born November 4, 1982; Divorced August 28, 2009; 2 children by this union.

\*Brett Landers Foster married her in September 12, 2012; born June 26, 1982; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

**Children of Alan Joe Cook (341213) and second wife Debra Dawn Kerr:**

3412132 Alexandra Jo Cook, born May 17, 1998.

**Children of Tonja Ranae Crafton (341221) and Michael Steven Walker:**

3412211 Cory Heath Walker, born August 21, 1986.

3412212 Tiffany Nicole Walker, born December 19, 1989.

**Children of Darrel Shane Crafton (341222) and Valerie Lee Cooper:**

3412221 Tyler Lane Crafton, born May 20, 1991.

**Children of Kevin Dale Didway (341321) and Analisa Garza:**

3413211 Ana Elena Didway, born July 28, 1998, Houston, Texas.

3413212 Kevin Clayton Didway, born August 28, 2000, Houston, Texas.

**Children of William 'Mark' Didway (341322) and first wife Robbye Elaine Weed:**

3413221 William Matthew Didway, born November 19, 1989, Temple, Texas.

3413222 Robert Taylor Didway, born January 4, 1992, Temple, Texas.

**Children of James Boyd Griffis (341323) and Julie Lynn Kaplan:**

3413231 Claiborne Maya Griffis, born March 19, 2015, Midland, Texas.

**Children of Amy Katherine McGhee (341511) and Stephen Sean Intille:**

3415111 Hannah Katherine Intille, born November 27, 2005, Boston, Massachusetts.

**Children of Melissa Marie McGhee (341512) and Michael Aaron Sela:**

3415121 Jacob Alexander Sela, born November 8, 2008, Austin, Texas.

3415122 Abigail Josephine Sela, born November 22, 2011, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Jason Paul Summers (341621) and Amanda Lynn MeLancon:**

3416211 Skylar K. Summers, born October 20, 2004.

3416212 Max J. Summers, born June 6, 2008.

**Children of Joseph Anthony Summers (341622) and Kristen Louise Lawrence:**

3416221 Pierce J. Summers, born January 5, 2008.

3416222 Oliver J. Summers, born September 30, 2010.

**Children of Shelly Darlene Summers (341623) and Grant Trafton Lengefield:**

3416231 Campbell C. Lengefeld, born April 26, 2006.

3416232 Harper L. Lengefeld, born January 16, 2009.

3416233 Berkley S. Lengefeld, born July 1, 2010.

**Children of Eric David Schovajsa (341711) and Kristie Lynn Clark:**

3417111 Evan Daniel Schovajsa, born October 30, 2006.

3417112 Scott Bradly Schovajsa, born October 15, 2010.

**Children of Meredith Marie Lee (341811) and first husband Kevin Boggess:**

3418111 Noah Boggess, born December 13, 2001.

3418112 Isaac Boggess, born May 17, 2003.

**Children of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812) and second husband :**

3418121 Simon Lee, born October 10, 2010.

**Children of Alaina Michelle Lee (341812) and third husband John Swafford:**

3418122 Samuel Swafford, born August 23, 2012.

**Children of Helen Frances Goode (342111) and first husband John Timothy Luton, adopted by her second husband Alexander Tong:**

3421111 Roselyn Luton Tong, born December 17, 1974, Ft. Worth, Texas. Married in 1992 to:

\*\*Mark Martinez, ; Divorced date unavailable.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Scott Alan Smith (342211) and Cheryl Dickey:**

3422111 Bradley Ryan Smith, born May 11, 1989, Fort Worth, Texas.

3422112 Audrey Nicole Smith, born March 5, 1992, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Brenda Leigh Smith (342212) and Donald Lloyd Vandivort:**

3422121 Erin Marie Vandivort, born July 19, 1985, Midland, Texas. Married in June 3, 2014 to:

\*Matthew Cody Cushman, born February 28, 1985.

3422122 Kyle Robert Vandivort, born July 5, 1989, Midland, Texas.



**Children of Sandra Lee Turner (344311) and Michael Ray Gentry:**

3443111 Sarah Fay Gentry, born February 4, 1987.

3443112 Mark William Gentry, born April 20, 1988.

**Children of Cynthia Ann Turner (344312) and Paul John Kraemer:**

3443121 Paul John Kraemer, born December 6, 1988.

3443122 Samantha Ann Kraemer, born August 1, 1991.

**Children of Robert Milton Frelich (344321) and Stephanie Lynn Buell:**

3443211 Ashlynn Elise Frelich, born March 1, 1990.

**Children of April Nicole Harrison (345122) and Burgess:**

3451221 Celeste Valkyrie Burgess, born August 15, 2009, Lake St. Louis, Missouri.

3451222 Lochlann Valhalla Burgess, born October 15, 2010, St. Charles, Missouri.

**Children of Felicia Ann Henke (353111) and Patrick Louis Cornehl:**

3531111 Blane Louis Cornehl, born March 23, 1981.  
Married in January 28, 2006 to:  
\*Megan Jean Ackeman, born July 20, 1982.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

3531112 Brandi Ann Cornehl, born May 16, 1984.  
Married in April 8, 2006 to:  
\*Quint Dean Kunz, born October 6, 1983.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Shiela Dawn Henke (353112) and first husband Robert Dale Beckmann:**

3531121 Emily Dawn Beckmann, born October 29, 1984. Married in September 20, 2008 to:  
\*Jeremy Vincent Berardi, born June 26, 1985.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Kimberly Martin (353211) and first husband Jimmy Stiles, adopted by her second husband Harvey Metcalf:**

3532111 Kassandra Kay Metcalf, born December 27, 1987, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 2, 2010 to:  
\*Lucas Richard Potter, born July 6, 1987.

**Children of Lori Martin (353212) and Jimmy 'Skeet' Allen:**

3532121 Garrett Allen, born November 3, 1992.

3532122 Kirsten Allen, born August 14, 1997.

**Children of Jeremy Ray Usener (354111) and Leticia Castillo:**

3541111 Jayden Ray Usener, born April 9, 2007, Sweetwater, Texas.

**Children of Erica Helene Usener (354112) and Jason Wayne Warren:**

3541121 Blair Helene Warren, born February 10, 2009, Katy, Texas.

**Children of Wacey William Bierschwale (354121) and Courtney Lynn Whitton:**

3541211 Braelyn Denise Bierschwale, born October 14, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.

3541212 Whit William Bierschwale, born July 16, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

3541213 Reid Keyser Bierschwale, born March 1, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

3541214 Audrey Jo Bierschwale, born December 6, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Michael Keith Taliaferro (354221) and Sarah Elizabeth Cook:**

3542211 Katherine Elizabeth Taliaferro, born June 25, 2008.

3542212 Collin Michael Taliaferro, born May 4, 2010.

3542213 Lacy Margaret Taliaferro, born November 16, 2011.

**Children of Megan Lynn Taliaferro (354222) and Kyle William Staudt:**

3542221 Halston Lynn Staudt, born April 8, 2009.

3542222 Hudson William Staudt, born July 7, 2011.

**Children of Christopher John Calland (354312) and Casey Elizabeth Powers:**

3543121 Carsyn Mae Calland, born December 24, 2010.

**Children of Russell Garrett Stehling (354321) and Leslie Letha Kopecki:**

3543211 Blake Rex Stehling, born January 21, 2010, San Antonio, Texas.

3543212 Luke Hunter Stehling, born May 24, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of William Robert Stehling (354323) and Virginia Lynn Tatum:**

3543231 Brooklynn Grace Stehling, born September 30, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

3543232 Andrew Frederick Stehling, born December 8, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Eric Louis Dietel (354332) and Brooke Justice:**

3543321 Margaret Dietel, born October 1, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

3543322 Clare Dietel, born January 4, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Wade Douglas Waltisperger (356111) and Melissa Diane Cowart:**

3561111 Hope Isabelle Waltisperger, born July 21, 2011.

**Children of Kyle Joseph Waltisperger (356112) and first wife Jenna Sheree Neff:**

3561121 Kinley Sheree Waltisperger, born May 2, 2008.

**Children of Lane Neal Ottmers (356211) and Emily Dennis:**

3562111 Keyser Sloan Ottmers, born December 5, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

3562112 Layna Lucinda Ottmers, born January 23, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Kylie Gayle Ottmers (356212) and Charles Allen Bendele:**

3562121 Travis Allen Bendele, born December 19, 2006, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Shena Leigh Hofmann (356221) and Barkley Parker:**

3562211 Milana Elysse Parker, born May 7, 2011.

**Children of Kara Rene Crouch (357121), adopted by her first husband Talor L. D. Hollingshead:**

3571211 Braden Lane Hollingshead, born October 12, 2003.

**Children of Kara Rene Crouch (357121), adopted by her first husband Talor L. D. Hollingshead:**

3571212 Michael Talor Hollingshead, born July 6, 2013.

**Children of Kegan Kade Crouch (357122) and Cassi Richelle Hillin:**

3571221 McKinley Alexa Crouch, born June 19, 2011, Lubbock, Texas.

3571222 Camdyn Aleah Crouch, born April 23, 2014, Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Tina Marie Caffey (357221) and Joseph Alba:**

3572211 Achilles Abel Alba, born January 1, 2006.

3572212 Joseph James Alba, born October 24, 2007.

**Children of Tana Beth Trimble (422121) and first husband Leroy Sanders:**

4221211 Dakota Joe Eckert, born December 17, 1985, Kerrville, Texas. Married in August 25, 2012 to:  
\*Elisha Michelle Estes, born August 14, 1987.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

4221212 Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders, born October 8, 1987, Junction, Texas. Married first in December 31, 2011 to:

\*Christopher Charles Smith, born September 13, 1980; 4 children by this union.

\* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants  
4 Children

4221213 Heather Nicole Sanders, born October 12, 1988, Junction, Texas. Married to:

\*  
/.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Tana Beth Trimble (422121) and third husband Michael Stevens Pitcox:**

4221214 Taylor Bryant Trimble Meador, born September 21, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Tammy Lynn Trimble (422122) and Nathaniel Micheal Beam:**

4221221 Michael Hayes Beam, born June 9, 1990, Junction, Texas. Married in October 24, 2009 to:  
\*Taylor Mae Gray, born May 28, 1991.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

4221222 Brittny Kirsten Ella Beam, born December 19, 1991, Decatur, Texas. Married in May 4, 2007 to:  
\*\*Zachary Jonah Miser, born May 16, 1988; Divorced January 24, 2011.

1 Total descendant  
1 Child

4221223 Caitlin Emilee Beam, born March 30, 1994, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married to:

\*  
/.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Tye Christian Samuel Trimble (422123) and Kimberly Hope Conger:**

4221231 Charles Christian Samuel Trimble, born October 7, 1992, Georgia.

**Children of Tate Eckert Trimble (422124) and Dandi Lynn Cunningham:**

4221241 Austin Keller Jordan Trimble, born November 9, 1999, Georgia.

**Children of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125) and first wife :**

4221251 Savannah Suree Weigand, born July 21, 2008, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125) and second wife :**

4221252 Tristan Boyd Dillinger Melson, born December 11, 2012.

**Children of Clemens Chance Weigand (422125) and third wife Sarah Luann Burkett:**

4221253 Paisley Joy Weigand, born March 6, 2014.

**Children of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and first husband Armando Vaquera:**

4221261 Zavior Jude Vaquera, born June 26, 2002, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4221262 Andres Samuel Vaquera, born December 22, 2003, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Delight Denise Weigand (422126) and second husband Jason Douglas Hicks:**

4221263 Aislyn Raine Hicks, born November 17, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Cameron Darden (422211) and Angela Dyan Yeager:**

4222111 Caleb Austin Darden, born March 17, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

4222112 Cade Thomas Darden, born March 17, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

4222113 Noah Archer Darden, born May 17, 2005, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Michael Scott Helbing (422221) and Angela Lynn Marks:**

4222211 Tyler Scott Helbing, born January 12, 1999, Houston, Texas.

4222212 Meredith Arden Helbing, born August 23, 2002, Dallas, Texas.

4222213 Eli Hunt Helbing, born July 22, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Carrie Kathleen Helbing (422222) and Christopher Allan Davidson:**

4222221 Sarah Elizabeth Davidson, born November 16 2011, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Katherine Marie Helbing (422232) and Kevin Anthony Knox:**

4222321 Daphne Elizabeth Knox, born February 6, 2013, Fort Worth, Texas.

4222322 Marshall Kevin Knox, born February 15, 2015, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Cathy Kay Cardwell (423122) and James Robert Schulte:**

4231221 Kristen Marie Schulte, born January 28, 1985, Houston, Texas. Married in May 16, 2008 to:  
\*Bryan Kristian Griffith, born December 13, 1984.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

4231222 Austin Robert Schulte, born January 7, 1988, Houston, Texas. Married in June 20, 2013 to:  
\*Fanny Lea Dufour, born February 24, 1978.

**Children of Amy Lynn Cardwell (423123) and Daniel Patrick O'Neil:**

4231231 Eleanor Madison O'Neil, born August 20, 1991.

4231232 Morgan Patrick O'Neil, born May 6, 1993.

4231233 Jennifer Kay O'Neil, born September 5, 1997.

**Children of Candy Carol Cardwell (423124) and Larry Ray Reed:**

4231241 Brooke Taylor Reed, born October 19, 1993.

**Children of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and first husband Peter Lydon Wyeth:**

4231311 Michael Van Wyeth, born March 24, 1983; died October 1, 1999.

**Children of Laurie Denise Rea (423131) and second husband Mark Edward Haley:**

4231312 Dylan Parker Haley, born October 15, 1998.

4231313 Chloe Nicole Haley, born March 10, 2000.

**Children of Mindy Ann Rea (423132) and Todd Lindley Hasie:**

4231321 Rea Lindley Hasie, born May 25, 1990.

4231322 Cal Kothmann Hasie, born March 18, 1993.

4231323 Van Montague Hasie, born February 2, 1996.

**Children of Tammy Lynn Rea (423133) and Douglas Scott Smith:**

4231331 Preston Scott Smith, born August 17, 1999.

4231332 Colby Grant Smith, born March 11, 2002.

**Children of Gina Lynn Matthews Pringle (423141) and Stephen Robert Johns:**

4231411 Wyatt Edmiston Johns, born May 10, 1998, San Antonio, Texas.

4231412 Forrest Abraham Johns, born June 14, 2000, San Antonio, Texas.

4231413 Madilynn Cardella Johns, born December 26, 2002, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Paul Bryant Matthews Pringle (423142) and Jennifer Marie Inman:**

4231421 Peyton Brock Pringle, born January 12, 2002.

4231422 Jake Bryant Pringle, born August 12, 2004.

**Children of Tasha Lynn Pringle (423144) and Parker Allison Harden:**

4231441 Townes Elizabeth Harden, born October 27, 2009.

4231442 Collins Ashlynn Harden, born January 21, 2011.

**Children of Carol Ann Koym (423151) and Calley Jay Poarch:**

4231511 Caleb Grant Poarch, born July 31, 2002, Charleston, South Carolina.

4231512 Jacob Levi Poarch, born November 26, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Cathy Lynn Koym (423152) and Patrick 'Scott' McLeod:**

4231521 Katelyn Paige McLeod, born June 8, 2001, Round Rock, Texas.

4231522 Hudson Ray McLeod, born January 6, 2005, Round Rock, Texas.

**Children of Suzie Kay Koym (423153) and John 'Adam' Hailes:**

4231531 Phoebe Marie Hailes, born March 28, 1999, Tyler, Texas.

4231532 Emma Marie Hailes, born September 25, 2000, Tyler, Texas.

4231533 Baylee Marie Hailes, born July 30, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas.

4231534 John-Raymond 'River' Hailes, born December 27, 2013, Johannesburg, South Africa.

**Children of Cindy Lou Schmidt (423211) and Terry Wayne Moehle:**

4232111 Stephanie Diane Moehle, born December 27, 1980. Married in November 26, 2009 to:  
\*Robert Ryon Gossett, born May 5, 1979.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and first wife Tori Ann Schuessler:**

4232211 Lindsai Rain Dutton, born December 9, 1988.

4232212 Kinsey Ann Dutton, born December 31, 1991.

4232213 Tanner Ronald Dutton, born July 27, 1994.

**Children of Jeff Ronald Dutton (423221) and second wife Tessa Friddle:**

4232214 Christian Danielle Dutton, born August 23, 2000; adopted, date unknown.

4232215 Cass Cord Dutton, born August 29, 2008.

**Children of Jock Will Dutton (423222) and Jimalee Yearwood:**

4232221 Will Porter Dutton, born April 4, 1996.

4232222 Wesley Rider Dutton, born March 1, 2000.

4232223 Jaci Elizabeth Dutton, born June 5, 2002.

**Children of Joy Lynn Dutton (423223) and Garland Donald Gallagher:**

4232231 Robin Lynn Gallagher, born July 21, 1990.

4232232 Garland Scott Gallagher, born January 21, 1993.

**Children of Debra Lynn Jordan (423311) and Marvin Ernest Chernosky:**

4233111 Matthew Jordan Chernosky, born March 24, 1992, Houston, Texas.

4233112 Katherine Elizabeth Chernosky, born January 3, 1995, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Byron Douglas Jordan (423312) and Linda Kay Weatherl:**

4233121 Hunter Blake Jordan, born April 30, 1999, Houston.

4233122 Haley Brooke Jianru Jordan, born January 31, 2003, China; adopted December 2003.

**Children of Stephnie Don Jordan (423321) and Stephen Ray Robbins:**

4233211 Sarah Elizabeth Robbins, born July 6, 2005.

4233212 Samuel Ryan Robbins, born December 7, 2007.

**Children of Christina Marie Jordan (423322) and first husband Lee Roger Tallier:**

4233221 Gwyneth Krystine Tallier, born April 30, 2001.

4233222 William Lee Tallier, born October 23, 2006.

**Children of Mike Clark McLean (423411) and Michelle Lynn Cubine:**

4234111 Marcus Landon McLean, born July 21, 1986.  
Married in August 15, 2008 to:  
\*Sarah Lafawn Robirds, born June 4, 1987.

4234112 Mitchell Clay McLean, born October 12, 1989.

4234113 Megan Ann McLean, born February 26, 1997.

**Children of Grant Gregory McLean (423412) and Tammie Lee Crockett:**

4234121 Aubrey Mason McLean, born April 1, 1994.

4234122 Alexander Riley McLean, born April 6, 1996.

**Children of Mitchel Dean Rasberry (425111) and Tyra Alexander:**

4251111 Ross Ryan Rasberry, born March 10, 1993,  
Lubbock, Texas.

4251112 Reese Roderic Rasberry, born April 17, 1995,  
Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Kurt Madison Rasberry (425112) and Candi Lei Lispey:**

4251121 Brian Dean Rasberry, born October 7, 1985,  
Brady, Texas.

4251122 Brett Madison Rasberry, born December 15,  
1992, San Angelo, Texas.

4251123 Brent Lee Rasberry, born December 15, 1992,  
San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Robert Lee Rasberry (425113) and Christie Ann Middlebrook:**

4251131 Mason Anderson Rasberry, born March 18,  
2003, Nacogdoches, Texas.

4251132 Emma Catherine Rasberry, born July 27, 2008,  
Nacogdoches, Texas.

**Children of Wayne Carl Hofmann (425121) and Tana Davis:**

4251211 Dyllan Wayne Hofmann, born November 18,  
1993.

4251212 Levi Kurt Hofmann, born September 4, 1997.

**Children of Rebecca Ann Hofmann (425122) and Richard**

**Schuessler:**

4251221 Jeramy Wayne Schuessler, born December 21,  
1984.

4251222 Patrick Roy Schuessler, born July 26, 1987.

4251223 Ryan Garret Schuessler, born July 3, 1990.

**Children of Fritzie Ellen Hofmann (425123) and Aron Max Odom:**

4251231 Ashleigh Johanna Odom, born June 13, 2003,  
Bedford, Texas.

4251232 Kaelyn DeeAnn Odom, born August 22, 2006,  
Grapevine, Texas.

4251233 Rylie Campbell Odom, born January 23 2009,  
Grapevine, Texas.

**Children of Kyla Davis (425222) and first husband Ronnie Hudson:**

4252221 Kristen Kambrey Hudson, born September 20,  
1992, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Kyla Davis (425222) and second husband Lance Rasch:**

4252222 Cal Davis Rasch, born September 15, 1999, San  
Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Kimberly Davis (425223) and Jess Burner:**

4252231 Jessica Janae Burner, born October 30, 1992,  
San Angelo, Texas.

4252232 Macayla Renea Burner, born October 1, 1994,  
San Angelo, Texas.

4252233 Breanne Brooke Burner, born April 10, 1996,  
San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Bill Bryan Davis (425224) and Amanda Garrison:**

4252241 Kaleb Lynlee Davis, born May 9, 1997,  
Amarillo, Texas.

4252242 Braquel Brooke Davis, born September 19,  
2002, San Angelo, Texas.

4252243 Bryce Garrison Davis, born February 17, 2004,  
San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Jeff Lehmberg Schmidt (425231) and Tomijo Wrene 'Tj' Lambert:**

4252311 Haylie Michelle Schmidt, born April 12, 1997,  
Fredericksburg, Texas.

4252312 Lanie Jo Schmidt, born May 16, 1999,  
Fredericksburg, Texas.

4252313 Tyler Roy Schmidt, born August 14, 2002, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Jim Bill Schmidt (425232) and Shanda Lee Almond:**

4252321 Leah Claire Schmidt, born July 14, 2008, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Lisa Michelle Lamkin Terrell (425311) and Johathon Mark Kelly:**

4253111 Kate Kelly, born March 17, 1995.

4253112 Jaden Kelly, born March 21, 1997.

**Children of Mark Todd Terrell (425312) and Chel Denay Bearden:**

4253121 Hudson Beck Terrell, born October 18, 2008.

**Children of Lindsay Allison Austin (425323) and Jake Edward Floyd Forbes:**

4253231 Corbin Lucas Austin Forbes, born June 6, 2013.

**Children of Staci Ann Lehmberg (425411) and Michael Henry Matlage:**

4254111 Garrett Fritz Matlage, born February 25, 1993.

4254112 Jordan Henry Matlage, born April 23, 1996.

**Children of William Fritz Lehmberg (425412) and Heather Alicia Hutto:**

4254121 Elleson Alicia Lehmberg, born August 7, 2006.

4254122 Hutton Wade Lehmberg, born July 1, 2009.

**Children of Belinda Carol Lehmberg (425422) and Sean Dee Finn:**

4254221 Mathew Dee Finn, born April 18, 2000.

4254222 John William Finn, born May 17, 2004.

**Children of Joe David Lehmberg (425423) and Lori Schulte:**

4254231 Kinley Rose Lehmberg, born November 2, 2009.

4254232 Addie Jo Lehmberg, born November 17, 2011.

**Children of Michelle Dawn Lehmberg (425431) and Raymond Cenicerros:**

4254311 Dylan Mitchell Cenicerros, born June 10, 2004, Temple, Texas.

4254312 Alexis Jane Cenicerros, born February 28, 2007, Temple, Texas.

**Children of Ashley Elaine Lehmberg (425513) and Collin**

**Ray Osbourn:**

4255131 Della Ray Osbourn, born July 10, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Marcy Ann Lehmberg (425611) and Jarrod Allen Young:**

4256111 Emersyn Ann Young, born October 28, 2011.

4256112 Miles Allen Young, born March 31, 2014.

**Children of Britny Joy Lehmberg (425612) and Kelley Wayne Fowler:**

4256121 Pierce Isaac Fowler, born August 22, 2012.

4256122 Arabelle Joy Fowler, born September 4, 2014, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Chad Carlton Schmidt (425621) and Rachel Brule Wardlaw:**

4256211 Carlton Joseph Schmidt, born August 28, 2006.

4256212 Camille Brule Schmidt, born May 28, 2008.

**Children of Kaye Lynne Schmidt (425622) and Steven Ryan Jordan:**

4256221 Ryland Steven Jordan, born March 14, 2002.

4256222 Kinsley Kaye Jordan, born November 17, 2003.

4256223 Keltan Ryan Jordan, born January 14, 2008.

**Children of Mattson Lee Schmidt (425623) and Sherry Nell Geistweidt:**

4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt, born July 17, 2012.

**Children of Will Andrew Lehmberg (425632) and Shelby Noel Lewis:**

4256321 Jackson Roy Lehmberg, born May 15, 2006.

4256322 Gracie Adelle Lehmberg, born April 6, 2008.

**Children of Katy Juhree Lehmberg (425633) and Zachry Hunt Davis:**

4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis, born September 10, 2012.

4711312 Eloise Jane Davis, born April 16, 2015.

**Children of Bryant Chase Smith (425641) and Angela Kay Schulze:**

4256411 Heidi Jean Smith, born April 21, 2009.

4256412 Landyn Kay Smith, born September 20, 2011.

4256413 Sadie Christine Smith, born August 10, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Salah Marie Smith (425643) and Kyle Edward Eckert:**

4256431 Holden Michael Eckert, born June 9, 2015, San Angelo, Texas.

4256432 Hadley Ryan Eckert, born June 9, 2015.

**Children of Diane Lynne Crouch (425652) and Conlee Wayne Davis:**

4256521 Aspen Kate Davis, born January 21, 2015.

**Children of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and first husband Johnny Sizemore:**

4257121 Drake Lee Anthony Sizemore, born February 4, 2006, Kerrville.

4257122 Briley Ann Sizemore, born January 22, 2008, Kerrville.

**Children of Bri Lynn Lehmberg (425712) and second husband Joshua Micheals Foster:**

4257123 Miles Ray Foster, born July 18, 2013, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Charles Jonathan Carder (427111) and Joy Elizabeth Brantley:**

4271111 Olivia Grace Carder, born April 3, 2010.

4271112 Charles Johathan 'Jack' Carder, born July 28, 2012.

**Children of John Clinton Carder (427121) and Marjorie Duckworth:**

4271211 John Griffin Carder, born June 5, 2001.

4271212 Talley Grace Carder, born January 26, 2007.

**Children of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122) and first husband Dan Paulson:**

4271221 Makenna Elise Fisher, born July 13, 2002.

**Children of Courtney Leigh Carder (427122) and second husband :**

4271222 Connor Daniel Paulson, born January 11, 2011.

**Children of Heather D'Ann Smith (427221) and Brandon Ross Lock:**

4272211 Addison Faith Lock, born April 12, 2010, San Angelo, Texas.

4272212 Grayson Blake Lock, born March 3, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Koby Tyler Smith (427222) and Donna Peterson:**

4272221 Annalise Linnay Smith, born June 6, 2012.

**Children of Brigett Marie Smith (427223) and Garrett Wayne Mikulik:**

4272231 Avery Denay Mikulik, born August 23, 2013, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cami Celeste Perkins (429111) and Todd Malcolm Magee:**

4291111 Christa Allison Magee, born September 5, 1995.

4291112 Joshua Todd Magee, born August 6, 1997.

4291113 Benjamin Paul Magee, born July 29, 2000.

**Children of Holly Kristen Perkins (429112) and Stephen Charles Olson:**

4291121 John Stephen 'Garrett' Olson, born June 29, 2000.

4291122 Anna Elizabeth Olson, born May 29, 2003.

4291123 Rebecca Abigail 'Abbie' Olson, born April 29, 2009.

**Children of Stacey Allison Perkins (429113) and Bradley Konn Conner:**

4291131 William 'Travis' Connor, born September 1, 2006.

4291132 Katie Allison Connor, born June 8, 2009.

**Children of Marsha Ann Lange (429122) and Blaine Edward Hahn:**

4291221 Ashley Adeline Hahn, born April 26, 2001.

4291222 Addison Ann Hahn, born April 17, 2007.

**Children of Jima Lynn Jordan (429411) and Robert Clinton Montfort:**

4294111 Graycie Lynn Montfort, born October 12, 2007.

4294112 Robert Cole Montfort, born May 14, 2009.

**Children of Julie Leigh Jordan (429412) and Kristopher Kurt Havelka:**

4294121 Sydney Leigh Havelka, born November 14, 2007.

4294122 Keaton James Havelka, born October 19, 2009.

4294123 Heston Kurt Havelka, born May 4, 2012, Corpus Christie, Texas.

**Children of Kathleen Gayle Coleman (432211) and first husband Rafeal Calvo Acofta, adopted by her second husband Leonard James Jared:**

4322111 Adam Neil Acofta Jared, born February 20, 1976.

4322112 Amy Michelle Acofta Jared, born May 14, 1978.

**Children of Steven Michael Coleman (432212) and Susan Elaine Dismuke:**

4322121 Candice Marie Coleman, born July 27, 1983.

4322122 Steven Michael Coleman, born February 10, 1987.

4322123 Kristen Leigh Coleman, born March 9, 1989.

**Children of Dale Robert Coleman (432213) and Sharmon Marie Briggs:**

4322131 M'Kayla Marie Coleman, born February 27, 1992.

**Children of Chester Donvin Cox (432221) and first wife Dona Rodriguez:**

4322211 Chester Donvin Cox, born December 5, 1977.

**Children of Chester Donvin Cox (432221) and second wife Pamela Jean Stoneking:**

4322212 Rochelle Nicole Cox, born November 12, 1980.

**Children of Stephanie Kay Cox (432222) and Roger Dale Kelly:**

4322221 Jacquelyn 'Renea' Kelly, born November 3, 1979.

4322222 Jennifer Michelle Kelly, born July 1, 1983.

**Children of Sheila Ann Scott (432231) and David Wayne Wisian:**

4322311 Scott August Wisian, born August 5, 1985.  
Married in May 23, 2009 to:  
\*Carissa Fountaine, born May 29, 1986.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

4322312 Kenneth Edward Wisian, born June 12, 1995.

4322313 Zachary David Wisian, born August 23, 2000.

**Children of Dana Lee Scott (432232) and Bryan Webb Shaw:**

4322321 Garrett Bryan Shaw, born April 22, 1997.

4322322 Leah Danielle Shaw, born November 19, 2003;  
adopted November 19, 2004.

**Children of Creighton 'Neal' Secor (432311) and Mary Laci Forest:**

4323111 Samantha Brooke Secor, born May 13, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

4323112 Forest Gage Secor, born August 19, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Tavis Dean Rogers (432321) and :**

4323211 Nathan Thomas Rogers, born May 28, 1999, Leadville, Colorado.

**Children of Tally Joe Rogers (432322) and Michelle Leigh Wade:**

4323221 Tristan Wade Rogers, born August 10, 1999, Dallas, Texas.

4323222 Avery Madeline Rogers, born October 25, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

4323223 Trevor Joseph Rogers, born August 30, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Keitha Clarice Secor (432331) and Edward Ray Felts:**

4323311 Cavin Edward Felts, born February 16, 1996, Kerrville, Texas.

4323312 Brielle Lee Felts, born January 22, 1999, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of William Lee Secor (432332) and Natalie Jacqueline Duhr:**

4323321 Kaitlyn Reid Secor, born October 15, 2000, Kerrville, Texas.

4323322 Cade Thomas Secor, born June 30, 2003, Kerrville, Texas.

**Children of Christopher Paul Rusche (432821) and second wife Mary Thompson:**

4328211 Dakota James Rusche, born July 28, 2014.

**Children of Matthew Warren Rusche (432831) and Amanda Darlene Berman:**

4328311 Isabelle Grace Rusche, born June 12, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4328312 Victoria Elizabeth Rusche, born November 6, 2006, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4328313 Sophia Renee Rusche, born December 24, 2010, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Daniel Wayne Rusche (432832) and Jennifer Renee Leathers:**

4328321 Corbyn James Rusche, born March 12, 2001, San Antonio, Texas; adopted, date unknown, by descendant.



4328322 Layna Gail Rusche, born February 21, 2006, Llano, Texas.

4328323 Nolah Jane Rusche, born March 6, 2008, Llano, Texas.

4328324 Emerie Kate Rusche, born September 10, 2011, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Reagan Meredith Sullivan (433111) and Brenda Lee Costello:**

4331111 Colton James Sullivan, born July 23, 1985. Married in July 4, 2008 to:

\*Stephanie Deanne Lenz, born November 30, 1985.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

4331112 Faith Elizabeth Sullivan, born December 30, 1986. Married to:

\* , ,

1 Total descendant

1 Child

4331113 Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan, born March 31, 1990. Married in August 1, 2009 to:

\*Tyler Lee Early, born December 11, 1984.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

4331114 Abigial Esther Sullivan, born October 21, 1992. 1 Total descendant

1 Child

4331115 Hosannah Kay Sullivan, born July 19, 1994. Married to:

\* , ,

1 Total descendant

1 Child

4331116 Christina Grace Sullivan, born February 8, 2002.

**Children of Laura Elizabeth Payne (433121) and Jason Lopez:**

4331211 Elizabeth Claire Lopez, born July 25, 2002.

4331212 Michael Wingate Lopez, born April 25, 2006.

**Children of Rachel Diane Payne (433122) and Jeremy Chandler Hallford:**

4331221 Jimmy Easton Hallford, born August 8, 2012.

**Children of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and first wife Nicholli Lea Simon:**

4343111 Darryl Warren Kothmann, born May 30, 1990, Lemoore, California. Married in September 8, 2013 to:

\*Lindsay Louise Weaver, born July 12, 1991.

4343112 Truit Levi Kothmann, born December 1, 1992, Jacksonville, Florida.

4343113 Krysta Cheyenne Kothmann, born March 22, 1996, Jacksonville, Florida.

**Children of Darryl Warren Kothmann (434311) and second wife Diane Lynn Schry:**

4343114 Mikayla Elizabeth Kothmann, born December 1, 2004, Jacksonville, Florida.

**Children of Kord Henry Kothmann (434312) and Pamela Gayle Chapman:**

4343121 Kolby Layne Kothmann, born March 8, 1999.

**Children of Erika Nicole Kothmann (434321) and Brad Beggerly:**

4343211 Brooke Begerly, born December 11, 2001.

**Children of Mason James Heiden (434331) and first wife :**

4343311 Caleb Madison Heiden, born March 7, 2004.

**Children of Mason James Heiden (434331) and second wife :**

4343312 Tyler James Heiden, born March 21, 2005.

**Children of Mason James Heiden (434331) and third wife Stephanie Ann Danz:**

4343313 Anya Haven Heiden, born September 20, 2013.

**Children of Cody Ryan Goff (438211) and Clarissa Syring:**

4382111 Eden Taylor Goff, born July 18, 2007.

4382112 Liam Isaiah Goff, born July 6, 2011.

**Children of Mikel Jennings (441311) and Amy :**

4413111 Grayson Mikel Jennings, born July 30, 2013.

**Children of Demi Shawn Bleu Duderstadt (441322) and Kali Kay Wilkerson:**

4413221 Peyton Marly Duderstadt, born October 13, 2008, Houston, Texas.

4413222 Gage Warren Duderstadt, born February 3, 2011, Houston, Texas (Sugarland).

**Children of Joseph Walsh Malory (445131) and Laura Beth Beshara:**

4451311 Jackson Paul Malory, born February 19, 2011.

**Children of Matthew Louis Malory (445132) and Tonda Lee Bankson:**

4451321 Amilya Jane Malory, born August 31, 2006.

4451322 Marley Jo Malory, born April 21, 2008.

**Children of Kathryn Ann Wright (445211) and Paul Aaron**

## **Mews:**

4452111 Roy Friedrich Mews, born October 29, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4452112 Daphne Jean Mews, born April 17, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

## **Children of William Wesley Wright (445212) and Jessica Elaine Fowler:**

4452121 Makenzie Marie Wright, born May 25, 2010, College Station, Texas.

4452122 Kallan William Wright, born February 29, 2012, San Angelo, Texas.

4452123 Augustus Kinney Wright, born May 24, 2015, San Angelo, Texas.

## **Children of Tanner Lee Kothmann (471121) and Karly Nicole Campbell:**

4711211 Bella Reese Kothmann, born September 14, 2009, Austin, Texas.

4711212 Asher Chanslor Kothmann, born October 1, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

## **Children of Derek Ingram Kothmann (471122) and Lauren Cunningham:**

4711221 Thomas Awbrey Kothmann, born November 22, 2012, San Marcos, Texas.

4711222 Benjamin Monroe Kothmann, born April 21, 2015, San Marcos, Texas.

## **Children of Zachry Hunt Davis (471131) and Katy Juhree Lehmberg:**

4711311 Lillie Clarie Davis, born September 10, 2012.

4711312 Eloise Jane Davis, born April 16, 2015.

## **Children of Dietrich Eli Davis (471133) and Madison Elizabeth Shoppa:**

4711331 Hunt Eli Davis, born October 18, 2014, Fort Worth, Texas.

## **Children of Tillman Ray Davis (471134) and Kendall Lauren Fowler:**

4711341 Brooks Tillman Davis, born October 29, 2014, San Antonio, Texas.

## **Children of Hollie Diane Whitworth (471212) and first wife Andrew Alan Bishop:**

4712121 Bryce Crayton Bishop, born December 31, 2001, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4712122 Brance Gerald Bishop, born July 12, 2004, Fredericksburg, Texas.

## **Children of Dwight David Whitworth (471213) and Brittany Clae McMillan:**

4712131 Libby Morgan Whitworth, born August 10, 2010, Colorado Springs, Colorado; adopted, date unknown.

## **Children of Sherry Nell Geistweidt (471232) and Mattson Lee Schmidt:**

4256231 Clara Nell Schmidt, born July 17, 2012.

## **Children of Joe Lige Kothmann (472112) and Lisa Diane Sanchez:**

4721121 Kallin Royce Kothmann, born March 14, 2003.

4721122 Makinley Jo Kothmann, born October 9, 2005.

## **Children of Kristen Dawn McAllister (472131) and Michael James Beggs:**

4721311 Kimber Kay Beggs, born November 15, 2010, Odessa, Texas.

## **Children of Wylen Brice McAllister (472132) and Haley Marissa Tollison:**

4721321 Westin J McAllister, born July 9, 2008, Houston, Texas.

4721322 Hadley Elizabeth McAllister, born June 2, 2010, Houston, Texas.

## **Children of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and first husband Robert Lewis Mitchell:**

4811211 Brandon Scott Mitchell, born February 4, 1995.

## **Children of Jessica Antoinette Baker (481121) and second husband Christopher Zafiriou:**

4811212 Alexander Nathaniel Zafiriou, born June 16, 2006.

## **Children of Scott Weston Bayles (481211) and first wife Mary Day Watson:**

4812111 Carley Grace Bayles, born April 21, 1993, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

## **Children of Scott Weston Bayles (481211) and second wife Alice Gonzales:**

4812112 Seth Weston Bayles, born February 17, 1995, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

4812113 Scottie Whitney Bayles, born January 29, 1997, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

## **Children of Andre Nicole Bayles (481212) and Aryn Len Corley:**

4812121 Christian Len Corley, born September 10, 2002, Huntsville, Texas.

4812122 Elizabeth Grace Corley, born August 7, 2005, Huntsville, Texas.

4812123 Bailey Nicole Corley, born April 19, 2010.

**Children of Christina Elizabeth Gayle Bayles (481213) and David Wade Preslar:**

4812131 David Austin Preslar, born June 4, 1995, San Angelo, Texas.

4812132 Hallie Christine Preslar, born May 20, 1999, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Bobbi Gail Heyman (481221) and second husband Alvaro Gabriel Ruiz:**

4812211 Danni Mae Ruiz, born May 13, 2009, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Charlotte Louise Heyman (481231) and Kristopher Allen Carman:**

4812311 Bethany Dawn Carman, born December 22, 1994, Waukegan, Illinois.

4812312 David Allen Carman, born March 20, 1998, San Diego, California.

4812313 Alexander Kristopher Carman, born November 18, 2002, Portsmouth, Virginia.

4812314 Connor Renee Carman, born June 12, 2004, Portsmouth, Virginia; died October 1, 2012.

4812315 Eli Andrew Carman, born November 27, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Children of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and first husband Thomas Brett Wright:**

4812321 Katheryn Elisabeth Wright, born July 13, 1995, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

**Children of Dorothy Alice Heyman (481232) and second husband Daniel Hilario Burgueno:**

4812322 Daniel Vincent Burgueno, born March 19, 1999, Columbia, South Carolina.

4812323 Anthony Sebastian Burgueno, born August 29, 2003, Greenville, South Carolina.

**Children of Elo Andrew 'Andy' Heyman (481233) and Michelle Elaine Snyder:**

4812331 Ella Esa Heyman, born February 24, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Matthew Blake Heyman (481234) and Angela 'Malani' Kapuaomalani Bright:**

4812341 Matthew Blake Heyman, born January 21, 2010, Amarillo, Texas.

4812342 Emmah Star Heyman, born February 26, 2011, Amarillo, Texas.

4812343 Jackson Wyatt Heyman, born March 13, 2014, Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Courtney Morgan Heyman (481235) and Gradon Thomas Schaub:**

4812351 Lillian Taylor Schaub, born April 9, 2010, Lubbock, Texas.

4812352 Gwendolyn Rose Schaub, born September 1, 2011, Abilene, Texas.

**Children of Stacey Ann Key (481241) and first husband Charles Shane West:**

4812411 Jayton Taylor Key, born November 3, 1999.

**Children of Stacey Ann Key (481241) and second husband :**

4812412 Charles Hunter West, born August 13, 2002, San Angelo, Texas.

4812413 Mason James West, born February 1, 2006, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Katherine Louise Key (481242) and Michale Stephen Englert:**

4812421 Colten Michael Englert, born December 17, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

4812422 Casen Andrew Englert, born June 17, 2010, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Children of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and first husband David Ortega:**

4813111 Jeremy David Ortega, born November 12 1986, San Angelo, Texas. Married to:

\*  
/ :  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Erika Alan Taylor (481311) and second husband George Christopher Lord:**

4813112 Joaquin Lohen Lord, born December 1, 2004.

**Children of Hillary Alicia Taylor (481312) and :**

4813121 Ahstin Elizabeth Downing, born December 12, 1994, Lubbock, Texas.  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

4813122 Roland Shaw McGary, born December 31, 2003, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Michael Glenn Arrington (481321) and Gwendolyn Marie Evans:**

4813211 Trent Lewis Arrington, born February 20, 1998; adopted, date unknown, by descendant.

4813212 Danika Marie Arrington, born May 8, 2003, Baumgartner, Germany.

**Children of Daniel Brandon Arrington (481322) and Shelly Ray Sprott:**

4813221 Riley Scott Arrington, born November 2, 2005, ?.

**Children of Kinney Dale Harrell (481411) and Nicole Walrod:**

4814111 Kindall Nicole Harrell, born March 7, 2012.

**Children of Keli K Harrell (481413) and Colby Louis Frizzell:**

4814131 Kelby Dale Frizzell, born July 18, 2006, San Angelo, Texas.

4814132 Kaylyn Zane Frizzell, born May 15, 2009, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Kasey Karl White (481431) and Anna Romero:**

4814311 Bryce Laraine White, born July 15, 2013, New Mexico.

**Children of Lacy Lynn Hill (481521) and Edward Horace Parker:**

4815211 Payslee Lynn Parker, born July 7, 2014, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Erika Lynn Farmer (483321) and George 'Tex' Nicholas Kerschen:**

4833211 Eva Cherie Kerschen, born August 2, 2011, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Erin Elaine Farmer (483322) and James Michael Ebright:**

4833221 Samatha Fern Ebright, born January 31, 2010, South Lake Tahoe, CA.

**Children of Seth Reid Farmer (483323) and Sara Allison Bowden:**

4833231 Jude Reid Farmer, born April 10, 2006, Sugar Land, Texas.

4833232 Luke Ian Farmer, born October 5, 2008, Sugar Land, Texas.

**Children of Stefani Elaine Beck (483411) and first husband Samuel Arizmendi:**

4834111 Kaylei Elaine Beck, born April 28, 2003, Snyder, Texas.

**Children of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and first husband Thomas Pyeatte:**

4834121 Adalay Nicole Chapman, born December 17, 2008, Llano, Texas.

**Children of Cheyenne Nicole Chapman (483412) and second husband Cody Harper:**

4834122 Cadence Blake Pyeatte, born November 23, 2013, Tacoma, Washington.

**Children of Ernest Conrad Kothmann (484112) and Rebecca Petrina Zinante:**

4841121 Carson Mack Kothmann, born May 23, 2009, Hondo, Texas.

4841122 Brooks Jameson Kothmann, born December 30, 2010, Hondo, Texas.

**Children of Curtis Vaughn Kothmann (484113) and Lucy Elizabeth 'Dandy' Clark:**

4841131 Wesley Ryland Kothmann, born August 21, 1996, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Valera Ann Kothmann (484121) and George Brandon Corbin:**

4841211 Cade David Corbin, born June 1, 2010, Plano, Texas.

4841212 Clarie Valera Corbin, born March 6, 2012, Plano, Texas.

**Children of Jodee Brent Kowert (489111) and Rachel Leblond:**

4891111 Tristan Liam Kowert, born September 23, 1999.

4891112 Dylan Vance Kowert, born June 12, 2003.

**Children of Jordon Braun Kowert (489113) and Erica Megan Babcock:**

4891131 Ian Oliver Kowert, born July 6, 2011.

**Children of Tarek Jade Thomas (489122) and Eika Guisselle Alvarez:**

4891221 Leilani Kai Thomas, born November 6, 2012, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Auboni Jamelia Thomas (489123) and Tiago Bezerra de Santana Cordolino:**

4891231 Bella Gianna Cordolino, born June 8, 2007, Houston, Texas.

4891232 Ava Lucianna Cordolino, born August 10, 2009, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Tara Grace Thane (48C211) and :**

48C2111 Addison Nicole Metz, born September 8, 2011, New Braunfels, Texas.

**Children of James Zachary Howard (492211) and Jacqueline Olivia Marquez:**

4922111 Bella James Marquez, born January 27, 2005, Orange, Texas.

**Children of Jenny Kay Zesch (494112) and Justin Mark McClure:**

4941121 Kaylin Elise McClure, born December 5, 2014.

**Children of Nicole Lee Feller (4A3211) and Richard Lee Burdick:**

4A32111 Danielle 'Dani' Kathryn Burdick, born August 8, 2012, Houston, Texas.

4A32112 Grant Wesley Burdick, born November 11, 2014, Webster, Texas.

**Children of Chase Stiles-Kothmann (4A3221) and Tara Beeler:**

4A32211 Kenzie Jade Stiles, born July 23, 2014, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Colton James Kuhlmann (4A6322) and Amber Jean Dominguez-Gillgan:**

4A63221 Paisley Jo Kuhlmann, born November 14, 2013, Midland, Texas.

**Children of Dayna Lytane Bohmfalk (511211) and Mike Lee Parker:**

5112111 Scarlett Clarisse Parker, born January 21, 1979. Married in July 14, 2005 to:  
\*Gregory E. Biddison, born June 2, 1976.  
4 Total descendants  
4 Children

5112112 Matthew Rowdy Parker, born July 8, 1981. Married in June 30, 2010 to:  
\*Cassandra Robertson, born May 21, 1975.

**Children of Brandy Layne Bohmfalk (511212) and first husband Randy Wayne Towner:**

5112121 Cody Heath Towner, born March 6, 1987. Married to:  
\*Kristina , .

**Children of Deborah Lynn Burton (511221) and John Milton Armstrong:**

5112211 Ashley Nicole Armstrong, born March 31, 1986.

**Children of John Landon Burton (511222) and Lynne Michelle Davidson:**

5112221 Justin Ray Burton, born February 24, 1996.

**Children of Grady Clarence Cook (511311) and Katia Colette Aline Nemeth:**

5113111 Jessica Katrina Cook, born April 16, 2008, Tucson, Arizona.

**Children of Brenda Kay Smith (511411) and Kelly Cole Bode:**

5114111 Shannon Elizabeth Bode, born February 7, 1990, Warton, Texas.

5114112 Katie Leigh Bode, born August 5, 1992, Warton, Texas.

**Children of Bryan Lane Smith (511412) and Peggy Sue Popp:**

5114121 Kaci Lynn Smith, born February 8, 1987, Victoria, Texas. Married in June 2, 2012 to:  
\*Robert Walter Barth, born September 27, 1987.

5114122 Kolton Lane Smith, born September 4, 1990, Victoria, Texas.

5114123 Klayton Emil Smith, born September 4, 1990, Victoria, Texas.

**Children of Barry Alan Smith (511413) and Phyllis Gayle Brown:**

5114131 Andrew Lane Smith, born October 28, 1988, Houston, Texas.

5114132 Adam Michael Smith, born December 15, 1989, Houston, Texas.

5114133 Aaron Morton Smith, born October 14, 1991, Houston, Texas.

5114134 Alex James Smith, born June 16, 1994, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Beverly Jean Smith (511414) and Tab Allen Werner:**

5114141 Trevor Allen Werner, born September 3, 2000, Houston, Texas.

5114142 Tara Rae Werner, born February 2, 2003, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Veric Carl Michaelsen (511421) and Jerri Ross:**

5114211 Zayne Carl Michaelsen, born December 16, 2002.

5114212 Zach Ross Michaelsen, born November 7, 2005.

**Children of Vincent Wayne Michaelsen (511422) and Dawn Lynnette Tuttle:**

5114221 Samantha Dawn Michaelson, born July 14, 1997.

5114222 Seth Wayne Michaelson, born July 17, 2001.

**Children of Venae Ruth Michaelson (511423) and Greg Stephen Jewett:**

5114231 Evan Michael Jewett, born September 26, 2000.

5114232 Eron Robert Jewett, born September 9, 2003.

**Children of Tanessa Dawn Saathoff (511431) and Brett Jeffrey Sawyer:**

5114311 Kinsley Pearl Sawyer, born January 24, 2007.

5114312 Keira Rose Sawyer, born February 20, 2009.

5114313 Kamdyn Belle Sawyer, born July 27, 2012.

**Children of Tate Robert Saathoff (511432) and Lauren Nicole Wilke:**

5114321 Brody Tate Saathoff, born February 26, 2009.

5114322 Ella Grace Saathoff, born April 18, 2011.

**Children of Timothy Taylor Muennink (511611) and Michelle Lee DuBose:**

5116111 Makenzie Taylor Muennink, born October 28, 1998, San Antonio, Texas.

5116112 Mason Timothy Muennink, born July 10, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kristi Michelle Rowell (512111) and Scott David Clendennen:**

5121111 Kirsten Reagan Clendennen, born November 13, 2008, Austin, Texas.

5121112 Kalli Reese Clendennen, born August 22, 2011, Austin, Texas.

5121113 Caleb Russell Clendennen, born April 13, 2013, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Todd Douglas Sandidge (512121) and Frankie Mae 'Sissie' Loman:**

5121211 Nikki Lynn Sandidge, born December 16, 1996, Kerr, County.

5121212 Rayni Michelle Sandidge, born March 15, 2000, Kerr County.

**Children of Darrell Alan Sandidge (512122) and Jennifer Webb:**

5121221 Madison Leigh Sandidge, born January 23, 1999, San Antonio.

5121222 Mitchel Alan Sandidge, born November 8, 2000, Bexar County.

5121223 Meghan Lee Sandidge, born March 12, 2003, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and first husband Kirk Edward Dunaway:**

5121311 Kassity Amber Dunaway, born December 31, 1991, Germany.

5121312 Kori Taylor Dunaway, born February 8, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Kathilyn Marie Beard (512131) and second husband Cabin Long:**

5121313 Dillon Long, born May 29, 1998.

5121314 Shelby Long, born March 16, 2000.

**Children of Loal Wayne Beard (512133) and Alicia Desirae Douglas:**

5121331 Cole David Beard, born December 15, 2005, Harris County.

5121332 Tanner Ryan Beard, born November 11, 2007, Harris County, Texas.

5121333 Reagan Michelle Beard, born November 8, 2010, Harris County, Texas.

**Children of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141) and first husband Norman Galyon:**

5121411 Brianna Lynn Mechler, born November 30, 1997, New Braunsfels, Texas.

**Children of Shelly Ren Mechler (512141) and second husband :**

5121412 Logan Rae Galyon, born May 4, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

5121413 Cade Lyndon Galyon, born May 5, 2007, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Jason Daniel Brown (512211) and Tommie Jo Pavey:**

5122111 Jolene Marie Brown, born June 3, 2008.

5122112 Cooper Daniel Brown, born June 30, 2010.

**Children of Dalaine Marie Brown (512212) and :**

5122121 Hunter Lee Brown, born December 4, 2002.

**Children of David Alan Egglar (515112) and Diane Estelle:**

5151121 Daniel David Egglar, born June 2, 2002, Norwich, CT.

5151122 Emily Marie Egglar, born September 4, 2004, Norwich, Ct.

**Children of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and first wife Lisa Carol Stegg:**

5151211 Kaela Marie Martin, born January 17, 1988. Married in September 28, 2004 to:

\*Mark William Faries, born June 5, 1985.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Christopher Frank Martin (515121) and second wife Stacie Lynn Hall:**

5151212 Chelsea Leann Martin, born January 25, 1994.

**Children of Cheryl Lynn Martin (515122) and Hoyt Seidensticker:**

5151221 Kiele Renae Seidensticker, born October 23, 2006.

5151222 Kamden James Seidnesticker, born June 8, 2011.

**Children of Trent Wilkes Dietert (515131) and Deanne Harris:**

5151311 Hanna Dietert, born September 28, 2004, San Antonio, Texas.

5151312 Justin Dietert, born November 9, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

5151313 Cody Dietert, born October 9, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and first husband Michael Schram:**

5151321 Dillon Dietert, born June 1, 2001, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Dawn Michelle Dietert (515132) and second husband Mark W. Deschenes:**

5151322 Lauren Dietert-Deschenes, born June 29, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Dean Wayne Wiemers (515141) and Marcy Renee Helm:**

5151411 Beau Linden Wiemers, born November 19, 2007, Corpus Christi, Texas.

5151412 Raelynn Grace Wiemers, born June 6, 2009, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**Children of Laura Lee Wiemers (515142) and Larry Neal Claborn:**

5151421 Megan Lee Claborn, born March 23, 2010, San Antonio, Texas.

5151422 Allie Kate Claborn, born April 3, 2012, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Amanda Marie 'Mandy' Muennink (515311) and second husband Jeffery John Jennings:**

5153111 Haleigh Elise Jennings, born October 15, 2004, Bryan/College Station.

5153112 Jaxson John Jennings, born January 7, 2013, Bryan/College Station.

**Children of Amalia Anne 'Molly' Muennink (515312) and third husband Brandon Lunsford:**

5153121 Bryson Leon Lunsford, born October 21, 2009, Bryan/College Station.

**Children of Michael Glenn Muennink (515313) and Brittany Lee Cochrane:**

5153131 Annabelle Lee Muennink, born April 3, 2012, Bryan/College Station.

5153132 Gracie Lou Muennink, born December 10, 2013, Bryan/College Station.

**Children of Sue Ellen Bain (515322) and Leonard Ivan Geyer:**

5153221 Karli Len Geyer, born December 27, 2000.

5153222 Kelli Sue Geyer, born December 29, 2003.

5153223 Kourtnei Ann Geyer, born November 1, 2006.

**Children of Kari Jan Bain (515323) and Chris Lynn Davis:**

5153231 Blain Matthew Davis, born April 12, 2005.

5153232 Logan Taylor Davis, born October 2, 2006.

5153233 Tanner Lee Davis, born May 23, 2008.

**Children of Lance Robert Muennink (515341) and Regina M Felgate:**

5153411 Baylee M. Muennink, born July 11, 2014.

**Children of Kristen Lynn Rogers (517113) and Tina Hammberg:**

5171131 Kathrine Anne Rogers, born December 4, 2003, Copenhagen, Denmark.

5171132 Elliot William Rogers, born October 9, 2006, Copenhagen, Denmark.

**Children of Lyndsey Jane Rogers (517114) and Jason Wayne Powell:**

5171141 Graceyn Jane Powell, born July 17, 2003, Kennesaw, Georgia.

5171142 Josey Ryann Powell, born March 21, 2006, Kennesaw, Georgia.

**Children of Casey Nicole Hastings (517121) and John Ray Quiroz:**

5171211 Micah Quiroz, born April 20, 2009.

**Children of Terri Michele Hastings (517122) and Jeffrey Michael Ford:**

5171221 Caitlin Brooke Ford, born November 28, 2007.

**Children of Jessica Anne Richardson (517211) and Peter William Koeneman:**

5172111 Noah William Koeneman, born April 18, 2005.

5172112 Jacob Aloysius Koeneman, born April 25, 2006.

5172113 Caleb Augustus Koeneman, born March 27, 2009.

5172114 Grace Anne Koeneman, born June 14, 2011.

**Children of Justin Howard Richardson (517212) and Jill Renae Filip:**

5172121 Kirby Jane Richardson, born April 8, 2004.

5172122 Colton Howard Richardson, born December 12, 2005.

5172123 Margaret Ann Richardson, born February 18, 2009.

**Children of John Wesley Dean (518221) and Brittany Delynn Pickett:**

5182211 Tucker Aiden Dean, born September 9, 2013, Plano, Texas.

**Children of Carolyn Anne Dean (518223) and Michael Allen Hoffert:**

5182231 Felicity Jane Hoffert, born February 6, 2009, Provo, Utah.

5182232 William Riley Hoffert, born January 18, 2011, Dallas, Texas.

5182233 Emma Kay Hoffert, born May 15, 2013, Garland, Texas.

**Children of Garret Allen Poole (518411) and Allison Katrice Eudy:**

5184111 Stetson Poole, born April 17, 2013, Lubbock.

**Children of Bobby Ryan Poole (518412) and Courtney Lynn Galbreath:**

5184121 Penley Ray Poole, born May 15, 2014, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Karla Elaine Key (521112) and John Norman Bullock:**

5211121 George Raymond Bullock, born July 22, 2007.

5211122 Elizabeth Joy Bullock, born April 7, 2009.

**Children of Mary Ann Brandenberger (523211) and Garth Mitchell Dietiker:**

5232111 Dacey Catherine Dietiker, born March 30, 2002, Waco, Texas.

**Children of Charles Mark Brandenberger (523212) and Kristie :**

5232121 Mason Clay Brandenberger, born November 6, 2001, Waco, Texas.

5232122 Makail Lane Brandenberger, born July 23, 2004, Waco, Texas.

**Children of Carol Nan Brandenberger (523221) and Joe Scott Faulkenberry:**

5232211 Scotta Lee Faulkenberry, born December 21, 1993, Cleburne, Texas.

5232212 Kenna Mae Faulkenberry, born January 8, 1996, Cleburne, Texas.

**Children of Caryn Lin Brandenberger (523222) and Eric Edmund Vaught:**

5232221 Cooper Max Vaught, born December 28, 1998; died February 25, 2002.

5232222 Annabelle Lea Vaught, born February 24, 2000.

5232223 Madison Virginia Vaught, born September 20, 2001.

**Children of Connie Kay Brandenberger (523223) and Kevin Lee Ludlum:**

5232231 Aleksandr Max Ludlum, born April 15, 2008; adopted September 25, 2009.

**Children of Jody Beth Brandenberger (523231) and second husband Daniel Ray Dietzman:**

5232311 Brandon Ray Dietzman, born September 22, 1996.

5232312 Brenna Grace Dietzman, born December 16, 2002.

**Children of Jeffrey Bruce Brandenberger (523232) and Alena Diane Harral:**

5232321 Aubrey Kate Brandenberger, born April 8, 1999.

5232322 Koelle Denae Brandenberger, born August 9,



2001.

**Children of Kelly Gail Brandenberger (523241) and William Keith Krobot:**

5232411 William Bode Krobot, born July 5, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Tracy Lynn Brandenberger (523242) and Blaze Kenneth May:**

5232421 Andi Jane May, born March 28, 2015, Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Troy Marburger (523411) and Carmen Braun:**

5234111 Annick Katrin Marburger, born November 19, 1990.

**Children of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and first husband Kelly Beaty:**

5234141 Brittany M'Chell Beaty, born May 3, 1986.

**Children of M'Joyce Marburger (523414) and second husband Michael Kasberg:**

5234142 Sidney Alexis Kasberg, born August 17, 1996.

5234143 Benjamin Michael Kasberg, born January 19, 1999.

**Children of Michelle Marburger (523415) and Steven Erickson:**

5234151 Travis Scott Erickson, born February 22, 1995.

5234152 Makenna Aimee Erickson, born August 18, 1999.

**Children of Julie Annette York (523611) and William Kevin Drake:**

5236111 Regan Annette Drake, born June 28, 1996, Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Jill Dannette York (523612) and John (Jack) Paul Dombroski:**

5236121 Jade Alexandra Dombroski, born January 1, 2001, Arlington, Texas.

5236122 Jordan Brianne Dombroski, born January 1, 2001, Arlington, Texas.

**Children of Matthew Clay Bode (523621) and Sara Beth Manning:**

5236211 Lily Mae Bode, born March 5, 2014, Tucson, Arizona.

5236212 Lila Grace Bode, born March 5, 2014, Tucson, Arizona.

**Children of Lauren Patricia Bode (523622) and Ryan**

**Michael Sweeney:**

5236221 Aiden Michael Sweeney, born January 9, 2014, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Sheri Rene Dietz (523712) and Luther Wallace Bennet:**

5237121 Luther Quinn Bennet, born June 29, 2009.

5237122 Ella Jean Bennet, born January 1, 2013.

**Children of Christin Alibeth Ivanick (523732) and Joseph Cassiere:**

5237321 Alibeth Renee Cassiere, born May 20, 2012.

**Children of Michael Marvin O'Day (525111) and Janet Roseann Johnson:**

5251111 Lindsay Brooke O'Day, born February 23, 1983.

5251112 Shannon Rose O'Day, born July 8, 1993.

**Children of Tammy Michelle O'Day (525112) and first husband Toby Roy Neves:**

5251121 Tiffany Michelle Neves, born November 6, 1988.

5251122 Tanner Roy Neves, born July 14, 1990.

**Children of Kim Ren Leazenby (525121) and Joseph Keith Russell:**

5251211 Courtney Ren Russell, born June 18, 1981. Married in January 21, 2006 to:

\*Harold Lane Chamblee, born November 25, 1976.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5251212 Allison Nicole Russell, born March 26, 1986. Married in January 28, 2005 to:

\*Michael Alan Blackert, born December 15, 1981.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Jon Tod Leazenby (525123) and Ana Cristina Monge:**

5251231 Jonathan Joshua Louis Leazenby, born February 12, 1991. Married in June 3, 2013 to:

\*Jinah Yoo, born December 22, 1990.

**Children of Karl Edward Brewer (525131) and first wife Jennifer Christine Whitehead:**

5251311 Kaitlyn Brewer, born March 15, 1998.

**Children of Kristi Lu Brewer (525132) and Randall Linn Hasten:**

5251321 Ashlee Elizabeth Hasten, born July 4, 1994.

5251322 Holly Hasten, born March 25, 1998.

**Children of Paula Renae Honig (525212) and Victor Allen Bravenec:**

5252121 Ellen Victoria Bravenec, born February 3, 2007.

5252122 Shane Paul Bravenec, born December 3, 2012.

**Children of Andrea Tennille Wiemers (525221) and Richard Patrick Williams:**

5252211 Michaela Tennille Williams, born March 19, 1997.

5252212 Matthew Reuben Williams, born August 22, 1999.

5252213 Richard 'Grant' Williams, born April 5, 2010.

**Children of Layton Ray Wiemers (525222) and Brandi Suzan Prater:**

5252221 Elzy Layton Wiemers, born January 11, 2007.

**Children of Jaclyn Michelle Wiemers (525311) and Paul 'Trey' Flores:**

5253111 Corwin Flores, born October 22, 2003, Waco, Texas.

5253112 Catelyn Flores, born October 6, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Leann Kay Wiemers (525312) and Jerimy Soloman:**

5253121 Autumn Brook Solomon, born December 11, 2006.

5253122 Jon Wayne Solomon, born May 1, 2008.

5253123 Joshua Wade Solomon, born November 17, 2010.

**Children of Jason Dean Wiemers (525321) and Nicole Dawn Maples:**

5253211 Kameron Lee Wiemers, born November 10, 2009.

5253212 Hayden Brooks Wiemers, born September 1, 2011.

**Children of Michael Henry Wiemers (525322) and :**

5253221 Garrett Daniel Wiemers, born October 27, 2003.

**Children of Rachel Leah Wiemers (525511) and Jody Dale Perry:**

5255111 Savannah Lark Perry, born January 17, 2003, Lubbock, Texas.

5255112 Hannah Ruth Perry, born July 5, 2007, Denton, Texas.

5255113 Keevin Abe Perry, born February 12, 2013, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Ryan Paul Wiemers (525521) and Jennifer Lynn Curtis:**

5255211 Curtis Wayne Wiemers, born August 17, 2006, San Antonio, Texas.

5255212 Colton Scott Wiemers, born September 20, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Sheila Layne Wiemers (525522) and second husband Brandon Joe Williamson:**

5255221 Blake Aaron Williamson, born April 28, 2010, Fort Worth, Texas.

5255222 Hagen Paige Williamson, born November 19, 2012, Lubbock, Texas.

5255223 Reece Tyler Williamson, born March 6, 2015, Lubbock, Texas.

**Children of Ruth Anne Jay (525531) and Jonathan Charles Bodwell:**

5255311 Elias Jay Bodwell, born January 21, 2010, Okinawa, Japan.

**Children of Sarah Elizabeth Jay (525533) and Brad Wood Walker:**

5255331 Bruce Wyatt Walker, born November 21, 2013, The Woodlands, Texas.

**Children of Shannon Denise Smith (527121) and Jeffery Raburn Collett:**

5271211 Ashley Denise Collett, born September 1, 1991.

**Children of Stacy Michelle Smith (527122) and Christopher Michael Millar:**

5271221 David Alexander Millar, born May 6, 1992.

**Children of Donna Delaine Leinweber (528111) and Lance Gregory Williams:**

5281111 Kayla Jo Williams, born February 9, 1999.

5281112 Weston Don Williams, born September 30, 2001.

**Children of Laura Leigh Donoho (528121) and Chrisopher Michael Hill:**

5281211 Corbin Christopher Hill, born April 2, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Lana Marie Donoho (528122) and James Michael Brennan:**

- 5281221 Jared Michael Brennan, born July 22, 2009.
- 5281222 Avery Madison Brennen, born April 19, 2012.

**Children of Melanie Jo Wiemers (528311) and Daniel Gerhard Thevis:**

- 5283111 Bradley Michael Thevis, born November 19, 2006, Austin, Texas.
- 5283112 Tyler James Thevis, born September 10, 2009, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Kenneth James Wiemers (528312) and Ellen Elizabeth Watters:**

- 5283121 Sullivan Kenneth Wiemers, born December 9, 2010, Port Arthur, Texas.

**Children of Dawn Ren Carter (528331) and Derrick Lee Matlock:**

- 5283311 Grant Christopher Matlock, born May 6, 2008.

**Children of Jennifer Ann Carter (528332) and Michael Todd Garner:**

- 5283321 Hope Katherine Garner, born February 4, 2009.
- 5283322 Samuel Todd Garner, born July 11, 2012.
- 5283323 Alice Frances Garner, born July 11, 2012.

**Children of Steven Patrick Mann (528412) and Megan Elizabeth Werner:**

- 5284121 Rebekah Elizabeth Werner-Mann, born November 5, 2008.
- 5284122 Abigail Catherine Werner-Mann Werner-Mann, born April 29, 2011.
- 5284123 James William Werner-Mann, born July 11, 2014.
- 5284124 Alexander Charles Werner-Mann, born July 11, 2014.

**Children of Calvin Scott Meyers (528511) and Kerry Elizabeth Stevens:**

- 5285111 Calvin Leo Meyers, born May 31, 2003.
- 5285112 Walker Scott Meyers, born April 19, 2005.

**Children of Leslie Anne Meyers (528512) and second husband Hugh Bradley Stover:**

- 5285121 Madelynn Rae Stover, born October 23, 2009.

**Children of Kathryn Elaine Meyers (528513) and Jared Thomas Neal:**

- 5285131 Jared Walter Neel, born April 7, 2005.
- 5285132 Owen Thomas Neal, born April 29, 2009.
- 5285133 William Robert Neal, born May 6, 2012.

**Children of Rebekah Diane Meyers (528514) and Travis Christopher Saunders:**

- 5285141 Audrey Anne Saunders, born June 20, 2006.
- 5285142 Camden Vaughn Saunders, born November 19, 2010.

**Children of Lauren Melanee Hart (553111) and Daniel Amory Steinhaus:**

- 5531111 Jace Garrett Steinhaus, born March 20, 2008, Houston, Texas; died June 14, 2008, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.
- 5531112 Seth Tobin Steinhaus, born February 2, 2009, Houston, Texas.
- 5531113 Zoey Liana Steinhaus, born August 4, 2010, Houston, Texas.
- 5531114 Micah Paul Steinhaus, born December 14, 2011, Houston, Texas.
- 5531115 Caleb Daniel Steinhaus, born April 27, 2013, Houston, Texas.
- 5531116 Asher John Steinhaus, born January 17, 2015, Sugarland, Texas.

**Children of Sean Barry Hart (553112) and Morgan Lacey Gibson:**

- 5531121 Paul Lawrence Hart, born December 20, 2012, Houston, Texas.
- 5531122 Darcey Rae Hart, born December 22, 2013, Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.
- 5531123 Everly Mae Hart, born December 22, 2013, Houston, Texas; died December 22, 2013, buried Memorial Oaks, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Austin Rankin Hitt (553131) and Nicole Westerterp:**

- 5531311 Ty Rankin Hitt, born December 31, 2013, Sugar Land, Texas.

**Children of Heather Diane Hutton (561211) and Mark Andrew Long:**

- 5612111 Emma Grace Long, born February 15, 2000.
- 5612112 Hannah Elizabeth Long, born August 17, 2001.
- 5612113 Esther Anne Long, born February 12, 2003.

5612114 Sarah Katherine Long, born July 8, 2004.

**Children of William Corley Hutton (561212) and Angela J'Lyn Crawford:**

5612121 William James Hutton, born August 22, 2004.

5612122 Julia Elaine Hutton, born February 23, 2006.

5612123 Laura Claire Hutton, born February 28, 2008.

**Children of Holly Ann Hutton (561213) and Jonathan Dean Mock:**

5612131 Corbin Dean Mock, born April 23, 2006.

5612132 Callie Elizabeth Mock, born October 2, 2008.

5612133 Cade Andrew Mock, born October 21, 2010.

**Children of Bridget-Louise Storey Lyles (562112) and Matthew Dale Fry:**

5621121 Payne Graydon Fry, born February 22, 2010.

5621122 Piers-Louise Storey Fry, born July 15, 2011.

**Children of Lesli Elizabeth Leifeste (562131) and Jay Luther Uherik:**

5621311 Charlotte Jordan Uherik, born April 30, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Lindsay Anne Kissko (562133) and Russell Thomas Carr:**

5621331 Maddox Michael Carr, born November 30, 2011, San Angelo, Texas.

5621332 Preston Thomas Carr, born March 8, 2014, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Cara Ann Freeman Ziriak (581111) and Ernest Todd Ogle:**

5811111 London Marie Ogle, born December 22, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas; died September 15, 2005, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

5811112 Hope London Ogle, born December 21, 2007, Fort Worth, Texas.

5811113 Rece Marie Ogle, born December 10, 2009, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Julie Marie Freeman Ziriak (581112) and :**

5811121 Kate Marie Ziriak, born June 14, 2009, Odessa, Texas.

**Children of Amanda Marie McKay (581121) and Robert Ford Murphy:**

5811211 Madison Elizabeth Murphy, born December 1,

2012, Houston, Texas.

5811212 William Charles Murphy, born December 1, 2012, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Carrie Elizabeth McKay (581122) and James Harrison Cole:**

5811221 Parker Harrison Cole, born November 29, 2012, Houston, Texas.

**Children of William Conor Ziriak (581131) and :**

5811311 Mason Conor Ziriak, born October 11, 2010, Jacksonville, Florida.

**Children of Jessica Elise Ziriak (581132) and Nathan Hukee:**

5811321 Tessa Elise Hukee, born August 12, 2010, Newport News, Virginia.

5811322 Elliott Robert Hukee, born April 15, 2014, Charleston, South Carolina.

**Children of Robert Donald 'Bobby Don' Ziriak (581141) and Donna Elizabeth Estes:**

5811411 Elizabeth Diane Ziriak, born September 7, 2010, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Linsey Leigh Ziriak (581142) and Scott Edward Balmos:**

5811421 Ryder Patrick Balmos, born November 23, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

5811422 Harper Blair Balmos, born December 21, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Elizabeth Diane Deetjen (591212) and Adam Scott Gribas:**

5912121 Cambria Renee Gribas, born December 28, 2011.

5912122 Charles Joseph Gribas, born October 22, 2014, Seguin, Texas.

**Children of Jordan Renee Kothmann (5B2111) and Charlie Ramon:**

5B21111 Brantlin Ray Ramon, born July 18, 2014, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Royce Eugene Gaida (5D2111) and Angelique Suarez-Pella:**

5D21111 Alexis LeeAnn Gaida, born January 18, 2009, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Rosanne Lee Gaida (5D2112) and Todd Hayden Green:**

5D21121 Garrett Hayden Green, born October 5, 2010,

Dallas, Texas.

5D21122 Proctor August Green, born August 22, 2012, Carrollton, Texas.

**Children of Jason Paul Carroll (5D3211) and Elizabeth Marie Larkin:**

5D32111 Jude Urban Carroll, born June 16, 2009.

**Children of Clay Bennet Hermann (731112) and Jennifer Nicole VanDelden:**

7311121 Brooke Claire Hermann, born March 14, 2014.

**Children of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann (731221) and first wife Pamela Giacomino:**

7312211 Jordan Paige Herman, born September 22, 1992.

7312212 Tyler Leigh Hermann, born April 7, 1994.

**Children of Alfred Knolle 'Trey' Hermann (731221) and second wife Diane Malik:**

7312213 Sydney Jon Hermann, born December 5, 2001.

**Children of William Dale Todd Nix (731311) and Gervaise Wood:**

7313111 Paris Alexandra Nix, born July 25, 2002.

**Children of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and first husband Arthur Vonciel Shoels:**

7313131 Trevor Isaiah Shoels, born July 29, 1995.

**Children of Emilie Christine Nix (731313) and second husband Bryan Phillip McWatters:**

7313132 Tayler Bire McWatters, born June 21, 2004.

7313133 Teagan Todd McWatters, born December 6, 2005.

**Children of Marisa Erin Gibson (731321) and second husband Bruce Burleigh Selkirk:**

7313211 Claire Conor Selkirk, born October 17, 2013.

**Children of Sally Kathleen Gibson (731322) and Frank Montgomery Agar:**

7313221 Frank Montgomery Agar, born July 10, 1997.

7313222 Richard Gibson Agar, born January 11, 1999.

7313223 Lillian Jewel Agar, born February 8, 2001.

**Children of Randall Scott Hermann (731332) and Jona K. Gill:**

7313321 Ava Beatrice Hermann, born February 4, 1999.

7313322 Nicholas Pud Hermann, born March 13, 2003.

**Children of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and first husband Joseph Shannon Williams:**

7314111 Lauren Alexandra Williams, born October 27, 1991.

**Children of Heather Elizabeth Driver (731411) and second husband Johathan Roche:**

7314112 Daniel Kai Roche, born January 19, 2001.

**Children of Elizabeth Anne Whitehouse (732211) and Kyle Robert Stith:**

7322111 Catherine Nicole Stith, born April 26, 2008, Boca Raton, Florida.

**Children of Heather Ruth Whitehouse (732212) and Cam Sanders:**

7322121 Claire Sanders, born March 7, 2009, Arlington, Texas.

7322122 Aaron Sanders, born March 7, 2009, Arlington, Texas.

**Children of Brad Douglas Knolle (732222) and Katie Larkin:**

7322221 Brady Miles Knolle, born June 28, 2011, San Antonio, Texas.

7322222 Baker James Knolle, born November 4, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Amy Connally Ammann (751131) and Craig Pawelek:**

7511311 Jake Stevern Pawelek, born January 25, 1993.

7511312 Max Pawelek, .

**Children of Tracy Ann Ammann (751132) and Justin Scott Waight:**

7511321 Connally Scott Waight, born October 7, 1997, Fredericksburg, Texas.

7511322 Ammann 'Jackson' Waight, born May 9, 2000, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Charles Conrad Ammann (751134) and Pepper Ippolito:**

7511341 Conrad Carlos Ammann, born November 7, 2009.

7511342 Bill Brick Ammann, born July 13, 2012.

**Children of Kathleen Anne 'Katie' Connally (751141) and Adam Love:**

7511411 Connally Kate Love, .

**Children of Karen Kay Clary (751211) and David Thomas Harper:**

7512111 Jonathan Weston Scott Harper, born April 11, 1984.

7512112 Ryan Michael Thomas Harper, born February 5, 1986.

7512113 Andrew David William Harper, born September 14, 1992.

**Children of Sandra Lynn Clary (751212) and Walter Charlton Austin:**

7512121 Jared Daniel Austin, born October 28, 1981.

7512122 Jason Barrett Austin, born March 30, 1983.

7512123 Shaun Timothy Austin, born January 5, 1985.

7512124 Karisa Kaye Austin, born September 24, 1986.

7512125 Briana Marie Austin, born March 17, 1988.

**Children of Charles Rufus LeMaster (751311) and first wife Kimberly Renee Kimbro:**

7513111 Charles Blake LeMaster, born November 9, 1997, Dallas, Texas.

7513112 William Hayden LeMaster, born January 2, 2000, Dallas, Texas.

7513113 Alexander Jace LeMaster, born July 30, 2004, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of William Randolph LeMaster (751312) and Mary Kathryn Lee:**

7513121 Robert Henry 'Hank' LeMaster, born March 21, 2009, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Guy William Harley (751321) and first wife Ellen :**

7513211 Mandy Harley, born July 20, 1982.

**Children of Guy William Harley (751321) and second wife :**

7513212 Grant Harley, born April 29, 2003.

**Children of Kathleen Cheryl Parker (751331) and Thomas Parker Mesaros:**

7513311 Carl Richard Mesaros, born December 1, 2002.

7513312 Julianne Aibgail Mesaros, born November 19, 2004.

7513313 Jacob Michael Mesaros, born April 2, 2006.

7513314 Benjamin Thomas Mesaros, born September

22, 2007.

7513315 Noah Parker Mesaros, born August 6, 2009.

**Children of Sarah Julia Parker (751332) and Peter Joseph Butler:**

7513321 Gracie Jane Butler, born January 16, 2007; died January 17, 2007.

7513322 Sophie Elisabeth Butler, born July 22, 2008.

7513323 August Taylor Butler, born August 25, 2009.

**Children of Debra Miller (811223) and Todd Welch:**

8112231 Danielle Susanne Welch, born June 27, 1990, Pleasanton, California.

8112232 Jeffrey Todd Welch, born June 7, 1993, Pleasanton, California.

**Children of Delbert Jay Miller (811224) and Marjorie Lee Derkacz:**

8112241 Griffin Jay Miller, born September 24, 1990, Livermore, California.

8112242 Samuel Delbert Miller, born June 3, 2000, Livermore, California.

**Children of Patricia Lynne Labosky (811231) and Larry Grimes:**

8112311 Kaysi Rachelle Grimes, born February 29, 1992, Visalia, California.

8112312 Joshua Michael Grimes, born September 11, 1993, Visalia, California.

8112313 John Francis Grimes, born April 16, 1996, Visalia, California.

**Children of Peter Brian Labosky (811232) and Rachelle Diane Hillman:**

8112321 Payton Riley Labosky, born July 8, 2008, Susanville, California.

**Children of Pamela Lee Coyle (811311) and first husband Mathew Victor Sais:**

8113111 Rachael Mireya Sais, born April 18, 1994.

8113112 Mathew Michael Sais, born October 11, 2000.

**Children of Carsten Lesemann (811312) and Tanya :**

8113121 Dennis Lesemann, born September 18, 1993, Germany?.

8113122 Niklas Lesemann, born January 28, 1997, Germany?.

**Children of Samuel Curtis Coyle (811314) and Tandi**

**Tanille Cowen:**

- 8113141 Austin Curtis Coyle, born November 11, 2002.
- 8113142 Makaylee Sue Coyle, born February 7, 2006.
- 8113143 Keyan Russell Brady Coyle, born November 17, 2010.
- 8113144 Sienna Tanille Coyle, born September 21, 2013.

**Children of Mark Edward Pope (811321) and first wife Trista Hill:**

- 8113211 Taylor Hayden Pope, born June 28, 1991.
- 8113212 Kelsey Marian Pope, born May 1, 1993.
- 8113213 Walker Kayes Pope, born October 23, 1995.
- 8113214 Tara L. May Pope, born May 21, 2000.

**Children of Kimberly Ann Pope (811322) and Timmy Adam Reed:**

- 8113221 Drew Michel Reed, born September 10, 1991.
- 8113222 Trevyn Adam Reed, born June 27, 1995.
- 8113223 Faith Mackenzie Reed, born September 30, 1997.

**Children of Shane Jamison Coyle (811331) and Glennele Vey Stroud:**

- 8113311 Chase Coyle, born November 11, 2001.

**Children of Robert William Coyle (811341) and :**

- 8113411 Kyle Ann Coyle, born January 17, 2007.
- 8113412 Brendan William Coyle, born August 24, 2011.

**Children of Robin Lynette Turner (812131), adopted by husband Terry Bryant:**

8121311 Erin Bryant, born December 19, 1982, Shattuck, Oklahoma; died March 31, 2009, buried Vassar Cemetery, Vici, Oklahoma. Married in January 27, 2006 to: \*James Suchy, born June 9, 1984.

8121312 Erika Bryant, born January 1, 1987, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Married to:  
\* , .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Robin Lynette Turner (812131), adopted by husband Terry Bryant:**

8121313 Brandon Bryant, born November 27, 1989, Greeley, Colorado. Married to:  
\*Crystal , born February 2, 1990.  
1 Total descendant  
1 Child

**Children of Shelley Dawn Turner (812132) and first husband Don Miller:**

8121321 Brooklyn Miller, born March 29, 1982, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Married first in ? to:  
\*Aaron Humphrey, ; 2 children by this union.  
\* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants  
3 Children

8121322 Leah Miller, born June 13, 1984, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Married to:  
\*Cody Yoder, .  
2 Total descendants  
2 Children

**Children of Jennifer Marie Melson (812163) and Bruce Hogie:**

8121631 Olyvia Elaine Hogie, born November 22, 1996, Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121632 Levi Manley Hogie, born July 15, 1999, Lincoln, Nebraska.

8121633 Logan Gerome Hogie, born July 10, 2000, Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Children of Troy Don Turner (812171) and first wife Susan :**

8121711 Matthew Turner, . Married to:  
\*Channette , .

8121712 Adam Manley Turner, .

**Children of Marci Lynelle Reid (812182) and Timothy Breckenridge Norum:**

8121821 Turner Breckenridge Norum, born September 10, 2002, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

8121822 Coulter Breckenridge Norum, born May 11, 2011, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Children of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and first wife Laura Hood:**

8121831 Anna Lauren Reid, born February 3, 2003, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**Children of Martin Noah Reid (812183) and second wife Angela Johnson:**

8121832 Whitley Shea Reid, born August 22, 2005, Woodward, Oklahoma.

**Children of Shane Anthony Grabeal (813321) and first wife Kim Montgomery:**

8133211 Dexter Edwin Robert Borden Grabeal, born November 8, 1994.

**Children of Clifford Dale Clark (813412) and Holly Barry:**

8134121 Boston Alexander Clark, .

8134122 McKinzie Nicole Clark, .

**Children of Jason Gustafson (813413) and first wife :**

8134131 Samantha Jean Gustafson, born July 17, , Vancouver, Washington.

8134132 Tori Lyn Gustafson, .

**Children of Jason Gustafson (813413) and third wife Keelie :**

8134133 Marlie Gustafson, born February 2,, Astoria, Oregon.

**Children of Robert Allen Muncy (814111) and Victoria Jean Amox:**

8141111 Edward Allen Muncy, born August 31, 1990.

8141112 Robert Allen Muncy, born April 7, 1992.

8141113 Leeann Marie Muncy, born April 4, 1994.

8141114 Alfred Jack Muncy, born October 20, 1999.

**Children of Carol Lynn Muncy (814112) and Jamie Allen Hushower:**

8141121 Tobin Jack Hushower, born August 7, 2002.

8141122 Jesse Allen Hushower, born June 3, 2004.

**Children of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and first husband Dave E. Perkins:**

8141131 Justin Dave Perkins, born January 20, 1990. Married in October 14, 2008 to:

\*\*Jaseah Laneah Robb, born June 17, 1988; Divorced Dissolusement 2011.

**Children of Susan Jeanette Muncy (814113) and second husband Randy Rae Hinton:**

8141132 Cody Allen James Hinton, born August 4, 1999.

8141133 Kelsey Rae Hinton, born June 5, 2001.

**Children of Jerome David Norton (814122) and Eleni Marcantonis:**

8141221 Konstantine Theodore Norton, born June 11, 2009, New York, New York.

**Children of Adam Christopher Burcher (814141) and Crystal Jean McDonell:**

8141411 Owen Michael Burcher, born October 16, 1011.

8141412 Adele Jolene Burcher, born October 16, 2011.

**Children of Craig Lewis Burcher (814142) and Jennifer Ann Wall:**

8141421 Rylee Ann Burcher, born September 25, 2005, Sacramento, CA.

8141422 Wyatt James Burcher, born April 6, 2007, Sacramento, CA.

8141423 Cole Lewis Burcher, born September 2, 2011, Sacramento, CA.

**Children of Gregory Paul Kothman (814211) and Kobi Vanessa Bird:**

8142111 Akaylah Louise Kothman, born January 25, 1997, Bishop, California.

8142112 Abigail Mae Kothman, born April 29, 1999, Fayetteville, NC.

8142113 Sierra Grace Kothman, born August 23, 2008, Fayetteville, NC.

8142114 Nathaniel Gregory Kothman, born October 18, 2010, Fayetteville, NC.

8142115 Virginia Elizabeth Kothman, born June 5, 2013.

**Children of Sandra Rene Kothman (814221) and Mike Pedley:**

8142211 Marissa Pedley, born March 14, 2008, Davis, California.

8142212 Isaac Pedley, born February 3, 2011.

**Children of Christine Kothman (814222) and Bill Gaffney:**

8142221 Kaden Gaffney, born October 21, 2005.

8142222 Chenoa Gaffney, born July 2, 2011.

**Children of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and first wife Kelly Richter:**

8142311 Dylon Jakob Byrd, born January 19, 2000, Bishop, California.

**Children of David 'Keith' Byrd (814231) and second wife Desiree Banta:**

8142312 David Emery William Byrd, born March 22, 2000, Phoenix, Arizona.

8142313 Ethan Keith Byrd, born February 2, 2004, Lancaster, California.

8142314 Ean Allan Anthony Byrd, born January 27, 2005, Lancaster, California.

**Children of Amanda Lynn Byrd (814232) and Reynaldo Enrique Gutierrez:**



8142321 Ernesto Augustine Gutierrez, born November 26, 2000, Brawley, California.

8142322 Isaiah Anthony Edgar Gutierrez, born December 14, 2002, Brawley, California.

8142323 Mikayla Ruby Lynn Gutierrez, born May 12, 2006, Brawley, California.

**Children of April Byrd (814233) and Abel Villalobos:**

8142331 Angelina Villalobos, born May 23, 2005.

8142332 Lori Villalobos, born March 7, 2007.

8142333 Isabella Villalobos, born April 2009.

**Children of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and first husband Doug Hoodman:**

8143111 Christopher William Hoodman, born December 8, 1988, Santa Barbara, California. Married in July 17, 2000 to:  
\*Chelsi Palmer, born December 25, 1990.

**Children of Melissa Camille Keesler (814311) and second husband Robert Earl Motley:**

8143112 Grace Elizabeth Motley, born June 4, 1998, Bishop, California.

8143113 Emily Rose Motley, born February 16, 2004, Bishop, California.

**Children of Christian Steven Keesler (814312) and Renelle Belec:**

8143121 Madison Keesler, born August 19, 1997, Bishop, California.

**Children of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and first husband Robert Saylor:**

8143211 Alexander Reeve, born July 18, 1987, Bishop, California.

**Children of Ami Louella Reeve (814321) and second husband Craig Lee Layman:**

8143212 Craig Layman, born September 9, 1989, Bishop, California.

8143213 Shayla Layman, born May 10, 1993, Bishop, California.

**Children of Jody Lynn Reeve (814322) and Kenneth Scott DeSousa:**

8143221 Austen DeSousa, born August 8, 1993, Claremont, California.

8143222 Dakota DeSousa, born September 21, 1996, Upland, California. Married to:  
\*Vincente Thomas Soto, .  
1 Total descendant

1 Child

**Children of Clinton Stuart Reeve (814323) and Anita Frances Montoya:**

8143231 Catarino Hilton Reeve, born July 5, 2005, Bishop, California.

**Children of Garrett Anthony Kidder Laituri (814331) and Stacey Lynn Anderson:**

8143311 Kyah Lynn Laituri, born June 29, 2005, Modesto, California.

8143312 Addison Marie Laituri, born January 7, 2009, Modesto, California.

**Children of Zoe Alexandra Kothman (814341) and :**

8143411 Alexis Anne Kothman, born October 7, 2008, Bishop, California.

**Children of Cody Ray Farmer (822111) and Christine Burtner:**

8221111 Jessie Katlin Farmer, born September 8, 1998.

8221112 Brant Ray Farmer, born May 1, 2002.

**Children of Cole Glen Farmer (822112) and Dawn Elise German:**

8221121 Selah Coda Farmer, born January 3, 2004.

8221122 Riggin Cole Farmer, born March 22, 2007.

**Children of Dane Joseph Leach (827211) and Ava Regina MacFatridge:**

8272111 Chelsea Renee Leach, born April 25, 1996.

8272112 Tresten Lane Leach, born November 27, 1999.

**Children of William 'Lee' Wilson (827221) and Beth Ann Kerby:**

8272211 Abigail Ruth Wilson, born February 19, 2009.

8272212 William David 'Liam' Wilson, born October 13, 2010.

**Children of Laurie Lynne Leavell (831111) and James Michael Chesshir:**

8311111 Shelby Lynne Chesshir, born December 29, 1992.

8311112 William Seth Chesshir, born October 24, 1994.

**Children of Kirk Lee Leavell (831112) and Julie Ann Slaughter:**

8311121 Karsen Lane Leavell, born May 24, 2000.

8311122 Kash Thomas Leavell, born December 28,

2005.

**Children of Kelly Dale Kettner (833121) and Deborah Carol Hohes:**

- 8331211 Jacob Daniel Kettner, born November 9, 1999.  
8331212 Riley James Kettner, born November 27, 2002.  
8331213 Kyle David Kettner, born November 29, 2007.

**Children of Jill Marie Kettner (833122) and Steve Alan Cochran:**

- 8331221 Clara Marie Cochran, born January 3, 2009.  
8331222 Cale Alan Cochran, born February 7, 2013.

**Children of Cassey Jeanne Slocum (833133) and Walter Lamont Holbert:**

- 8331331 Taylor Lamont Holbert, born October 16, 2011, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Michael Allen Mitchell (912111) and Heather Lanell Perkins:**

- 9121111 Elaina Denise Mitchell, born May 15, 1996.  
9121112 Olivia Ruth Mitchell, born April 17, 1998.  
9121113 Alissa Marie Mitchell, born September 13, 2000.

**Children of James Aden Mitchell (912112) and Rebecca Ann Widger:**

- 9121121 James Aden Mitchell, born July 23, 1994.  
9121122 Ashtyn Elizabeth Mitchell, born September 24 1995.  
9121123 Alexander Stanton Mitchell, born March 16, 2006.  
9121124 Ainsley Katherine Mitchell, born July 16, 2007.

**Children of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121) and first husband Derrick Don Petsch:**

- 9121211 Haley Kay Ramos, .

**Children of Shawna Michele Sullivan (912121) and second husband :**

- 9121212 Courtney Lynn Petsch, .

**Children of David Bruce Sullivan (912122) and Grace Marie Withers:**

- 9121221 James Roy Sullivan, .  
9121222 Robert Lee Sullivan, .  
9121223 Sunny Michele Sullivan, .

**Children of Elizabeth Nicole Ricketson (933211) and Derek Sorley:**

- 9332111 Christopher Sorley, born December 23, 1992.  
9332112 McKenzie Sorley, born October 6, 1996.

**Children of Jason Wayne Ricketson (933213) and Jennifer :**

- 9332131 Shelbi Jo Ricketson, born October 28, 2007.  
9332132 Colton Wayne Ricketson, born July 27, 2010.

**Children of Cristina Kay Napolez (933311) and Benjamin Hade Finley:**

- 9333111 Brett Wayne Finley, born November 25, 1998, Brownfield, Texas.  
9333112 Danielle Rae Finley, born December 8, 1999, Llano, Texas.  
9333113 John Barric Finley, born November 13, 2005, Batesville, Arkansas.

- 9333114 Hunter Wade Finley, born October 13, 2008, Batesville, Arkansas.

**Children of Nicole Ann Vierus (934311) and Chris Vaughn:**

- 9343111 Lane Corbin Vaughn, born April 4, 2005, San Antonio, Texas.  
9343112 Landon Curt Vaughn, born February 26, 2008, San Antonio, Texas.  
9343113 Paris Belle Vaughn, born March 31, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Marissa Jolyn Vierus (934312) and Jared William Carter:**

- 9343121 Mackenzie Leann Carter, born June 22, 2001, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
9343122 Madison Tenise Carter, born July 8, 2004, Fredericksburg, Texas.  
9343123 Caeleb Oran Carter, born September 27, 2005, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Ronald 'Donovan' Vierus (934314) and Elisha Wawrzyniak:**

- 9343141 Darlene Veronica Vierus, born September 22, 2013, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Brandice Rachelle Crider (941111) and :**

- 9411111 Heather Renea Flores, born April 4, 2000.

**Children of Randi Marie Butler (941221) and Derek**

**Anderson:**

9412211 Summer Gayle Anderson, born August 25, 2009.

9412212 Audrey Bryce Anderson, born January 7, 2013.

**Children of Joseph Garrett Butler (941222) and Sarah Bachmann:**

9412221 Blake Andrew Butler, born April 20, 2009.

9412222 Brooklynn Renee Butler, born May 30, 2011.

**Children of Elizabeth Caroline Whitworth (942112) and :**

9421121 Emma Caroline Grace Whitworth, born April 22, 2008, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Children of Katherine Whitworth (942113) and John Ross Shipmann:**

9421131 Gwendolyn Lucy Shipman, born April 2, 2013, Ft. Worth, Texas.

**Children of Tiffany Kira Dowling (942212) and Joel Edward Sanford:**

9422121 Kenneth William Sanford, born July 27, 2010.

9422122 Andrew Chase Sanford, born May 30, 2012, Fort Benning, Georgia.

**Children of Lorelie Marcell Kothmann (942222) and Joshua Cory Barrington:**

9422221 Gunner Tavin Barrington, born April 21, 2011.

9422222 Tatum Ridge Barrington, born March 19, 2015, College Station, Texas.

**Children of Jessica Ann Marie Hoag (962212) and :**

9622121 Isabella Rose Pacheco, born February 7, 2011.

**Children of Dava Cay Reeves (962311) and Jeff Davis McCarty:**

9623111 Ely Davis McCarty, born May 4, 2011.

9623112 Jax McCarty, .

**Children of Stephen Brian Gunn (991221) and Cody Kendall Rifkin:**

9912211 Graham Everett Gunn, born July 20, 2014, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Kari Jo Knox (991231) and Richard Paul Ramsey:**

9912311 Eli James Ramsey, born January 25, 2012, Frisco, Texas.

9912312 Knox Paul Ramsey, born March 25, 2013,

Frisco, Texas.

**Children of Bryan Thomas Knox (991232) and Rayna Marie Chambless:**

9912321 Gentry Kate Knox, born April 15, 2013, Wichita Falls, Texas.

**Children of Robert Donald Forrester (A11111) and Katie O'Donnell:**

A111111 Robert Donald Forrester, born July 15, 2002, Seattle, Washington.

A111112 Finnegan Grace Forrester, born October 11, 2006, Seattle, Washington.

**Children of Heather Lee Forrester (A11112) and Hugh Russell:**

A111121 Lauren Robin Russell, born August 12, 2006, Amarillo, Texas.

A111122 Holden Lee Russell, born April 21, 2008, Amarillo, Texas.

**Children of Phillip Tate Forrester (A11114) and Elizabeth Kirkman Reed:**

A111141 Elizabeth 'Bess' Hart Forrester, born August 24, 2009, Austin, Texas.

A111142 Margaret 'Reed' Forrester, born March 3, 2011, Houston, Texas.

**Children of Ehren Stuart Ezzell (A11122) and Robin Ann Hopkins:**

A111221 Finley Stuart Ezzell, born February 2, 2012.

**Children of Bryan Wheeler Ezzell (A11123) and Deborah Saye:**

A111231 Ryan Hunter Ezzell, born January 7, 2001, Austin, Texas.

A111232 Ella Elizabeth Ezzell, born January 11, 2005, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Anita Starcke Ezzell (A11124) and Brent Breshers:**

A111241 Maya Breshers, born October 20, 2007, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Blair Diedrich Brennan (A11141) and Amy Diane Anclien:**

A111411 Grace Anclien Brennan, born April 27, 2010, Dallas, Texas.

A111412 Lillian Diane Brennan, born July 30, 2012.

**Children of Sydney Rachel Brennan (A11142) and Joshua James Westbay:**

A111421 Maxwell James Westbay, born May 20, 2013.

**Children of Shane Ryan Stephens (A13111) and Casie Bierty:**

A131111 Kyla Hope Stephens, born July 30, 2004.

A131112 Hollister Cohen Stephens, born January 24, 2007.

A131113 Kate Elaine Stephens, born July 25, 2009.

**Children of Justin Christopher Stephens (A13112) and Sammantha Bessmer:**

A131121 Savannah Louise Stephens, born May 31, 2004.

A131122 Maryann Genessa Stephens, born July 23, 2008.

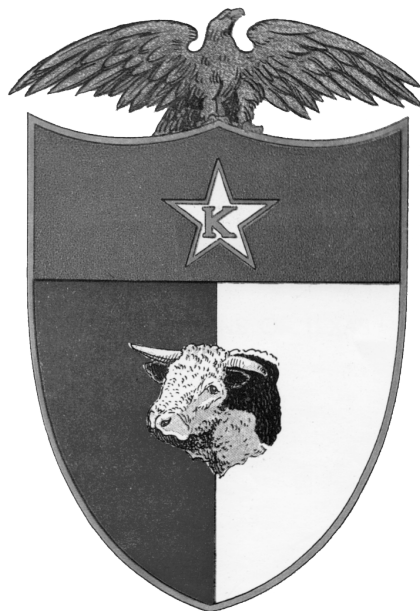
A131123 Anderson Isaiah Stephens, born July 10, 2012.

**Children of Robert Wesley Belcher (A13121) and Tiffany Christian:**

A131211 Ryan Lee Wesley Belcher, born October 4, 2002.

# Chapter 9

## Ninth Generation



**Children of Jason Stephen Moore (1611222) and Tori McCreash:**

16112221 Carly Christine Marie Moore, born April 6, 2010, The Woodlands, Texas.

**Children of Jessica Lynn Swaim (1611311) and Rex Raymond Harding:**

16113111 Billie Jo Harding, born July 28, 2010.

**Children of Jimmy Jackson 'Jack' Rose (1613122) and Ren :**

16131221 Cooper Rose, .

**Children of Lauren Michelle Schafer (1613311) and first husband Justin Myers:**

16133111 Justin 'Lane' Myers, born June 27, 2005.

16133112 Lola Elle Myers, born June 4, 2008.

**Children of Andrea Rene Schafer (1613312) and Kenny Paul Schulze:**

16133121 Dylan Ray Schulze, born March 21, 2007, Arlington, Texas MCA.

16133122 Rylee Lynn Schulze, born June 2, 2010, Lebanon, Missouri (St. Johns).

**Children of Austin Kelly Lambert (1641111) and Crystal Amanda Joy:**

16411111 Gino Jasper Ray Lampert, born January 31, 2011.

16411112 James Umile Luce Lambert, born January 10, 2012.

**Children of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111) and first husband Matthew Chad Jenkins:**

21611111 Mariah Aubrie-Lynn Smith, born December 11, 1998, Fort Worth, Texas.

21611112 Ethan Scott Smith, born June 27, 2000, Fort Worth, Texas.

21611113 Robert Dale Neuling, born June 14, 2002, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Christina Kaye Smith (2161111) and second husband :**

21611114 Vayden Brooke Jenkins, born March 9, 2006, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Allen Shane Austin (2161121) and Jamie Nicole Bank:**

21611211 Lauryn Annalise Austin, born February 7, 2000, Jacksonville, Texas.

21611212 Hunter Shane Austin, born September 26,

2001, Jacksonville, Texas.

21611213 Hayden Levi Austin, born June 7, 2006, Jacksonville, Texas.

**Children of Dustin Ray Austin (2161122) and Shaena Rae Hale:**

21611221 Lylianna Rhianon Austin, born March 10, 2010, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Children of Lindsey Shae McCrary (3232111) and Jacob Brady Stokes:**

32321111 Olivia Peyton Stokes, born June 7, 2011, Austin, Texas.

**Children of Bethany Mae McCrary (3232112) and Robert Martin Reese:**

32321121 Robert Martin Reese, born November 11, 2012, Dallas, Texas.

**Children of Matthew Alexander Tafolla (3252221) and Amanda Parker:**

32522211 Liliana Pearl Tafolla, born July 7, 2013, San Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Amy DeeAnn Nettles (3331121) and JC Chism:**

33311211 Aurora Jade Chism, born June 7, 2012.

**Children of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and first husband Daniel Lytle:**

34121311 Tate Benjamin Lytle, born May 8, 2008, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

34121312 Rian Jessie Lytle, born September 27, 2010, Clear Lake City, Texas.

**Children of Sara Elizabeth Cook (3412131) and second husband Brett Landers Foster:**

34121313 Emma Jo Foster, born April 30, 2013, Owasso, Oklahoma.

**Children of Roselyn Luton Tong (3421111) and Mark Martinez:**

34211111 Elric Anthony Martinez, born March 10, 1993.

**Children of Blane Louis Cornehl (3531111) and Megan Jean Ackeman:**

35311111 Taylor Jean Cornehl, born August 25, 2008.

**Children of Brandi Ann Cornehl (3531112) and Quint Dean Kunz:**

35311121 Kadin Dean Kunz, born December 21, 2006.

**Children of Emily Dawn Beckmann (3531121) and Jeremy**

**Vincent Berardi:**

35311211 Brylea Dawn Berardi, born May 20, 2010.

**Children of Dakota Joe Eckert (4221211) and Elisha Michelle Estes:**

42212111 Kaydence Norell Eckert, born December 27, 2004, Fort Worth, Texas.

42212112 Landon Joe Eckert, born September 14, 2006, Brownwood, Texas.

42212113 Tatum Beth Eckert, born September 9, 2010, Brownwood, Texas.

**Children of Ashley Lee Reedy Sanders (4221212) and first husband Christopher Charles Smith:**

42212121 Jadin Kolby Lee Sanders, born August 29, 2003, Brownwood, Texas.

42212122 Bryant Kole Sanders, born July 19, 2005, Brownwood, Texas.

42212123 John Wesley Thompson, born August 16, 2006, Llano, Texas.

42212124 William Leroy Sanders, born September 15, 2009, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Heather Nicole Sanders (4221213) and :**

42212131 Trynt Lee Airheart, born December 17, 2007, Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212132 Kaitlyn Dawn Wyatt, born November 11, 2012, San Angelo, Texas.

**Children of Michael Hayes Beam (4221221) and Taylor Mae Gray:**

42212211 Aviana Rose Beam, born February 2, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Brittny Kirsten Ella Beam (4221222) and Zachary Jonah Miser:**

42212221 Ayzli Hope Miser, born August 4, 2007, Fredericksburg, Texas.

**Children of Caitlin Emilee Beam (4221223) and :**

42212231 Aubrie Jade Lucero, born June 2, 2011, Fredericksburg, Texas.

42212232 Laynie Jaye Lucero, born October 25, 2013.

**Children of Kristen Marie Schultea (4231221) and Bryan Kristian Griffith:**

42312211 Caylee Magnolia Griffith, born August 16, 2012, Clear Lake Regional in Webster, Texas.

**Children of Stephanie Diane Moehle (4232111) and****Robert Ryon Gossett:**

42321111 McKinly Odessa Gossett, born February 7, 2008.

42321112 Callen Terry Gossett, born March 3, 2010.

**Children of Scott August Wisian (4322311) and Carissa Fountaine:**

43223111 Landon Scott Wisian, born December 17, 2008.

43223112 Lane Michael Wisian, born September 23, 2011.

**Children of Colton James Sullivan (4331111) and Stephanie Deanne Lenz:**

43311111 Isabella Grace Sullivan, born November 25, 2008.

43311112 Ireland Fay Sullivan, born July 8, 2011.

**Children of Faith Elizabeth Sullivan (4331112) and :**

43311121 Ava Liliana Galvan, born January 28, 2010.

**Children of Genevieve Evelyn Sullivan (4331113) and Tyler Lee Early:**

43311131 Braylon John Early, born June 18, 2010.

**Children of Hosannah Kay Sullivan (4331115) and :**

43311151 Annabell Rain Sullivan -Pena, born April 8, 2012.

**Children of Jeremy David Ortega (4813111) and :**

48131111 Emma Michelle Ortega, born February 28, 2007.

**Children of Kaela Marie Martin (5151211) and Mark William Faries:**

51512111 Daniel William Faries, born July 27, 2004.

**Children of Courtney Ren Russell (5251211) and Harold Lane Chamblee:**

52512111 Payton Elizabeth Chamblee, born September 20, 2007, Plano, Texas.

52512112 Teagan Kate Chamblee, born August 24, 2009, Frisco, Texas.

**Children of Allison Nicole Russell (5251212) and Michael Alan Blackert:**

52512121 Ryder James Russell, born August 12, 2011, Madigan Army Hospital, Washington.

**Children of Erika Bryant (8121312) and :**

81213121      Paiton Quinn, born February 18, 2008.

81213122      Hadlie Quinn, born August 26, 2013.

**Children of Brandon Bryant (8121313) and Crystal :**

81213131      Cooper Michael Bryant, born February 15, 2015.

**Children of Brooklyn Miller (8121321) and first husband Aaron Humphrey:**

81213211      Isaac Miller, born September 22, 2004.

81213212      Brady Miller, born April 12, 2007.

**Children of Brooklyn Miller (8121321) and second husband :**

81213213      Rhett Humphrey, born September 19, 2011.

**Children of Leah Miller (8121322) and Cody Yoder:**

81213221      Kaylee Yoder, born March 12, 2004.

81213222      Kiley Yoder, born June 10, 2006.

**Children of Dakota DeSousa (8143222) and Vincente Thomas Soto:**

81432221      Bentley DeSousa, born April 2, 2013.



